

Psalms Bibliography
Rough and Working (3/1/05)

by Ted Hildebrandt
Gordon College (2005)

Top Picks

- * Allen, Leslie C. *Psalms 101-150*, in Word Biblical Commentary. Waco TX: Word Books, 1983.
- * Anderson, A. A. *The Book of Psalms*, 2 vols. London: Marshal, Morgan & Scott, 1972.
- * Brueggemann, Walter. *The Psalms: The Life of Faith*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1995.
- * Bullock, C. Hassell. *Encountering the Book of Psalms*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 2001.
- * Craigie, Peter C. *Psalms 1-50*, in Word Biblical Commentary. Waco TX: Word Books, 1983.
- Kraus, Hans-Joachim. *Psalms: A Commentary*, 2 vols. Minneapolis: Augsburg Publ. House, 1988.
- McCann, J. Clinton. *A Theological introduction to the Book of Psalms*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1993.
- Perowne, J. J. Stewart. *The Book of Psalms*, 2 vols. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1976 reprint.
- * Tate, Marvin E. *Psalms 51-100*, in Word Biblical Commentary. Waco TX: Word Books, 1990.
- Terrien, Samuel. *The Psalms: Strophic Structure and Theological Commentary*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2003.
- * Wilson, Gerald H. *Psalms in The NIV Application Commentary*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2002. Vol. 2 forthcoming.

Alphabetic Table of Contents

click on the letter and go, click on the page numbers to return
click on the binoculars to search, click on the magnifying glass to zoom in
If you find any errors or find additions please contact: thildebrand@gordon.edu

A B C D E F G H I J

K L M N O P Q R S

T U V W X Y Z

A

- Abbott, T. K. "Alphabetical Arrangement of Psalms 9 and 10." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 16 (1896): 292-94.
- Abrahams, Samuel P. "Toward a Balanced Perspective of Creation." Journal of Interdenominational Theology Center 23.1 (1995): 119-29.
- Achtemeier, Elizabeth. "Overcoming the World: An Exposition of Psalm 6." Interpretation 28.1 (1974): 75-90.
- Ackroyd, P. "Criteria for the Maccabean Dating of Old Testament Literature." Vetus Testamentum 3.2 (1953).
- . "Interpretation of Hdr̄t Qdsh; (Ps. Xxix:2; Xcvi:9; I Chron. Xvi:29; II Chron. Xx:21)." Journal of Theological Studies 17 (1966): 393-96.
- . The Problem of Maccabean Psalms. Cambridge: Cambridge, 1945.
- . "Psalm Cxviii in II Qpsa." Journal of Theological Studies 17 (1966): 396-99.
- . "Some Notes on the Psalms: Psalm Lxxiv:4." Journal of Theological Studies 17 (1966): 392.
- . "Text of Psalm Xcii:1." Journal of Theological Studies 17 (1966): 392-93.
- Adam, Klaus P. Der Königliche Held: Die Entsprechung Von Kampfendem Gott Und Kampfendem König in Psalm 18. Wissenschaftlich Monographien Zum Alten Und Neuen Testament: Neukirchener Verlag, 2001.
- Adams, J. The Lenten Psalms. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912.
- Adams, James E. War Psalms of the Prince of Peace: Lessons from the Imprecatory Psalms. Phillipsburg, N.J.: Presbyterian and Reformed Pub. Co., 1991.
- Adams, John. The Lenten Psalms. New York: C. Scribners Sons, 1912.
- Addison, J. A. Psalms. 3 vols. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1866.
- Adkin, Neil. "Julian of Eclanum on Psalm 103:2." Journal of Theological Studies 51.1 (2000): 161-63.
- Adler, Joshua J. "The Historical Background of Psalm 24." Jewish Bible Quarterly

20 (1991-92): 268-70, 78.

Aduwum, Afosu. "Batach in the Book of Psalms." Irish Biblical Studies 15 (1993): 28-38.

Aejmelaeus, Anneli. "Characterizing Criteria for the Characterization of the Septuagint Translators: Experimenting on the Greek Psalter." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 54-73.

---. Traditional Prayer in the Psalms. Beiheft Zur Zeitschrift Fur Die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft, 167. New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1987.

Aejmelaeus, Anneli and Udo Quast (eds.). Der Septuaginta-Psalter Und Seine Tochterubersetzungen: Symposium in Gottingen 1997. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2000.

Aejmelaeus, Anneli, and Ludwig Schmidt. The Traditional Prayer in the Psalms. Berlin; New York: De Gruyter, 1986.

Afman, John. "The Use of Selected Psalms as a Support for Divorced Persons." D. Min. Colgate Rochester Divinity School, 1980.

Aglen, and C. J. Ellicott. The Book of Psalms: Psalms 51-105. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Pub. House, 1961.

Aglen, Archdeacon. The Psalms. A Bible Commentary for English Readers. London: Cassell and Co. Ltd., n.d.

Ahlstrom, G. W. Psalm 89: Eine Liturgie Aus Dem Ritual Des Leidenden Konigs. Lund: Hakan Ohlssons Boktryckeri, 1959.

---. "Solomon, the Chosen One." History of Religions 8.2 (1968): 93-110.

Ahroni, Reuben. "The Unity of Psalm 23." Hebrew Annual Review 6 (1982): 21-34.

Ahuviah, A. "'Whatever That a Man Shall Utter with an Oath'." Beth Mikra 93 (1983): 107-10.

Ainsworth, Henry. Annotations on the Pentateuch or the Five Books of Moses; the Psalms of David; and the Song of Solomon. London: Blackie, 1843.

---. Annotations on the Pentateuch, or the Five Books of Moses, the Psalms of David, and the Song of Solomon. London: Blackie, 1843.

- Ainsworth, Percy C. The Threshold Grace: Meditations in the Psalms. London: Charles H. Kelly, 1910.
- Aistleitner, Joseph. "Zu Psalm 68." Biblische Zeitschrift 1931 (1931): 29-39.
- Albani, Matthias. "'Das Werk Seiner Hande Verkündigt Die Feste' Die Doxologische Bedeutung Des Sonnelaufes in Psalm 19." Gottes Ehre Erzählen: Festschrift Für Hans Seidel Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Hans et al Seidel. Leipzig: Thomas Verlag, 1994. 237-56.
- Albrektson, Bertil. "Dibarns Mun Och Havets Stigar: Randanmarkningar Till Nyoversattningen Av Ps 8 (a Suckling's Mouth and the Paths of the Sea: Marginal Remarks on the New Translation of Psalm 8)." Svensk Exegetisk Arsbok 54 (1989): 20-32.
- Albright, William F. "A Catalogue of Early Hebrew Lyric Pomes (Psalm 68)." Hebrew Union College Annual 23 (1950-51): 1-39.
- . "Notes on Psalms 68 and 134." Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift 56 (1955).
- Alcock, George Augustus. Key to the Hebrew Psalter; a Lexicon and Concordance Combined, Wherein Are All the Words and Particles Contained in the Book of Psalms, Together with Their Chief Inflections, Roots, Etc. London: E. Stock, 1903.
- Alden, Robert L. "Chiastic Psalms (Ii): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 51-100." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 19.3 (1976): 191-200.
- . "Chiastic Psalms (Iii): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 101-150." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 21.3 (1978): 199-210.
- . "Chiastic Psalms: A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 1-50." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 17.1 (1972): 11-28.
- . Psalms: Songs of Devotion. Chicago: Moody Press, 1974.
- Alexander, J. W. "Pssalm 147." Itis 31.4 (1971): 23.
- Alexander, Joseph A., and Ernst Wilhelm Hengstenberg. The Psalms: Translated and Explained. New York: Scribner, 1850.
- . The Psalms Translated and Explained. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1975.

- Alexander, Ralph H. A Study of the Superscriptions of the Psalms. 1963.
- Alexander, T. D. "The Psalms and the Afterlife." Irish Biblical Studies 9 (1987): 2-17.
- Alexander, William. The Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity. 3d ed. London: John Murray, 1890.
- Alexandre, Jean. "'a Quoi M'as-Tu Abandonne?" La Lecture De Psaume 22:2 Dan Matthieu 27:46 Et Mar 15:34 ("Why Have You Forsaken Me?" the Reading of Psalm 22:2 in Matthew 27:46 and Mark 15:34)." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 79.1 (2004): 65-68.
- Alfonso, and Luis Díez Merino. Targum De Salmos: Edición Príncipe Del Ms. Villa-Amil N. 5 De Alfonso De Zamora. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas Instituto "Francisco Suárez", 1982.
- Allegro, J. M. "New-Discovered Fragment of a Commentary on Psalm Xxxvii from Qumran." Palestine Exploration Quarterly 86.2 (1954): 69-75.
- Allen, Leslie C. "David as Exemplar of Spirituality: The Redactional Function of Psalm 19." Biblica 67.4 (1986): 544-46.
- . "Faith on Trial: An Analysis of Psalm 139." Vox Evangelica 10 (1977): 5-23.
- . "The Old Testament Background of (Pro)Orizein in the New Testament." New Testament Studies 17.1 (1970): 104-08.
- . "Psalm 73: Pilgrimage from Doubt to Faith." Bulletin for Biblical Research 7 (1997): 1-10.
- . "Psalm 73: An Analysis." Tyndale Bulletin 33 (1982): 93-118.
- . "Psalm 87, a Song Rarely Sung." Bibliotheca Sacra 153 (1996): 131-40.
- . Psalms. Waco, Tex.: Word Books, 1987.
- . Psalms 101-150. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1983.
- . Psalms 101-150, Revised. [2nd] ed. Nashville, Tenn.: Thomas Nelson, 2002.
- . "Structure and Meaning in Psalm 50." Voc Evangelica 14 (1984): 17-37.
- . "Thevalue of Rhetorical Criticism in Psalm 69." Journal of Biblical Literature 105.4 (1986): 577-98.

- Allen, Leslie C. and N. Sarna. "The Psalter at a Glance." Bible Review 2.3 (1986): 32-33.
- Allen, Ronald Barclay. And I Will Praise Him: A Guide to Personal Worship in the Psalms. Rev. and expanded ed. Nashville: T. Nelson Publishers, 1992.
- . And I Will Praise Him: A Guide to Worship in the Psalms. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 1999.
- . Lord of Song: The Messiah Revealed in the Psalms. Portland, Or.: Multnomah Press, 1985.
- . When Song Is New: Understanding the Kingdom in the Psalms. Nashville: T. Nelson, 1983.
- Allender, Daniel B. and T. Longman. The Cry of the Soul: How Our Emotions Reveal Our Deepest Questions About God. Colorado Springs, Col.: NavPress, 1994.
- Allgeier, A. Die Altlateinischen Psalterien. Frieberg: B. Herder, 1928.
- Allis, O. T. "The Bearing of Archaeology Upon the Higher Criticisms of the Psalms." Princeton Theological Review 15 (1917): 277-324.
- Allison, W. T. "The Nature Poetry of the Psalms." Biblical World 30 (1907): 111-17.
- . "The Nature Poetry of the Psalms." Biblical World 28 (1906): 87-93, 261-73.
- . "The Nature Poetry of the Psalms." Biblical World 29 (1907): 208-16.
- Allman, James E. "A Biblical Theology of the Hymns in the Book of Psalms." Th. D. Dallas Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Allman, James Edwin. "A Biblical Theology of the Hymns in the Book of Psalms." 1984.
- Alomia, Merling. "The Psalm of the 'Blessed Hope': Comments on Psalm 126." To Undersand the Scriptures: Essays in Honor of William H. Shea. Ed. David Merling. Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. 45-56.
- Alonso Schokel, Luis. "The Poetic Structure of Psalm 42-43." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 1 (1976): 4-11.
- . "Psalm 122: Canto Al Nombre De Jerusalem (Psalm 122: Song on the Name

- of Jerusalem)." Biblica 61.2 (1980): 234-50.
- Alter, Robert. The Art of Biblical Poetry. New York: Basic Books, 1985.
- . "The Psalms: Beauty Heightened through Poetic Structure." Bible Review 2.3 (1986): 29-41.
- Althann, Robert. "Atonement and Reconciliation in Psalm 3, 6 and 83." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 25.1 (1999): 75-82.
- . "Psalm 58, 10 in the Light of Ebla." Biblica 64.1 (1983): 122-24.
- Alves, Herculano. "Salmo 93: Estrutura E Significado." Didaskalia 17 (1987): 397-428.
- Amelli, Ambrogio, and Montecassino (Monastery). Liber Psalmorum Iuxta Antiquissimam Latinam Versionem Nunc Primum Ex Casinensi Cod. 557. Romae; Neo Eboraci: F. Pustet, 1912.
- Amir, Yehoyada. "An Aftergrowth to a Lost Verse [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 38 (1992): 80--82.
- . "Krochmal and Psalm Cxxxvii." Tarbiz 61.3-4 (1993): 527-44.
- Amphoux, Christian-B. "Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm) Dans Le Nouveau Testament." Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). 145-63.
- Anaparambil, James. "Psalm 58, a Song of the Marginalized." The Living Word [India] 106 (2000): 253-67.
- Ancoli-Israel, Sonia. "Sleep Disorders in the Bible." Jewish Bible Quarterly 31.3 (2003): 143-52.
- Anders-Richards, Daniel. The Drama of the Psalms. London: Longman and Todd, 1968.
- . The Drama of the Psalms. Valley Forge, Pa: Judson, 1972.
- Anderson, A. A. The Book of Psalms. 2 vols. London: Marshal, Morgan & Scott, 1972.
- . The Book of Psalms: Based on the Revised Standard Version. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 1981.
- . "Psalms." It Is Written: Scripture Citing Scripture: Essays in Honour of Barnabas Lindars. Ed. D. A. and H. G. Williamson Carson. Cambridge:

Cambridge University Press, 1988. 56-66.

---. "Psalms Study between 1955 and 1969." Baptist Quarterly 33 (1969): 155-63.

Anderson, B. W. Out of the Depths: The Psalms Speak for Us Today. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1974.

Anderson, Bernhard W., and Steven Bishop. Out of the Depths: The Psalms Speak for Us Today. 3rd, rev. and expanded ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 2000.

Anderson, F. I. "Short Note on Psalm 82:5." Biblica 50.3 (1969): 393-94.

Anderson, Gary A. "'as We Have Heard So We Have Seen': The Iconomography of Zion." Conservative Judaism 54.3 (2002): 50-59.

---. "What Is Man That Thou Has Mentioned Him? Psalm 8 and the Nature of the Human Person." LOGOS: A Journal of Catholic Thought & Culture 3.1 (2000): 81-92.

Anderson, George W. "Enemies and Evildoers in the Book of Psalms." Bulletin of John Rylands Library 48.1 (1965): 18-29.

---. "A Note on Psalm 1:1." Vetus Testamentum 24.2 (1974): 231-33.

---. "Review of Sigmund Mowinkel, the Psalms in Israel's Worship." Journal of Semitic Studies 12 (1967): 141-42.

---. "'Sicut Cervus': Evidence in the Psalter of Private Devotion in Ancient Israel." Vetus Testamentum 30 (1980): 388-97.

---. "'Sicut Cervus' Evidence in the Psalter of Private Devotion in Ancient Israel." Vetus Testamentum 30.4 (1980): 388-97.

Anderson, R. Dean. "The Division and Order of the Psalms." Westminster Theological Journal 56.2 (1994): 219-41.

Andrae, H. V. Die Psalmen. Frankfurt: Evangelische Vereins, 1885.

Andre, Gunnel. "'Walk', 'Stand', and 'Sit' in Psalm I 1-2." Vetus Testamentum 32 (1982): 327.

Andrews, M. E. "Praise in Asia: An Interpretation of Psalm 136." East Asia Journal of Theology 3.1 (1985): 107-11.

Annan, William. Letters on Psalmody a Review of the Leading Arguments for the

Exclusive Use of the Book of Psalms. Philadelphia: William S. & Alfred Martien, 1859.

- Ap-Thomas, D. R. "Some Notes on the Old Testament Attitude to Prayer." Scottish Journal of Theology 9 (1956): 422-29.
- Apol, Isaac J. "Lament-a Way of Handling Life: A Sermon on Psalm 6." Calvin Theological Journal 38 (2003): 330-34.
- Appleton, G. Understanding the Psalms. London: Mowbray, 1987.
- Arambarri, Jesus. "Zu Einem Gelungenen Leben: Psalm 1, 2." "Jedes Ding Hat Seine Zeit." Studien Zur Israelitischen Und Altorientalischen Weisheit: Diethelm Michel Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Anja A et al Diesel. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyer, 1996. 1-17.
- Ararat, Nisan. "A Song of Ascents: A Poem from the Period of the Ascent to Zion [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 156 (1998): 83-90.
- Arbez, E. P. "A Study of Psalm 1." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 7 (1945): 398-404.
- Arbez, E. P. "The New Psalter." American Ecclesiastical Review 113 (1945): 16-26.
- Archer, Harry G., and Luther D. Reed. The Psalter and Canticles Pointed for Chanting to the Gregorian Psalm Tones with a Plain Song Setting for the Order of Matins and Vespers, Accompanying Harmonies, and Tables of Proper Psalms for the Use of Evangelical Lutheran Congregations. Philadelphia: General Council Publication Board, 1901.
- Arconada, R. Ecclesiae Psalmi Paenitentiales. Rome: P. I. B., 1936.
- Arendzen, J. "Paraphrase of Psalm 42 and 57: With Notes." American Ecclesiastical Review 50 (1914): 75-80.
- . "Paraphrase of Psalm 67: Exurgat Deus." American Ecclesiastical Review 49 (1913): 286-93.
- . "Paraphrase of Psalm 72: With Notes." American Ecclesiastical Review 50 (1914): 470-74.
- Arendzen, J. "Paraphrase of Psalm 15: 'Conserva Me Domine'." American Ecclesiastical Review 49 (1913): 600-02.
- Arens, A. Die Psalmen in Gotiescienst Des Alten Bundes. Trier: Paulinus Verlag, 1961.

- Arman, John. "The Use of Selected Psalms as a Support for Divorced Persons." D. Min. Colgate Rochester Divinity School, 1980.
- Armentrout, Donald. "Kissing Feet." Sewanee Theological Review 44.4 (2001): 409-11.
- Armerding, Carl Edwin. Messages on Psalms and Romans. 1 sound cassette (ca. 60 min.). Dallas Theological Seminary, Dallas, Tex.
- . Psalms in a Minor Key. Chicago: Moody Press, 1973.
- Armstrong, Edyth S. Studies in the Psalms. Chicago: Associated Authors, 1937.
- Arndt, Timotheus. "'Die Tora Leuchtet Besser'." Gottes Ehre Erzählen: Festschrift Für Hans Seidel Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Hans et al Seidel. Leipzig: Thomas Verlag, 1994. 257-62.
- Arneth, Martin. "Psalm 72 in Seinen Altorientalischen Kontexten." 'Mein Sohn Bist Du' (Ps 2, 7). Studien in Zur Der Königpsalmen. Ed. Eckart and Erich Zenger Otto. Stuttgart: KBW, 2002. 135-72.
- . 'Sonne Der Gerechtigkeit': Studien Zur Solarisierung Der Jahwe Religion Im Lichte Von Psalm 72. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2000.
- . Sonne Der Gerechtigkeit: Studien Zur Solarisierung Der Jahwe-Religion Im Lichte Von Psalm 72. Harrassowitz Verlag.
- Arnold, Bill and Brent A. Strawn. "Beyah Semo in Psalm 68:5: A Hebrew Gloss to an Ugaritic Ephithet?" Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 115.3 (2003): 428-32.
- Asensio, Felix. "El Protagonismo Del 'Hombre-Hijo Del Hombre' Del Salmo 8." Estudios Biblicos [Brazil] 41 (1983): 17-51.
- . "Los Zedin Del Salmo 119 En El Area 'Dolo-Mentira'." Estudios Biblicos [Brazil] 41 (1983): 185-204.
- . "Salmo 4: Mentira O Idolatria?" Greg 61 (1980): 653-76.
- Ashburn, Daniel G. "Creation and the Torah in Psalm 19." Jewish Bible Quarterly 22 (1994): 241-48.
- Asurmendi, J. "Lamentation Des Exiles." MDB 40 (1985): 20-21.
- Atkinson, David. "Some Theological Perspectives on the Human Embryo (Part 2)." Ethics and Medicine 2.2 (1986): 23-24, 32.

- . "Some Theological Perspectives on the Human Embryo (Part I)." Ethics and Medicine 2.1 (1986): 8-10.
- Atkinson, Kenneth. I Cried to the Lord. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2004.
- . "Toward a Redating of the Psalms of Solomon: Implications for Understanding the Sitz Im Leben of an Unknown Jewish Sect." Ph. D. Temple University, 1999.
- . "Toward a Redating of the Psalms of Solomon: Implications for Understanding the Sitz Im Leben of an Unknown Jewish Sect." Journal for the Study of Pseudepigrapha 17 (1998): 95-112.
- Attridge, Harold and M. E. Fassler (eds.). Psalms in Community: Jewish and Christian Textual, Liturgical, and Artistic Traditions. Society of Biblical Literature Symposium Series, No. 25. New York: E. J. Brill, 2004.
- Attridge, Harold W. Psalms in Community. Symposium Series (Society of Biblical Literature) No. 25. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2003.
- Aubert, L. "Les Psaumes Dans Le Culte D' Israel." Revue de Theologie et de Philosophie 15 (1927).
- Auf der Mauer, H. "Zur Deutung Von Ps 15 (16) in Der Kirche (the Interpretation of Psalm 15 (16) in the Early Church)." Bijdragen 41.4 (1980): 401-18.
- Auffret, Pierre. "'Aie, Confiance En Lui, Et Lui, Il Agira': Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 37." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 4.2 (1990): 13-43.
- . "'Allez, Fils, Entendez-Moi!' Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 34 Et Son Rapport Au Psaume 33 ('Come, Son Listen to Me': Structural Study of Psalm 34 and Its Relation to Psalm 33)." Eglise et Theologie 19.1 (1988): 5-31.
- . "'Alors Je Jouerai Sans Fin Pour Ton Nom'. Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 61." Science et esprit 36 (1984): 169-77.
- . "Au Milieu De Ma Maison Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 101." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 11.1 (1997): 124-37.
- . "Au Nom De Yhwh. Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 118." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurelle De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 162-81.
- . "'Beni Soit Yhwh Car Il a Entendu': Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 28 ('Praise Yhwh for He Has Heard': A Structural Study of Psalm 28)."

- Theoforum 34.2 (2003): 209-22.
- . "C'est Dieu Qui Juge. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 75 (This Is the God Who Judges. A Structural Study of Ps. 75)." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 109.3 (1997): 385-94.
- . "C'est Pourquoi Se Rejouit Mon Coeur. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 16." Biblische Zeitschrift 40 (1996): 73-83.
- . "'C'est Un Peuple Humilie Que Tu Sauve.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 18 (Liere Partie)." Science et esprit 46 (1995): 273-91.
- . "'Car Toi, Tu as Agi': Etude Structurale Du Psaume 39 ('for You Are the One Who Acted'; a Structural Study of Psalm 39)." Bijdragen [Netherlands] 51.2 (1990): 118-38.
- . "'Comme on Epure L'argent.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 66." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 153-74.
- . "Complements Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Ps 2 Et Son Rapport Au Ps 1." Biblische Notizen 35 (1986): 7-13.
- . "Conduis-Moi Dans Ta Justice; Etude Structurale Du Psaume 5." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society Columbia University 23 (1995): 1-28.
- . "Dans La Ville De Notre Dieu. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 48." Science et esprit 42 (1990): 305-24.
- . "'Dans Ta Force Se Rejouit Le Roi': Etude Structurale Du Psaume Xxi ('in Your Strength the King Rejoices': Structural Study of Psalm 21)." Vetus Testamentum 40.4 (1990): 385-410.
- . "De Cris Joyeux De Liberation Tu M'entoures. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 32." Rivista Biblica [Italy] 48 (2000): 257-80.
- . "De L'oeuvre De Ses Mains Au Murmure De Mon Coeur. Etude Structurale De Psalme 19 (from the Work of His Hands to the Murmur of My Heart: A Structural Study of Psalm 19)." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 112.1 (2000): 24-42.
- . "Depuis Les Cieux Vers La Terre Il Regarde. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 102." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De Ich 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 87-104.

- . "'Dieu a Tire Une Fleche.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 64." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 128-36.
- . "Dieu Juge: Etude Structurale Du Psaume 82." Biblische Notizen 58 (1991): 7-12.
- . "Dieu Juste! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 7." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society 27 (2000): 1-14.
- . "Dieu Sauvera Sion: Etude Structurale Du Psaume Lxix (God Will Save Zion: Structural Study of Psalm 69)." Vetus Testamentum 46.1 (1996): 1-29.
- . "'Ecoute, Mon Peuple!' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 81." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 7.2 (1993): 285-302.
- . "'Een Die Daar Is Geboren': Structuuranalyse Van Psalm 87." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 61-70.
- . "'En Dieu Je Me Fie.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 56." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 41-59.
- . "En Memoire Eternelle Sera Le Juste: Etude Structurale Du Psaume Cxii (the Just Will Live in Eternal Memory: Structural Study of Psalm 112)." Vetus Testamentum 48.1 (1998): 2-14.
- . "'En Raison De Ton Nom, Yhwh, Tu Pardonneras Mon Faute' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 25 ('for Your Name's Sake, Yhwh, You Will Pardon My Sin' Structural Study of Psalm 25)." Eglise et Theologie 22.1 (1991): 5-21.
- . "Essai La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume Lxxiv (Attempt at the Literary Structure of Psalm 74)." Vetus Testamentum 33.2 (1983): 129-48.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 94." Biblische Notizen 24 (1984): 44-72.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 95." Biblische Notizen 22 (1983): 47-69.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Des Psaumes Cxi Et Cxii." Vetus Testamentum 30 (1980): 257-79.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 1 (Essay on the Literary

- Structure of Pslam 1)." Biblische Zeitschrift 22.1 (1978): 26-45.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 23." Estudios Biblicos [Brazil] 43 (1985): 57-88.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 61." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society Columbia University 14 (1982): 1-10.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 90." Biblica 61.2 (1980): 262-76.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 116." Biblische Notizen 23 (1984): 32-47.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 133." Biblische Notizen 27 (1985): 22-34.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 137." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 92.3 (1980): 346-77.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume Lxxxvi (Essay on the Literary Structure of Psalm 86)." Vetus Testamentum 29.4 (1979): 385-402.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume Viii." Vetus Testamentum 34.3 (1984): 257-69.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume Xi." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 93.3 (1981): 401-18.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume Xv." Vetus Testamentum 31.4 (1981): 385-99.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume Xxxii (Attempt at the Literary Structure of Psalm 32)." Vetus Testamentum 38.3 (1988): 257-85.
- . "Essai Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 100." Biblische Notizen 20 (1983): 7-14.
- . "Et Moi Sans Cesse Avec Toi: Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 73 (the Structural Work of Psalm 73)." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 9.2 (1995): 241-76.
- . "'Et Moi, Comme Un Olivier Verdoyant.' Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 52." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurelle De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 1-12.

- . "Etude Structurale Du Psaume 2." Estudios Biblicos 59 (2001): 307-23.
- . "Fais Que Je Vive En Ta Justice! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 143." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 249-61.
- . "Garde-Moi! Etude Structurale Du Psalm 141." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 218-35.
- . "Heureux Le Peuple Ou Il En Est Ainsi! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 144." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 262-76.
- . "'Il Est Monte, Deiu': Etude Structurale Du Psaume 47." Science et esprit 42 (1990): 61-75.
- . "'Il Exultera, Mon Coeur, Dans Ton Saulut'. Etude Structurale Du Psaum 13." Biblische Notizen 53 (1990): 7-13.
- . "'Il Jubile, Mon Coeur.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 28." Estudios Biblicos 46 (1988): 187-215.
- . "'Il Ne Peut Laisser a Jamais S'ecrouler Le Juste' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 55." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 19-40.
- . "'Il Regne, Yhwh, Pour Toujours-Etude Structurale Du Psaume Cxlvii ('He Reigns, Yhwh, Forever'-a Structural Study of Psalm 146)." Revue Thomiste 90.4 (1990): 623-33.
- . "'Ils Loueront Yahv, Ceux Qui Le Cherchent' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 22 (They Praise Yahweh, Those Who Seek Him. A Structural Study of Psalm 22. Part 1)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 109.5 (1987): 672-90.
- . "'Ils Loueront Yahv, Ceux Qui Le Cherchent.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 22 (They Praise Yahweh, Those Who Seek Him. A Structural Study of Psalm 22 Part 2)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 109.5 (1987): 840-55.
- . "'J' Ai Proclame La Justice. Etude Structurale Du Ps 40 (Et Du Ps 70)." Rivista Biblica [Italy] 49 (2001): 385-416.

- . "Je Marcherai a La Face De Yhwh': Etude Structurale Du Psaume 116 (Structural Study of Psalm 116)." Old Testament Essays 10.161-177 (1997).
- . "Je Marcherei a La Face De Yahve.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 116." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 106 (1984): 383-96.
- . "Je Rendrai Grace a Ton Nom.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 54." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 13-18.
- . "Je Serai Rassasie De Ton Image. Etude Structurale Du Psaum 17 (I Will Be Satisfied by His Image. A Structural Study of Psalm 17)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 106.3 (1994): 446-58.
- . "Je Suis Avec Lui.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 91." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 279-300.
- . "Justice Et Paix Se Sont Embrassees.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 85." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 262-78.
- . "L'ensemble Des Trois Psaumes 46, 47, Et 48. Etude Structurale." Science et esprit 43 (1991): 339-48.
- . "L'etude Structurale Des Psaumes. Reponses Et Complements I." Science et esprit 48 (1996): 45-60.
- . "L'etude Structurale Des Psaumes: Reponses Et Complements Iii (Methodologie Et Pss. 13, 26, Et 27)." Science et esprit 49 (1997): 149-74.
- . "L'etude Structurale Des Psaumes: Responses Et Complements Ii." Science et esprit 49 (1997): 39-61.
- . "La Droite Du Tres-Haut: Etude Structurale Du Psaume 77." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 6.1 (1992): 92-122.
- . "A La Face Du Roi Yhwh. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 98." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 70-76.
- . "La Ville De Dieu: Etude Structurale De Psaume 46." Science et esprit 41 (1989): 323-41.

- . "'La Voix De L'action De Grace'--Etude Structurale Du Ps 26." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 111 (1989): 217-27.
- . "Le Dieu D'israel, C'est Lui. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 68." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 1-30.
- . "Le Gardien D'israel. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 121." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 182-90.
- . "'Le Rocher De Ma Force.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 62." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 117-27.
- . "Les Ombres Se Levent-Elles Pour Te Louer?" Etude Structurale Du Ps 88." Estudios Biblicos [Brazil] 45 (1987): 23-38.
- . "'Les Oreilles, Tu Me (Les) as Ouvertes': Etude Structurale Du Ps. 40 ('You Have Opened My Ears': A Structural Study of Ps 40)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 109.2 (1987): 220-45.
- . "Les Pensees De Son Coeur: Etude Structurale Du Ps 33." Science et esprit 39 (1987): 47-49.
- . "Les Psaumes 57, 60 Et 108. Etudes Structurelles." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 60-85.
- . "Louez Yhwh, Toutes Les Nations! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 117." Biblische Notizen 74 (1994): 5-9.
- . "Lui Et Eux: Etude Structurale Du Psaume 78." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 175-236.
- . "Ma Bouche Publiera Ta Justice. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 71 (My Mouth Shall Declare Your Justice. Study of the Stylistic Structure of Psalm 71)." Eglise et Theologie 25.1 (1994): 5-35.
- . "'Ma Bouche S'adonnera a La Louange': Etude Structurale Du Psaume 63 ('My Lips Will Give Themselves over to Praise': Structural Study of Ps 63)." Eglise et Theologie 20.3 (1989): 359-83.
- . "'Maintenant Je Me Lve.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 12 ('Now I Arise'

- Structural Study of Psalm 12)." Eglise et Theologie 23.2 (1992): 159-76.
- . "'Mais Moi, Je Chanterai Ta Force.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 59." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 95-116.
- . "'Mais Yhwh M'accueillera.' Nouvell Etude Structurale Du Psaume." Estudios Biblicos 60 (2002): 479-92.
- . "'Mon Seigneur C'est Toi" Etude Structurale Du Psaume 16." Old Testament Essays 15.2 (2002): 310-19.
- . "'Ne Crains Pas, Meme Si S'enrichit Un Homme!' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 49." Folia Orientalia 30 (1994): 5-24.
- . "'Ne Te Tais Pas! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 109." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 130-47.
- . "Note Complementaire Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 6." Biblische Notizen 42 (1988): 7-13.
- . "Note on the Literary Structure of Psalm 134." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 45 (1989): 87-89.
- . "Note Sur La Comparaison Entre L'hymne a Aton Et Le Ps 104 a Partir De Leurs Structures Litteraires D'ensemble." RevScRel 57 (1983): 64-65.
- . "Note Sur La Structure Litteraire De Ps Li 1-19 (Note on the Literary Structure of Ps. 51:1-19)." Vetus Testamentum 26.2 (1976): 142-47.
- . "Note Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume 3." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 91.1 (1919): 93-106.
- . "Note Sur La Structure Litteraire Du Psaume Cxxxvi (Note on the Literary Structure of Psalm 136)." Vetus Testamentum 27 (1977): 1-12.
- . "Note Sur La Strucure Litteraire Du Psaume Cx." Semitica [Paris] 32 (1982): 83-88.
- . "Note Sur Le Structure Litteraire Du Psaume Xxi." Vetus Testamentum 30 (1980): 91-93.
- . "'Notes Complementaires Sur La Structur Litteraire Des Psaumes 3 Et 29.'" Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 99.1 (1987): 90-93.

- . "Notes Conjointes Sur La Structure Litteraire Des Psaumes 114 Et 29." Estudios Biblicos 37 (1978): 103-13.
- . "'O Bonheurs De L'homme Attentif Au Faible!' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 41 ('O the Happiness of the Man Who Considers the Poor': A Structural Study of Ps 41)." Bijdragen 50.1 (1989): 2-23.
- . "O Dieu, Connais Mon Coeur: Etude Structurale Du Psaume Cxxxix (O God, You Know My Heart: Structural Study of Psalm 139)." Vetus Testamentum 47.1 (1997): 1-22.
- . "'Oui, Il Est Un Dieu Qui Juge Sur Terre.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 58." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 86-94.
- . "Par La Danse Et Le Tambour. Etude Structurale Des Psaumes 149." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 277-88.
- . "Par Le Tambour Et Par La Danse. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 150 (for the Tambourine and Dance. The Structure of Psalm 150)." Études Theologiques et Religieuses 77.2 (2002): 261.
- . "'Pour La Gloire De Ton Nom.' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 79." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 237-46.
- . "Pour Toujours Je Te Rendrai Grace. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 30." Science et esprit 55 (2003): 85-96.
- . "'Pourquoi as-Tu Rompu Clotures?' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 80." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 247-61.
- . "'Pourquoi Dors-Tu, Seigneur?' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 44." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society 21 (1992): 13-33.
- . "Prete L'oreille, Yhwh! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 140." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 202-17.
- . "Qu'elles Sont Aimables, Tes Demeures! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 84 (How Lovely They Are, You Dwelling Palces! A Structural Exercise of Psalm 84)." Biblische Zeitschrift 38.1 (1994): 29-43.

- . "Qu'est-Ce Que L'homme, Que Tu T'en Souviennes? Etude Structurale Du Psaume 8." Science et esprit 54 (2002): 25-35.
- . "'Qu'il Nous Benisse, Dieu!' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 67." Biblische Notizen 69 (1993): 5-8.
- . "Qu'il Reponde, Yhwh, Au Jour De Detresse! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 20." Biblische Notizen 101 (2000): 5-9.
- . "Qu'ils Louent Le Nom De Yhwh! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 148 (Praise the Name of Yahweh! A Structural Study of Psalm 148)." Eglise et Theologie 29.2 (1998): 221-34.
- . "Qu'ils Sachent Que Toi, Ton Nom Est Yhwh! Etude Structurale Du Psaume 83." Science et esprit 45 (1993): 41-59.
- . Quatre Psaumes Et Un Cinquieme: Etude Structurale Des Psaumes 7 a 10 Et 35. Paris: Letouzey & Ane, 1992.
- . "Qui'ils Disent La Gloire De Ton Regne: Etude Structurale Du Psaume 145." Science et esprit 50 (1998): 79-97.
- . "'Qui Donnera Depuis Sion Le Salut D'israel?' Etude Structurale Des Psaumes 14 Et 53." Biblische Zeitschrift 35 (1991): 217-30.
- . "Qui Est Ce Roi De La Gloire?-Etude Structurale Du Ps 24 ('Who Is the King of Glory?' - Sturctural Study of Ps. 24)." Revue Thomiste 90.1 (1990): 101-08.
- . "'Qui Nous Fera Voir Le Bonheur?' Etude Structurale Du Psaume 4 ('Who Will Show Good Things to Us?' Structural Study of Psalm 4)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 108.3 (1986): 342-55.
- . "Qui Se Levera Pour Moi? Etude Structurale Du Psaume 94." Rivista Biblica [Italy] 46 (1998): 129-56.
- . "Rendez Grace Au Seigneur! Etude Strucurelle Du Psaume 136." Biblische Notizen 86 (1997): 7-13.
- . "Sacrifie a Deiu Un Sacrifice D'action De Grace': Etude Structurale Du Psaume 50." Folia Orientalia 28 (1991): 135-55.
- . "Ses Merveilles Pour Les Fils D'adam. Etude Structurale Du Psaume 107." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurale De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De Ich 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995.

105-29.

- . "Souviens-Toi De Ton Assemblee! Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 74." Folia Orientalia [Poland] 33 (1997): 21-31.
- . "Splendeur Et Majeste Davant Lui: Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 96 (Splendor and Majesty Are before Him: A Strucutral Study of Psalm 96)." Old Testament Essays 6.2 (1993): 150-62.
- . "Structures Litteraires Du Psaume 119." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurelle De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 319-414.
- . "Sur Ton Peuple Ta Benediction! Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 3." Science et esprit 50 (1998): 315-34.
- . "Ta Justice Dans La Terre De L'oubli? Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 88." Folia Orientalia 37 (2001): 5-18.
- . "Toi, Mon Refuge. Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 142." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurelle De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De Ich 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 236-48.
- . "'Toi, Tu Repondras'--Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 38." Science et esprit 40 (1988): 295-314.
- . "A Ton Nom. La Gloire. Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 115." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurelle De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De Ich 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 148-61.
- . "Tous Les Peuple Voient.Sion Entend.Etude Structuralle Du Psalm 97." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurelle De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De Ich 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffret. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 56-69.
- . "'Tu as Entendu.' Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 31." Eglise et Theologie 18.2 (1987): 147-81.
- . "Tu as Jure a David Sur Ta Verite. Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 89." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurelle De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De Ich 16,8-36. Ed. Pierre Auffert. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 31-55.
- . "'Tu as Visite La Terre.' Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 65." Voyez De Vos Yeux: Étude Structurelle De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Ed.

- Pierre Auffret. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1993. 137-52.
- . "Tu M'as Repondu: Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 22 (a Structural Study of Psalm 22)." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 12.1 (1998): 102-29.
- . Voyez De Vos Yeux: Etude Structrelle De Vingt Psaumes, Dont Le Psaume 119. Supplements to Vetus Testamentum, Vol 48. New York: E. J. Brill, 1993.
- . "Voyez Les Oeuvres De Dieu. Etude Structurelle Du Psaume Lxvi." Vetus Testamentum 53 (2003): 431-44.
- . "'Yahve Qu('Elle Nous Est) Chere, Ta Loyaute!' Etude Strcturelle Du Ps 39." Science et esprit 40 (1988): 57-73.
- . "Yahve Regne: Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 93 (Yahweh Reigns: A Structural Study of Psalm 93)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 103.1 (1991): 101-09.
- . "Yhwh, Qui Sejournera En Ta Tente? Etude Structurelle Du Psaume Xv (Yhwh, Who Will Dwell in Your Tent? Structural Study of Ps 15)." Vetus Testamentum 50.2 (2000): 143-51.
- . "Yhwh, Ton Nom a Jamais! Etude Structurelle Du Psaume 135." Merveilles À Nos Yeux: Étude Structurelle De Vingt Psaumes Dont Celui De 1ch 16,8-36. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1995. 191-201.
- Augustine, Scholastica Hebgin, and Felicitas Corrigan. St. Augustine on the Psalms. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press, 1960.
- Augustine, Saint. Expositions of the Book of Psalms. The Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers. Vol. 8. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1956.
- . Expositions of the Psalms 99-120 (the Works of Saint Augustine, Vol 19 Part 3). Vol. Vol 19 Part 3. New York: New City Press, 2004.
- Augustyn, Gert M. "Psalm 104: An Ecotheological Perspective." D. D. University of Pretoria, 1996.
- Austermann, Frank. "'Anomia Im Septuaginta-Psalter: Ein Beitrag Zum Verhaltnis Von Ubersetzungsweise Und Theologie." Helsinki Perspectives. Ed. Raija Sollamo. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2001. 99-137.
- . "Deshalb Werden Nicht Aufstehen Frevler Im Gericht: Zur Ubersetzungsweise

Und Interpretation Im Ersten Septuaginta-Psalme." X Congress of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, Oslo, 1998. Ed. Bernard A. Taylor. Atlanta, GA: Society of Biblical Literature, 2001. 481-97.

---. "Thesen Zur Septuaginta-Exegese Am Beispiel Der Untersuchung Des Septuaginta-Psalter." Der Septuaginta-Psalter. Sprachlich Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 380-86.

---. "Von Der Tora Im Hebraischen Psalm 119 Zum Nomos Im Griechischen Psalm 118. Was Die Wiedergabe Über Die Gesetzestheologie Des Übersetzers Verrat Und Was Nicht." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 331-47.

---. Von Der Tora Zum Nomos: Untersuchungen Zur Übersetzungsweise Und Interpretation Im Septuaginta-Psalter. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.

Auvray, P. "Psaume 1." Revue Biblique 53 (1946): 365-71.

Auwers, J. M. La Composition Littéraire Du Psautier: Un État De La Question. Paris: Gabalda, 2000.

---. "La Rédaction Du Psaume 18 Dans Le Cadre Du Premier Livre Des Psaumes." Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 72.1 (1996): 23-40.

---. "Le David Des Psaumes Et Les Psaumes De David." Figures De David À Travers La Bible: Xvii Congrès De L'acfeb, Lille, 1er-5 Septembre 1997. Ed. Louis Desrousseaux. Paris: Cerf, 1999. 187-224.

---. "Le Psaume 132 Parmi Les Graduels (Psalm 132 among the Songs of Ascent)." Revue Biblique 103.2 (1996): 546-60.

Auwers, Jean-Marie. "La Numérotation Des Psaumes Dans La Tradition Hébraïque: Une Enquête Dans Le Fonds Hébreu De La Bibliothèque Nationale." Revue Biblique 109 (2002): 343-70.

---. "Les Psaumes 70-72: Essai De Lecture Canonique (Pss 70-72: Attempt at a Canonical Reading)." Revue Biblique 101.2 (1994): 242-57.

---. "Les Voies De L'exégèse Canonique Du Psautier." The Biblical Canons. Ed. J. M. and P. J. De Jonge Auwers. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2003. 5-26.

- Avenary, Hanoch. "A Geniza Find of Saadya's Psalm Preface and Its Musical Aspects." Hebrew Union College Annual 39 (1968): 154.
- Avery, B. A. "A New American Psalter." Worship 30 (1955/56): 48-50.
- Avishur, Isaac. "'Wekilyotay 'Estonan' (Ps 73:21)." Leshonenu 44.3 (1980): 263-67.
- Avishur, Yits ha k. Studies in Hebrew and Ugaritic Psalms. Jerusalem: Magnes Press Hebrew University, 1994.
- Avishur, Yitshak. "A Real or an Imagined Parallel -Cta 2 Iv:8-9 and Psalm 92:10- Reconsidered." Shnaton 7/8 (1983/84): 148-57.
- Avril, Anne-Catherine et al., ed. Mon Dieu, Pourquoi M'as-Tu Abandonne? Psaume 22. Vol. 121, 2002.
- Ayer, W. W. "What Is Man?" Biblical Viewpoint 4.2 (1970): 83-87.
- Ayless, H. H. B. "Thy Ornament in Psalm 103:5." Expository Times 24 (1912-13): 47.
- Aytoun, R. A. "Psalm 23:6 and the Hound of Heaven." Expository Times 28 (1916-17): 281-82.
- Azkoul, Michael. "Metamorphosis: An Orthodox Ecological Perspective." Patristic and Byzantine Review 15.1-3 (1997): 113-20.

B

- B. The Cross, the Crook, and the Crown, or Meditations on the Xxii., Xxiii., and Xxiv. Psalms. London: W.B. Horner.
- Baarda, Tjitze. "A 'Hexaplaric' Rubric in Psalm 72 in an Early Syriac Manuscript (V_k 0631)." Journal of the Aramaic Bible 2 (2000): 3-13.
- Bader, Gunter. Psalterium Affectuum Palaestra: Prologomena Zu Einer Theologie Des Psalters. Hermeneutische Untersuchungen Zur Theologie: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1996.
- Baekgaard, Hans-Ole. "Salmesang Og Salmesyning-Overvejelser Om Forstaelse Af Teologien I Salmernes Bog." Ichthus 26 (1999): 128-41.
- Baer, S. Sefer Tehilot Liber Psalmorum: Textum Masoreticum Accuratissime Expressit, E Fontibus Masorae Varie Illustravit, Notis Criticis Confirmavit. Lipsiae [Leipzig]: Bernhardi Tauchnitz, 1880.
- Baer, S. (ed.). Liber Psalmorum. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz, 1880.
- Baethgen, Friedrich. Die Psalmen. 2. neubearbeitete Aufl. ed. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1895.
- Baggott, Louis John. The Seven Penitential Psalms: A Book of Lenten Studies. London: A.R. Mowbray, 1963.
- Bail, Ulrike. "The Breath after the Comma, Psalm 55 and Violence against Women." Journal of Religion & Abuse 1.3 (1999): 5-18.
- . "Die Klage Einer Frau. Zu Sprechen Gegen Das Schweigen: Eine Feministisch-Sozialgeschichtliche Auslegung Von Psalm 55." Bibel und Kirche 51 (1996): 116-18.
- . Gegen Das Schweigen Klagen. Eine Intertextuelle Studie Zu Den Kagepsalmen Ps 6 Und Ps 55 Und Die Erzählung Von Der Vergewaltigung Tamars. Gutersloh: Chr. Kaiser Gutersloher Verlagshaus, 1998.
- . "Gerechtigkeit in Der Mitte Des Segens. Psalm 67." Bibel und Kirche 58 (2003): 658-77.
- . "Heiligkeit Und Herrschaft: Intertextuelle Studien Zu Heiligkeitsvorstellungen Und Zu Psalm 110." Heiligkeit Und Herrschaft. Ed. Dieter Sänger. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003. 94-121.

- . "'Vernimm, Gott, Mein Gebet': Psalm 55 Und Gewalt Gegen Frauen." Feministische Hermeneutik Und Erstes Testament: Analysen Und Interpretationen. Ed. Hedwig Jahnow. Stuttgart: Verlag W. Kohlhammer, 1994. 67-84.
- Bailey, Kenneth E. "Psalm 23 and Luke 15: A Vision Expanded." Irish Biblical Studies 12.2 (1990): 54-71.
- Bain, J. A. "Psalm 145." Expository Times 26 (1914-15): 94-95.
- Baker, David W. "The Wind and the Waves: Biblical Theology in Protology and Eschatology." Ashland Theological Journal 34 (2002): 13-37.
- Baker, G. David. "'the Lord Watches over You': A Pilgrimage Reading of Psalm 121." Bibliotheca Sacra 152 (1995): 163-81.
- Baker, J. (ed.). The Commentary of Rabbi David Kimhi on Psalms Cxx-CI. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1973.
- Baker, Tim. Creative Bible Lessons in Psalms: Raw Faith & Rich Praise: 12 Sessions from Israel's National Songbook. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2000.
- Baldacci, Massimo. "Ebla, I Salmi E L'esegesi Biblica." Bibbia e Oriente 27 (1985): 193-201.
- Baldermann, Ingo. "Kinder Entdecken Sich Selbst in Den Psalmen. Kinderfragen Die Aufs Ganze Gehen." Bibel und Kirche 56 (2001): 40-45.
- Balentine, Samuel E. "Turn, O Lord! How Long?" Review and Expositor 100.3 (2003): 465-81.
- Balla, E. Des Ich Der Psalmen Untersucht. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, 1912.
- Ballard, H. Wayne. "Introduction to the Psalms and Wisdom Literature." An Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E. Tate. Ed. H. Wayne and W. Dennis Tucker Ballard, Jr. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 2000. 1-9.
- Ballard, H. Wayne and W. Dennis Tucker, Jr. An Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E. Tate. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 2000.
- Ballard, Harold Wayne. The Divine Warrior Motif in the Psalms. N. Richland

- Hills, TX: BIBAL Press, 1999.
- Bammel, C. P. "Justification by Faith in Augustine and Origen." Journal of Ecclesiastical History 47.2 (1996): 223-35.
- Bampfylde, Gillian. "More Light on John Xii 34." Journal for the Study of the New Testament 17 (1983): 87-89.
- Bankston, Benjamin G. "The Enthronement Psalms: Representative Cult-Functional Interpretations." Th. D. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1971.
- Bar-Efrat, Shimon. "Love of Zion: A Literaryinterpretation of Psalm 137." Tehillah Le-Moshe: Biblical and Judaic Studies in Honor of Moshe Greenberg. Winona Lake, Ind.: Eisenbrauns, 1997. 3-12.
- Bar-Yosef, H. "On the Structure and Composition of Psalm 22 [Hebrew]." Tarbiz 54 (1984/85): 441-46.
- Barbieri, Louis. Old Testament Survey Psalms. 1 sound cassette, 1977.
- Barbiero, Gianni. Das Erste Psalmenbuch Als Einheit: Eine Synchrone Analyse Von Psalm 1-41. Obs 16. Frankfurt: Lang, 1999.
- . "L'eucaristia Degli 'Anawim: Sal 22:23-32." Initium Sapientiae: Scritti in Onore De Festorazzi Feschrift Nel Suo 70 Compleanno. Ed. Rinaldo Fabris. Bologna: EDB, 2000. 113-27.
- . "Le Premier Livret Du Psautier (Ps 1-41). Une Etude Synchronique (the First Book of the Psalter. A Synchronic Study)." Revue des Sciences Religieuses 77.4 (2003): 439-80.
- Barclay, Ian. He Is Everything to Me: An Exposition of Psalm 23. New York: Scribner, 1972.
- Barclay, William. The Lord Is My Shepherd: Expositions of Selected Psalms. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1980.
- Barentsen, Jack. "Restoration and Its Blessing: A Theological Analysis of Psalms 51 and 32." Grace Theological Journal 5.2 (1984): 247-69.
- Barker, David G. "The Lord Watches over You: A Pilgrimage Reading of Psalm 121." Bibliotheca Sacra 152 (1995): 163-81.
- . "The Water of the Earth: An Exegetical Study of Psalm 104:1-9." Grace Theological Journal 7.1 (1986): 57-80.

- Barnard, A. C. "Die Besondere Betekenis Van Die Psalms in Die Christelike Kerk." Verbum et Ecclesia 21 (2000): 214-27.
- Barnes, Albert. Notes, Critical, Explanatory, and Practical, on the Book of Psalms. New York: Harper, 1868.
- Barnes, W. E. "A Fresh Interpretation of Psalm 127." Expository Times 7 (1898): 303-07.
- . "Psalm 69." Expository Times 9 (1904): 332-38.
- . "Psalm 119 and 137." Expository Times 7 (1895-96): 116-69.
- . "A Study of Psalm 137." Expository Times 9 (1899): 205-09.
- Barnes, W. Emery. The Peshitta Psalter According to the West Syrian Text. Cambridge: University Press, 1904.
- . The Psalms. London: Methuen & Co. Ltd., 1931.
- Barns, T. "Psalms of Vengeance." Expository Times 19 (1907-08): 185-87.
- Baron, David. Types, Psalms, and Prophecies: Being a Series of Old Testament Studies. Minneapolis, MN.: Klock & Klock Christian Publishers, 1981.
- . Types, Psalms, and Prophecies Being a Series of Old Testament Studies. 2nd ed. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1907.
- Barre, Michael L. "Hearts, Beds, and Repentance in Psalm 45 and Hosea 7:14." Biblica 76.1 (1995): 53-62.
- . "Mesopotamian Light on the Idiom Nasa' Nepes." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 52.1 (1990): 46-54.
- . "A Phoenician Parallel to Psalm 29." Hebrew Annual Review 13 (1991): 25-32.
- . "A Proposal on the Crux of Psalm Lxiv 9a." Vetus Testamentum 46 (1996): 115-19.
- . "Psalm 116: Its Structure and Its Enigmas." Journal of Biblical Literature 109.1 (1990): 61-78.
- . "Recovering the Literary Structure of Psalm Xv." Vetus Testamentum 34 (1984): 205-10.
- . "The Seven Epithets of Zion in Ps 48, 2-3." Biblica 69.4 (1988): 557-63.

- . "An Unrecognized Precative Construction in Phoenician and Hebrew." Biblica 64.3 (1983): 411-22.
- . ""Wandering About" as a Topos of Depression in Ancient Near Eastern Literature and in the Bible." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 60.3 (2001): 177-87.
- Barrera, Julio T. Libro De Los Salmos: Religion, Poder Y Saber. Madrid: Trotta, 2001.
- . "Salmos De Mujeres." Estudios Biblicos 57 (1999): 665-82.
- Barrera, Julio T. and Susana P. Gamir. Libro De Los Salmos: Himnos Y Lamentaciones. Madrid: Trotta, 2001.
- Barros, Marcelo. "O Louvor Do Amor Apaixonado (O Corpo E a Afetividade Nos Salmos)." Estudios Biblicos [Brazil] 63 (1999): 38-45.
- Barth, Christoph, and R. A. Wilson. Introduction to the Psalms. New York: Scribner, 1966.
- Barthelemy, Dominique. "L'appropriation Juive Et Chretienne Du Psautier." A Gift of God in Due Season: Essays on Scripture and Community in Honor of James A. Sanders. Ed. Richard D. and David M. Carr Weis. Sheffield: JSOT, 1996. 206-18.
- Bartholomew, Craig. Praying by the Book: Reading the Psalms. Paternoster, 2002.
- Bartlett, S. C. "Cheyne on the Psalter." Bibliotheca Sacra 49 (1892): 292-312.
- Barton, G. A. "The Bearing of the Composition of the Psalter on the Date of the Forty-Fourth Psalm." American Journal of Theology 3 (1899): 740-46.
- . "The Eighth Psalm: An Interpretation." Biblical World 24 (1904): 343-46.
- Barton, John. ""the Work of Human Hands" (Ps 115:4): Idolatry in the Old Testament." Ex Auditu 15 (1999): 63-72.
- Barton, R. Ruth. The Psalms and Their Story a Study of the Psalms as Related to Old Testament History: With a Preliminary Study of Hebrew Poetry and Music. Boston: Pilgrim Press, 1898.
- Basevi, Claudio. "El Salmo 29. Algunas Observaciones Filologicas Sobre El Texto Hebreo Y Griego (Psalm 29. Some Philological Observations on the Hebrew and Greek Texts)." Scripta Theologica 22.1 (1990): 13-47.

- Basser, Herbert W. "The Jewish Roots of the Transfiguration." Bible Review 14.3 (1998): 30-35.
- Basson, Alec. "'Die Here Is My Skild': Metaforiese Spreke Oor God in 'N Seleksie Ou Testamentiese Psalms ('the Lord Is My Shield': Metaphorical Speech Relating to God in a Selection of Old Testament Psalms)." Scriptura, Journal of Biblical Studies 81.3 (2002): 344-53.
- Bateman, Herbert. "Psalm 45:6-7 and Its Christological Contributions to Hebrews." Trinity Journal 22.1 (2001): 3-21.
- Bateman, Herbert W. "Psalm 110:1 and the New Testament." Bibliotheca Sacra 149 (1992): 438-53.
- Batten, L. W. "Duplicates in the Psalter." Old and New Testament Student 13 (1891): 16-20.
- Battle, John H. "Syntactic Structures in the Masoretic Hebrew Text of the Psalms." Ph. D. The University of Texas at Austin, 1969.
- Baudoz, Jean-Francois. "'Elohim, De Nos Oreilles Nous L'avons Entendu.' Versets 2-9 Du Psaume 44 ('Elohim, We Have Heard with Our Own Ears.' Ps 44:2-9)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 113.1 (1991): 25-46.
- Bauer, Johannes B. "Exegese-geschichte Und Textkritik Ps 68 (69), 32 (Exegetical History and Textual Criticism of Psalm 68 (69:32))." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 102.3 (1990): 414-17.
- . "Psalm 70 (71), 15. Quoniam Non Cognovi Litteraturam." ErbAuf 58 (1982): 167-77.
- Bauer, Uwe F. W. "Anti-Jewish Interpretations of Psalm 1 in Luther and in Modern German Protestantism." Journal of Hebrew Scriptures 2.2 (1998): Electronic.
- . "Eine Literarische Analyse Von Psalm Cxiv (a Literary Analysis of Ps 114)." Vetus Testamentum 51.3 (2001): 289-311.
- Bauks, Michaela. "Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm) Dans La Recherche Veterotestamentaire Du Xxe Siecle." Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). 341-92.
- Baumert, Norbert. "Omeiromenoi in 1 Thess 2, 8." Biblica 68.4 (1987): 552-63.
- Baumgarten, Joseph M. "Yom Kippur in the Qumran Scrolls and Second Temple Sources." Dead Sea Discoveries 6.2 (1999): 184-91.

Bautch, Richard J. Developments in Genre between Post-Exilic Penitential Prayers and the Psalms of Communal Lament. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2003.

The Bay Psalm Book: A Facsimile Reprint of the First Edition of 1640. [Chicago]: University of Chicago Press, 1956.

Bazak, Jacob. "The Assemblage of the Six Psalms of 'Hallel'-the Numerological Ornaments and the Formal Structure (Psalms 113-118)." Beth Mikra 36.91-93 (1990).

---. "Dramatic Psalms in the Book of Psalm [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 33.3 (1988): 339-45.

---. "The Geometric-Figurative Structure of Psalm Cxxxvi." Vetus Testamentum 35.2 (1985): 129-38.

---. "Ki Le'olam Hasdo--the Great Hallel (Psalm 136) [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 34 (1988-89): 341-54.

---. "Numerical Devices in Biblical Poetry." Vetus Testamentum 38 (1988): 332-37.

---. "O Give Thanks to the Lord for His Steadfast Love and His Wondrous Deeds to Humankind (Ps 107:15) [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 32 (1986/87): 301-19.

---. "Psalm 23-a Pattern Poem." Dor le Dor 11.2 (1982/83): 71-76.

---. "Psalm 23-as a Formal-Geometric Psalm." Beth Mikra 87 (1981): 370-77.

---. "Psalm 29 [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 156 (1998): 70-82.

---. "The Set of the Six Chapters of the 'Hallel'--Numerological Ornamentation and Formal Structure [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 36 (1990-91): 91-93.

---. "The Six Chapters of Hallel-the Numerological Ornamentation [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 34 (1990): 182-91.

---. "Songs of Prophetic Drama in the Book of Psalms [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 33 (1987/88): 339-45.

---. "Structural Geometric Patterns in Biblical Poetry." Poetics Today 6 (1985): 475-502.

---. "The Structure and Contents of Ps 80 [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 172 (2002): 69-76.

- . "Unrecognized Literary Embellishment in Biblical Poetry--Arithmetic Decoration [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra (1988/89): 39-49.
- Bazyliniski, Stanislaw. I Salmi 20-21 Nel Contesto Delle Preghiere Regali. Rome: Miscellanea Francescana, 1999.
- . "Pod Wladz Krolewska (Ps 2) [under the Power of the Messianic King (Psalm 2)]." Vivarium [Rome] 1 (2002): 57-74.
- Beal, E. "Psalm 90:7." Expository Times 29 (1917-18): 475.
- Beardslee, J. W. "The Imprecatory Elements in Psalms." Presbyterian and Reformed Review 8 (1897): 491ff.
- Beardslee, R. A. "The Problem of Hebrew Poetry." Expository Times 4 (1919): 124-48.
- . "The Problem of Hebrew Poetry." Expository Times 3 (1918): 545-63.
- Beaucamp, Evode. "L'unite Du Recueil Des Montees, Psaumes 120-134." Liber Annus Studii Biblici Franciscani [Jerusalem] 29 (1979): 73-90.
- . "La Theophanie Du Psaume 50 (49) (the Appearance of God in Psalm 50)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 81 (1959): 897-915.
- . Le Psautier. Paris: J. Gabalda, 1976.
- . "Le Psautier Et La Quete Du Salut." Lumiere et Vie 40 (1991): 93-105.
- . "Psaume 87: A La Jerusalem Nouvelle." LavTP 35 (1979): 279-88.
- . "Vers Les Patruages De Yahweh (toward the Pasture Lands of Yahweh)." Bible et Vie Chretienne (1960): 47-57.
- Bechtel, F. "Stropha Secunda Psa. 42-43 (41-42)." Biblica 6 (1925): 400-05.
- Becker, Joachim. "Elliptisches Hesib (Naepaes) in Ps 68, 23 Und 73, 10." Biblische Notizen 103 (2000): 43-52.
- . "Zur Deutung Von Ps 118, 24." Biblische Notizen 94 (1998): 44-51.
- Becking, Bob. "Noch Einmal Psalm 2, 9b-Eine Korrektur Zum Zaw 102 (1990), 75-76 (Once More Psalm 2:9b-a Correction to Zaw, 1990, 102: 75-76)." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 105.2 (1993): 269-70.
- . "'Wie Tppfe Sollst Du Sie Zerschmeissen': Mesopotamische Parallelen Zu

- Psalm 2, 9b ('Like Pots You Shall Smash Them': Mesopotamian Parallels to Psalm 2:9b)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 102.1 (1990): 59-79.
- Beckwith, Roger T. "The Early History of the Psalter." Tyndale Bulletin 46 (1995): 1-27.
- Bee, R. S. "The Use of the Syllable Counts in Textual Analysis." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 10 (1978): 68-70.
- Bee, Ronald E. "The Textual Analysis of Psalm 132: A Response to Cornelius B. Houk." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 6 (1978): 49-53.
- Beentjes, Panc. "'God, Mijn God, Sla Acht Op Mij.' De Griekse Vertaling Van Psalm 22." Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Ed. Marcel (ed.) Poirthuis. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997. 55-56.
- . "'U Hebt Mij Antwoord Gegeven.' Exegetische Kwesties in Psalm 22." Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Ed. Marcel (ed.) Poirthuis. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997. 44-54.
- Beentjes, Pancratius C. "The Function of Psalm 1 in a Text from the Genizah of Cairo." Estudios Biblicos 52 (1994): 303-16.
- Begg, C. "The Messenger Dove in Ps 68, 12-14." Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 63.1 (1987): 117-18.
- Begg, Christopher T. "The Covenantal Dove in Psalm Lxxiv 19-20." Vetus Testamentum 37 (1987): 78-81.
- . "'Dove' and 'God(S)' in Ps 56, 1." ETL 64 (1988): 393-96.
- . "Ps 58, 2a. A Forschungsbericht and a Proposal." ETL 64 (1988): 397-404.
- Beintker, Horst. "Christologische Gedanken Luthers Zum Sterben Jesu Bei Auslegung Von Psalm 8 Und Psalm 22 Im Kommentar Von 1519 Bis 1521 Und Verwandten Texterklungen." Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte 77 (1986): 5-30.
- Beisner, E. Calvin. Psalms of Promise: Celebrating the Majesty and Faithfulness of God. 2nd ed. Phillipsburg, N.J.: P&R Pub., 1994.
- Bell, Robert D. "Righteousness in the Psalms: Subtheme in a Book." Biblical

Viewpoint 25.2 (1991): 47-52.

- . "The Theology of Psalms, Part II: The Pattern for Worship." Biblical Viewpoint 6.2 (1972): 115-19.
- . "The Valuelessness of the Ungodly Life." Biblical Viewpoint 4.2 (1970): 112-16.
- Bell, Th. "Quia Insignis Est Psalmus Iste De Insigni Materia (Because That Psalm Is Extraordinary, Derived from Extraordinary Material)." Bijdragen 41.4 (1980): 419-35.
- Bellett, J. G. Short Meditations on the Psalms, Chiefly in Their Prophetic Character. London: G. Morrish, 1910.
- Bellinger, W. H. A Hermeneutic of Curiosity and Readings of Psalm 61. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 1995.
- . "How Shall We Read the Bible? The Case of Psalm 61." Perspectives in Religious Studies 20.1 (1993): 5-17.
- . "The Interpretation of Psalm 11." Evangelical Quarterly 56.2 (1984): 95-101.
- . "Psalm 26." Review and Expositor 86 (1989): 79-86.
- . "Psalm 61: A Rhetorical Analysis." Perspectives in Religious Studies 26.4 (1999): 379-88.
- . "Psalm XXVI: A Test of Method." Vetus Testamentum 43.4 (1993): 452-61.
- . Psalms and Prophecy. JsoSup 27. Sheffield: JSOT, 1984.
- . Psalms: Reading and Studying the Book of Praises. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson Publishers, 1990.
- . "The Psalms as a Place to Begin for Old Testament Theology." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001. 28-39.
- . The Testimony of Poets and Sages: The Psalms and Wisdom Literature. Macon, GA: Smyth & Helwys, 1998.
- Bellinger, William H. "Portraits of Faith: The Scope of Theology in the Psalms." An Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E. Tate. Ed. H. Wayne and W. Dennis Tucker Ballard, Jr. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 2000. 111-28.

- Beman, N. S. Sacred Lyrics, or Psalms and Hymns. Troy, New York: A. Kidder, 1841.
- Benedetto, Robert. "Psalm 84." Interpretation 51 (1997): 57-61.
- Benetreau, Samuel. "Le Repos Du Pelerine (Hebreux 3, 7-4, 11) (the Rest of the Pilgrim (Hebrews 3:7-4:11))." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 78.2 (2003): 203-23.
- Benjamin, Don C. and Victor H. Matthews. "Mourners and the Psalms." Worship in the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honor of John T. Willis. Ed. M. Patrick et al. (eds.) Graham. Sheffield: JSOT, 1999. 56-77.
- Bennett, Robert A. "Wisdom Motifs in Psalm 14=53 -Nabal and Esah." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 220 (1975): 15-21.
- Bennett, W. H. "Notes on a Comparison of the Texts of Psalm 18 and 2 Samuel 22." Hebrew 3 (1887): 65-86.
- Benson, L. F. The American Revisions of Watt's Psalms. Philadelphia: Historical Society, 1903.
- Benson, Larry D. "The Literary Characteristics of Anglo-Saxon Formulaic Poetry." Publication of the Modern Language Association 81 (1966): 334-41.
- Benthall, John. Songs of the Hebrew Poets in English Verse Songs Illustrating the Life of David. London: Sampson Low Marston Searle & Rivington, 1879.
- Berder, Michel. 'La Pierre Rejetee Par Les Batisseurs': Psaume 118, 22-23 Et Son Emploi Dans Les Traditions Juives Et Dans Le Nouveau Testament. Ebib 31. Paris: Gabalda, 1986.
- Berg, J. Frederic. The Influence of the Septuagint Upon the Peshitta Psalter. Leipzig: W. Drugulin, 1895.
- Bergant, Dianne. "The Earth Is the Lord's: A Biblical Reflection on Psalm 24:1." Mission Studies 15.2 (1998): 66-74.
- . "Psalms of Historical Recital." The Bible Today 41 (2003): 209-15.
- . "Violence and God: A Bible Study." Missiology 20.1 (1992): 45-54.
- Berges, Ulrich. "Die Knechte Im Psalter. Ein Beitrag Zu Siner Kompositionsgeschichte." Biblica 81 (2000): 153-78.

- . "Salmo 44: Un Salmo Contracorriente." Revue Theologique de Louvain [Belgium] 26 (1992): 17-39.
- . Schweigen Ist Silber-Klagen Ist Gold. Das Drama Der Gottesbeziehung Aus Alttestamentlicher Sicht Mit Einer Auslegung Zu Ps 88. Munster: LIT, 2003.
- Bergler, Siegfried. "Der Langste Psalm--Anthologie Oder Liturgie?" Vetus Testamentum 29 (1979): 257-88.
- Berlin, Adele. The Dynamics of Biblical Parallelism. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1985.
- . "Psalm 118:24." Journal of Biblical Literature 96 (1977): 567-68.
- . "Shared Rhetorical Features in Biblical and Sumerian Literature." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society Columbia University 10 (1978): 35-42.
- Berlin, Adele, Robert Duran, and Carol Newsom. New Interpreter's Bible: 1 & 2 Maccabees, Job, Psalms (Vol. 4). Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press, 1996.
- Berlin, M. "Note on Lule', Psalm 27:13ff." Jewish Quarterly Review 12 (1899-1900): 732.
- . "Psalms 9 and 10." Jewish Quarterly Review 13 (1900-01): 669-82.
- Berman, Joshua. "The "Sword of Mouths" (Jud Iii 16; Ps Cxlix 6; Prov. V 4): A Metaphor and Its Ancient near Eastern Context." Vetus Testamentum 52.3 (2002): 291-303.
- Bernard, H. N. "The Vindictive Psalms." Expository Times 7 (1884): 131-44.
- Bernardino, Nomeriano C., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "A Reconsideration of "Imprecations" in the Psalms." 1986.
- Bernstein, Moshe J. "The 'Righteous' and the 'Wicked' in the Aramaic Version of Psalms." Journal for the Aramaic Bible 3 (2001): 5-26.
- Berrigan, Daniel. "A Hymn for Resisters." The Other Side 37.3 (2001): 10-15.
- . Uncommon Prayer: A Book of Psalms. Seabury Press/Orbis Books, 1978.
- Berry, Donald K. An Introduction to Wisdom and Poetry of the Old Testament. Nashville, Tenn.: Broadman & Holman, 1995.
- . The Psalms and Their Readers: Interpretive Strategies for Psalm 18. Sheffield,

- England: JSOT Press, 1993.
- . "Traditional Approaches and a Reader-Oriented Analysis of Psalm 18." Ph. D. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1987.
- Besserer, Armin E. "The Significance of the Psalms for Pastoral Care." D. Min. Emory University, 1981.
- Bette, Heinrich. "Fragmentarische Überlegungen Zu Luthers Umgang Mit Dem Hebraischen Text Von Psalm 42/43." 'Einen Altar Von Erde Mache Mir.' Festschrift Fur Diethelm Conrad Zu Seinen 70 Geburtstag. Ed. Johannes F. et al. Diehl. Waltrop: Spener, 2003. 21-40.
- Betz, Otto. "Jesu Lieblingspsalm. Die Bedeutung Von Psalm 103 Fur Das Werk Jesu." Theologische Beiträge 15 (1984): 253-69.
- Beuken, W. A. M. "De Psalmist Als Hizkia, Zoon Van David. Een Intertextuele Lezing Van Psalm 138 En Jesaja 36-38." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 513-24.
- . "Hasid: Gunstegenoot: Een Verwaarloosde Erfenis Van De Statenvertaling (Hasid: Beloved: A Neglected Legacy from the Staten Version)." Bijdragen 33.4 (1972): 417-35.
- . "Psalm 16: The Path of Life." Bijdragen 41.4 (1980): 368-85.
- . "Psalm 39: Some Aspects of the Old Testament Understanding of Prayer." Heythrop Journal 19 (1978): 1-11.
- . "Psalm 96: Israel En De Volken." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 13 (1992): 1-10.
- . "Psalm Xlvii: Structure and Drama." Oudtestamentische Studien 21 (1981): 38-54.
- Beutler, Johannes. "Psalm 42/43 Im Johannesevangelium (Psalm 42/43 in the Gospel According to John)." New Testament Studies 25.1 (1978): 33-57.
- Beyerlin, Walter. "Innerbiblische Aktualisierungsversuche: Schichten Im 44. Psalm." Zeitschrift fur Theologie und Kirche 73.4 (1976): 446-60.
- Beyerlin, Walter. "Der Nervus Rerum in Psalm 106 (the Nervus Rerum in Ps 106)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 86.1 (1974): 50-64.
- . Im Licht Der Traditionen: Psalm Lxvii Und Cxv: Ein Entwicklungszusammenhang. Leiden; New York: E.J. Brill, 1992.

---. "Psalm 8: Chancen Der Uberlieferungskritik (Psalm 8: Opportunities for Tradition-Criticism)." Zeitschrift fur Theologie und Kirche 73.1 (1976): 1-22.

---. Werden Und Wesen Des 107. Psalms. Berlin; New York: de Gruyter, 1979.

Bezuidenhout, L. C. "Perspektiewe Uit Die Psalms Wat Lig Werp Op Die Wese Van Die Geloofsgemeenskap." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 51 (1995): 712-19.

Bianchi, Francesco. "Il Salmo 4: Una 'Meditazione' Su Zorobabele?" Bibbia e Oriente 36 (1994): 217-30.

A Bible Word List and Daily Reading Scheme: A Concise Course for Reading through the Whold Bible Once in Two Years, the Psalms and the New Testament Twice. London: Trinitarian Bible Society, 1993.

Bieler, Andrea. "Psalmen Gottesdienste Als Klageraume Fur Uberlebende Sexueller Gewalt (Psalm Worship as Lamentation Space for Surviving Sexual Power)." Evangelische Theologie 60.2 (2000): 117-30.

Bierberg, R. P. Conerva Me Domine Psalm 16. Washington D.C.: University of America Press, 1945.

Bin-Nun, Yehiel. "K- and Ken and Their Parallels." Beth Mikra 93 (1983): 185-95.

Binnie, William. The Psalms: Their History, Teachings, and Use. New, rev., enl., and compared throughout with the Revised Version of the Old Testament. ed. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1886.

Binyon, G. C. "The Mystical Interpretation of the Psalms." Expository Times 29 (1917-18): 343-48.

Birch, Bruce C. "Homiletical Resources: The Psalter as Preaching Text." Quarterly Review 1.5 (1981): 61-93.

Bird, Phyllis A. "Bone of My Bone and Flesh of My Flesh." Theology Today 50.4 (1994): 521-34.

Bird, T. E. A Commentary on the Psalms. London: Oates & Wasbourne, 1927.

---. "Some Queries on the New Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 12.3 (1950): 301-10.

---. "Some Queries on the New Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 12.2 (1950):

213-20.

- . "Some Queries on the New Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 12.1 (1950): 34-47.
- Birkeland, H. "The Chief Problems of Psalm 73:17ff." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 67 (1955): 99-103.
- . "Die Einheitlichkeit Von Ps. 27." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 10 (1933): 216-21.
- . The Evildoers in the Book of Psalms. Oslo: J. Dybwad, 1955.
- Birkeland, H. Die Feinde Des Individuums in Der Israelitischen Psalmenliteratur. Oslo: Dybwad, 1933.
- Birtle, J. "Psalm 20:7: An Exegetical Note." Expository Times 38 (1926-27): 234.
- Bishop, Roy S. "Energeia: A Study of Psalm 22 in Biblical Hebrew and in Sir Philip Sidney's Translation." Ph. D. Boston University, 2002.
- Bissell, E. C. "The Revised Psalter." Old Testament Student 5 (1885-86): 150-57, 244-48, 95-99.
- Bittinger, J. B. "The Eschatology of the Psalms." And. Review 2 (1884): 225-46.
- Black, A. "The Twenty Third Psalms." Expository Times 10 (1899): 35-54.
- Black, C. Clifton. "Unity and Diversity in Luther's Exegesis: Psalm 51 as a Test Case." Scottish Journal of Theology 38.3 (1985): 325-45.
- Black, Matthew. "The Theological Appropriation of the Old Testament by the New Testament." Scottish Journal of Theology 39.1 (1986): 1-17.
- Blackburn, Bill. "Psalm 71." Review and Expositor 88.3 (1991): 241-45.
- Blackburn, Rollin J. "Hebrew Poetic Devices in the Greek Text of the Psalms of Solomon." Ph. D. Temple University, 1998.
- Blackwood, James Stevenson. Almuth the Messianic Enigma of the Xlix. Psalm. London: James Nisbet, 1880.
- Blakeney, E. H. "Psalm 121:1-2." Expository Times 59 (1947-48): 111.
- Bland, David. "Exegesis of Psalm 62." Restoration Quarterly 23.2 (1980): 82-95.

- Blau, J. "Concerning the Qumran Text of Ps 91 [Hebrew]." Leshonenu 42 (1978): 308-09.
- Blenkinsopp, J. "Stylistics of Old Testament Poetry." Biblica 44.3 (1963): 352-58.
- Blenkinsopp, J. "Ballad Style and Psalm Style in the Song of Deborah: A Discussion." Biblica 42 (1961).
- Blidstein, G. J. "Nature in Psalms." Judaism 13 (1964): 29-36.
- Bliese, Loren F. "Structurally Marked Peak in Psalm 1-24." OPTAT 4 (1990): 265-321.
- Bloch, J. "The New Latin Version of the Psalter." Jewish Quarterly Review 38 (1948): 267-88.
- Blocher, Henri. "Psalm 67: God, Our God." European Journal of Theology 4 (1995): 19-22.
- Bloemendaal, W. The Headings of the Psalms in the East Syrian Church. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1960.
- Blumenthal, David R. "Liturgies of Anger." Cross Currents 52.2 (2002): 178-99.
- . "Psalm 145: A Liturgical Reading." Hesed Ve-Emet: Studies in Honor of Ernest S. Frerichs. Ed. Jodi and Seymour Gitin Magness. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1998. 13-35.
- Boadt, Lawrence E. "Catholic Evangelization and the Psalms." Josephinum Journal of Theology (Ohio) 10 (2003): 3-18.
- . "Reflections on the Study of Hebrew Poetry." Concordia Journal 24 (1998): 156-63.
- Boardman, G. D. "Alphabetical Psalms." Old Testament Student 5 (1885-86): 334-35.
- Bodendorfer, Gerhard. "Abraham Zur Rechten Gottes. Der Ps 110 in Der Rabbinischen Tradition (Abraham at the Right Hand of God. Psalm 110 in the Rabbinical Tradition)." Evangelische Theologie 59.4 (1999): 252-66.
- Bodner, Keith. "The "Embarrassing Syntax" of Ps 47:10: A (Pro)Vocative Option." Journal of Theological Studies 54.2 (2003): 570-75.
- Boehmer, J. "A Closing Word on Psalm 149:5." Expository Times 15 (1903-04): 144.

- . "Note on Psalm 149:5." Expository Times 14 (1902-03): 334-, 478-79.
- . "Zu Psalm 92." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 26 (1906): 147-55.
- . "Zu Psalm 99." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 26 (1906): 156-58.
- Boer, P. A. H. de. "Meaning of Psalm Lxxiii:9." Vetus Testamentum 18.2 (1968): 260-64.
- . "Psalm Cxxxi:2." Vetus Testamentum 16 (1966): 287-92.
- Boers, H. W. "Psalm 16 and the Historical Origin of the Christian Faith." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 60.1/2 (1969): 105-10.
- Bogaert, Pierre-Maurice. "Le Psautier Latin Des Origines Au Xiie Siecle Essai D'histoire." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 51-81.
- Bogert, Elaine L. F. "The Psalms: Timeless Words for Creating Community." D. Min. Drew University, 1982.
- Boguslawski, Steven R. "The Psalms: Prophetic Polemics against Sacrifices." Irish Biblical Studies 5 (1983): 14-41.
- Bohle, Gudrun. "Zur Traditionsgeschichte Von Psalm 51: Prophetische Verkündigung Und Kulturausübung Werden Zum Gebet." Folia Theologica 9 (1998): 111-22.
- Boice, James Montgomery. Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Books, 1994.
- Boling, Robert G. "'Synonymous' Parallelism in the Psalms." Journal of Semitic Studies 5.3 (1960): 221-55.
- . "'Synonymous' Parallelsim in the Book of Psalms." Ph. D. The Johns Hopkins University, 1959.
- Bonaccorsi, Giuseppe. Psalterium Latinum Cum Graeco Et Hebraeo Comparatum. Florentiae: Libreria editrice Fiorentina, 1914.
- Bonar, Andrew A. Christ and His Church in the Book of Psalms. Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 1978.
- . Christ and His Church in the Book of Psalms. New York: Robert Carter, 1860.

- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, and Eberhard Bethge. Psalms: The Prayer Book of the Bible. Minneapolis: Augsburg Pub. House, 1970.
- Boniface, Ramsey and Maria Boulding (eds.). Expositions of the Psalms 121-150 (Works of Saint Augustine). New York: New City Press, 2003.
- Bonkamp, B. Die Psalmen Nach Dem Hebraischen Grund Text. Frieberg: Verlag Wilhelm Virarius, 1953.
- Bonnard, Pierre-Emile. "Le Psaume 72. Ses Relectures, Ses Traces Dans L'oeuvre De Luc?" Recherches de science religieuse 69 (1981): 259-78.
- Bons, Eberhard. "Die Septuaginta-Version Von Psalm 110 (Psalm 109 Lxx): Textgestalt, Aussagen, Auswirkungen." Heiligkeit Und Herrschaft: Intertextuelle Studien Zu Heiligkeitsvorstellungen Und Zu Psalm 110. Ed. Dieter Sanger. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- . "Die bersetzung Und Kommentierung Von Psalm 7 (Lxx). Ein Blick in Die Werkstatt Der Septuaginta Deutsch." Bible und Liturgie 75 (2002): 282-87.
- . "Le Psaume 7 Dans La Versin De La Septante (Psalm 7 in the Septuagint Version)." Revue des Sciences Religieuses 77.4 (2003): 512-28.
- . Psalm 31: Rettung Als Paradigma. Eine Synchron-Leserorientierte Analyse. Frankfurter Theologische Studien 48. Frankfurt: Josef Knecht, 1994.
- . "Psaume 2: Bilan De Recherche Et Essai De Reinterpretation." Revue des sciences religieuses 69 (1995): 147-71.
- Boobaart, Thomas A. "Preparing the House of God: A Theme in Four Movements." Family Ministry 14.2 (2000): 11-16.
- Boogaart, Thomas A. "Satan Is a Son of God." Perspectives 12.8 (1997): 16-19.
- Booij, Thijs. "The Background of the Oracle in Psalm 81." Biblica 65.4 (1984): 465-75.
- . "The Hebrew Text of Psalm Xcii 11." Vetus Testamentum 38 (1988): 210-14.
- . "Psalm 90, 5-6: Junction of Two Traditional Motifs." Biblica 68.3 (1987): 393-96.
- . "Psalm 104, 13b: 'the Earth Is Satisfied with the Fruit of Thy Works'." Biblica 70.3 (1989): 409-12.
- . "Psalm 109:6-19 as a Quotation: A Review of the Evidence." Give Ear to My

Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Ed. Janet (ed.) Dyk. Kampen: Kok, 1996. 91-106.

- . "Psalm 116:10-11: The Account of an Inner Crisis." Biblica 76.3 (1995): 388-95.
- . "Psalm 119:89-91." Biblica 79.4 (1998): 539-41.
- . "Psalm 122: Liefde Tot Jeruzalem." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 89-102.
- . "Psalm 127:2b: A Return to Martin Luther." Biblica 81.2 (2000): 262-68.
- . "Psalm 130:3-4: The Words and Their Context." Unless Some One Guide Me -: Festschrift for Karel A. Deurloo. Ed. J. W Dyk. Maastricht: Shaker, 2001. 237-46.
- . "Psalm 133: "Behold, How Good and How Pleasant." Biblica 83.2 (2002): 258-67.
- . "Psalm Ci 2--When Wilt Thou Come to Me?" Vetus Testamentum 38 (1988): 458-62.
- . "Psalm Cx: 'Rule in the Midst of Your Foes!'" Vetus Testamentum 41.4 (1991): 396-407.
- . "Psalm Cxxii 4: Text and Meaning." Vetus Testamentum 51 (2001): 262-66.
- . "Psalm Lxxxiv, a Prayer of the Anointed." Vetus Testamentum 44.4 (1994): 433-41.
- . Psalmen Deel Iii (81-110). Nijkerk: Callenbach, 1994.
- . "The Role of Darkness in Psalm Cv 28." Vetus Testamentum 39 (1989): 209-14.
- . "Royal Words in Psalm Lxxxvi 11." Vetus Testamentum 36 (1986): 117-20.
- . "Some Observations on Psalm Lxxxvii." Vetus Testamentum 37.1 (1987): 16-25.

The Book of Psalms in Hebrew and English Arranged in Parallelism. Andover: Warren F. Draper, 1865.

Borgman, Erik. "Is De Aarde Van God? Over Het Belang Van Theologische

Vragen (Is the Earth God's? The Relevance of Theological Statements)." Tijdschrift Voor Theologie 37.3 (1997): 216-27.

Bormann, Lukas. "Psalm 110 Im Dialog Mit Dem Neuen Testament." Heiligkeit Und Herrschaft: Intertextuelle Studien Zu Heiligkeitsvorstellungen Und Zu Psalm 110. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003. 146-70.

Bos, Johanna W. H. "Psalm 87." Interpretation 47 (1993): 281-85.

---. "Psalms and Sinai Covenant." Th. D. Union theological Seminary, 1976.

Bos, Johanna W. H. "Oh, When the Saints: A Consideration of the Meaning of Psalm 50." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 24 (1982): 65-77.

Bosetti, Elena. ""Io Sono La Pace: In Cammino Verso Gerusalemme" ("I Am Peace: On the Way to Jerusalem")." Revista di Teologia Morale 123.3 (1999): 357-68.

Bosman, H. L. "Ps 51:7 En Erfsonde." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 24 (1983): 264-71.

Bosman, J. P. "Van Klag Tot Lof: Paradokx En Die Kongnitiewe Antropologie in Psalm 22." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 39 (1998): 106-15.

Bosman, J. P. "Psalms 29: Hermeneutiese En Homoletiese Riglyne." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 42 (2001): 237-47.

Bosson, Nathalie and Anne Boud'hors. "Le Psaume 21 (22). Son Attestation Dans Les Diverses Versions Dialectales Coptes." Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). 43-100.

Botha, Phil J. "Die Konsep Van Eer as Sleutel Tot Die Interpretasie Van Psalm 133." In Die Skriflig 19 (1998): 1-10.

---. "The Enthronement Psalms: A Claim to the World-Wide Honour of Yahweh." Old Testament Essays 11.1 (1998): 24-39.

---. "The Function of the Polarity between the Pious and the Enemies in Psalm 119." Old Testament Essays 5.2 (1992): 252-63.

---. "Ironie Als Sleutel Tot Die Verstaan Van Psalm 14." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 16 (1995): 14-27.

---. "The Junction of the Two Ways: The Structure and Theology of Psalm 1." Old Testament Essays 4.3 (1991): 381-96.

- . "The Measurement of Meaning--an Exercise in Field Semantics." Journal for Semitics 1 (1989): 3-22.
- . "Psalm 24: Unity in Diversity." Old Testament Essays 7.3 (1994): 360-69.
- . "Psalm 54: The Power of Positive Patterning." Verbum et Ecclesia 21 (2000): 507-16.
- . "Shame and the Social Setting of Psalm 119." Old Testament Essays 12.3 (1999): 389-400.
- . "A Social-Scientific Reading of Psalm 129." HTS Teologiese Studies 58.4 (2002): 1401-14.
- . "The Social Setting and Strategy of Psalm 34." Old Testament Essays 10.2 (1997): 178-97.
- . "Social Values and the Interpretation of Psalm 123." Old Testament Essays 14.2 (2001): 189-98.
- . "The Textual Strategy and Social Background of Psalm 64 as Keys to Its Interpretation." Journal for Semitics 11 (2002): 64-82.
- . "To Honour Yahweh in the Face of Adversity: A Socio-Critical Analysis of Psalm 131." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 522-33.
- Botha, Phil J. "'the Honour of the Righteous Will Be Restored': Psalm 75 in Its Social Context." Old Testament Essays 15.2 (2002): 320-34.
- Botha, Philippus J. "The Theological Function of the Semantic Field of 'Torah' in the Relationship Jahweh-the Petitioner-the Enemy in Psalm 119 [Afrikaans Text]." D. D. Univesity of Pretoria, 1987.
- Boulton, Matthew. "Forsaking God: A Theological Argument for Christian Lamentation." Scottish Journal of Theology 55.1 (2002): 58-78.
- Bout, H. Het Zondebesef in Het Book Der Psalmen. Heiden: Utrecht Univ. Diss., 1952.
- Bouzard, Walter C. We Have Heard with Our Ears, O God: Sources of the Communal Laments in the Psalms. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1997.
- Bowker, J. W. "Psalm Cx." Vetus Testamentum 17 (1967): 31-41, 485.
- Boyce, Richard N. The Cry to God in the Old Testament. Altanta: Scholars Press, 1985.

- Boyd-Taylor, Cameron. "A Place in the Sun: The Interpretive Significance of Lxx-Psalms 18 (Mt 19):5c." Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies 31 (1998): 71-105.
- Boyd-Taylor, Cameron, Peter C. Austin and Andrey Feuerverger. "The Assessment of Manuscript Affiliation within a Probabilistic Framework: A Study of Alfred Rahlfs's Core Manuscript Groupings for the Greek Psalter." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 98-124.
- Boyd, J. L. "The Blessedness of Forgiveness." Biblical Viewpoint 4.2 (1970): 104-11.
- Boyd, Jesse. "The Triumphant Priest-King." Biblical Viewpoint 6.2 (1972): 99-110.
- Boylan, Patrick Canon, and Patrick Boylan. The Psalms; a Study of the Vulgate Psalter in the Light of the Hebrew Text. Dublin: M. H. Gill and Son, 1936.
- Boyle, Margorie O'Rourke. "'in the Heart of the Sea': Fathoming the Exodus." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 63.1 (2004): 17-27.
- Boyles, Craig C. "The Redeeming King: Psalm 72's Contribution to the Messianic Ideal." Eschatology, Messianism, and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Ed. Craig Evans and Peter W. Flint. Grand Rapids: W.B. Eerdmans, 1997. 23-40.
- Boys, Thomas, and E. W. Bullinger. A Key to the Psalms Being a Tabular Arrangement, by Which the Psalms Are Exhibited to the Eye According to a General Rule of Composition Prevailing in the Holy Scriptures. 2nd ed. London: Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1899.
- Brand, John. "Sabbath-Rest, Worship, and Theepistle to the Hebrews: Celebrating of Yahweh." Didaskalia 1.2 (1990): 3-13.
- Brandenburg, Hans. Psalter; Das Gebetbuch Des Volkes Gottes. Giessen, Germany: Brunnen, 1967.
- Brandscheidt, Renate. "Psalm 102. Literarische Gestalt Und Theologische Aussage." TTL 96 (1987): 51-75.
- . "'Unsere Tage Zu Zahlen, So Lehre Du' (Psalm 90,12). Literarische Gestalt, Theologische Aussage Und Stellung Des 90. Psalms Im Vierten Psalmenbuch." Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift 112 (2004): 1-33.

- Brandt, L. "Godd Lord, Where Are You? Paraphrase on Psalm 102." Theology Today (reprint) 24 (1967): 280-81.
- Bratcher, R. G. "A Translator's Note on Psalm 7:4b." Bible Translator 23.2 (1872): 241-42.
- Bratcher, Robert G. "Dividing the Psalms into Strophes." Bible Translator 29 (1978): 425-27.
- Bratcher, Robert G., and William David Reyburn. A Translator's Handbook on the Book of Psalms. New York: United Bible Societies, 1991.
- Braude, William. "The Plagues Reconsidered." Journal of Reform Judaism 35.2 (1988): 77.
- Braude, William G. The Midrash on Psalms. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1959.
- Braulik, Georg. "Christologisches Verstandnis Der Psalmen--Schon Im Alten Testament?" Christologie Der Liturgie: Der Gottesdienst Der Kirche--Christusbekenntnis Und Sinaibund. Ed. Klemens and Benedikt Kranemann Richter. Freiburg: Herder, 1995. 57-86.
- . "'Er Fuhrte Mich Heraus in Weite.' (Psalm 18, 20)." ErbAuf 64 (1988): 83-96.
- . "Rezeptionsasthetik, Kanonische Intertextualitat Und Unsere Meditation Des Psalters." Heiliger Dienst 57 (2003): 38-56.
- Braunstein, Richard. "The Green Thought (Ps. 23:2)." The Expositor 33.11 (1932): 992-94.
- . "The Preacher in His Pulpit (Ps. 118:24)." The Expositor 34.4 (1933): 239.
- Brawley, Robert L. "An Absent Complement and Intertextuality in John 19:28-29." Journal of Biblical Literature 112.3 (1993): 427-43.
- Breckelmans, C. "The Usages of 'B' in the Biblical Psalms." Ugarit-Forschungen Band 1 (1969).
- Bredenkamp, Victor J. "The Concept of Communion with God in the Old Testament with Special Reference to the Individaul Laments in the Psalms and the 'Confessions' of Jeremiah." Ph. D. Princeton University, 1970.
- Brekelmans, C. "Psalm 132: Unity and Structure." Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie 44 (1983): 262-65.

- Brennan, J. P. "Some Hidden Harmonies of the Fifth Book of Psalms." Essays in Honor of Joseph P. Brennan. Ed. R. F. McNamara. Rochester: St Bernard's Seminary, 1976. 126-58.
- Brennan, J. P. "Psalms 1-8: Some Hidden Harmonies." Biblical Theology Bulletin 10.1 (1980): 25-29.
- Brenner, Athalya; and Carol Fontaine. Feminist Companion to Wisdom and Psalms. The Feminist Companion to the Bible. Vol. 2. Sheffield: Sheffield, 1999.
- Brettler, Marc. "Images of Yhwh the Warrior in Psalms." Semeia 61 (1993): 135-65.
- . "Women and Psalms: Toward an Understanding of the Role of Women's Prayer in the Israelite Cult." Gender and Law in the Hebrew Bible and the Ancient Near East. Ed. Victor Harold et al Matthews. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998. 25-56.
- Breukelman, Frans. "Psalm 113 Oder Die Strukture Der Biblischen Theologie." Texte & Kontexte 53.1 (1992): 2-32.
- Breytenbach, A. P. B. "'N Vertelkundige Ontleding Van Psalm 105 Met Besondere Verwysing Na Die Funksie Van Vertelde Ruimte (a Narrative Analysis of Psalm 105 with Special Reference to the Function of Narrated Space)." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 47.2 (1991): 415-30.
- Brezegowy, Tadeusz. "Jersozolimiskie Srodowisko Psalterza." Collectanea Theologica [Poland] 57.1 (1987): 15-40.
- . "'Miasto Boze' W Psalterzu." Collectanea Theologica [Poland] 56.4 (1986): 37-59.
- Bridges, C. Exposition of Psalm Cxix. London: Seeley, Jackson and Halliday, 1962.
- Briggs, Charles A., and Emilie Grace Briggs. A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Psalms. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1907.
- . A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Psalms. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1906.
- Briggs, E. G. "Selah." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 16 (1899): 1-29.

- Briggs, F. J. "Psalm 128:10." Expository Times 30 (1928-29): 237.
- Briks, Piotr. "Struktura Psalm 98 Jako Czynn timer Podkreslajacy Jego Teologiczna Wymowe." Collectanea Theologica [Poland] 68 (1998): 13-20.
- Brinktrine, J. "Zur Ubersetzung Von Psalm 105:18." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 23 (1952): 251-58.
- Briscoe, D. Stuart. Secrets of the Heart: Lessons from the Psalms. Wheaton, Ill.: H. Shaw Publishers, 1999.
- British and Foreign Bible Society. Davids Psalmer. Kristiania [Oslo]: Grondahl, 1885.
- Britt, Brian. "Unexpected Attachments: A Literary Approach to the Term Heseb in the Hebrew Bible." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 27.3 (2003): 289-307.
- Britt, M. A Dictionary of the Psalter. New York: Binzinger, 1928.
- Broadribb, D. "Kelkaj Psalmoj: Psalmo 136." Biblia Revuo 2 (1975): 171-73.
- Brock, Garland P. "A Critical Study of the Individual Thanksgiving Psalms." 1965.
- Bronner, Leila L. "The Resurrection Motif in the Hebrew Bible." Jewish Bible Quarterly 33.3 (2002): 143-54.
- Bronzick, N. M. "'Lo Ragal Al Lesono' (Psalm 15:3)." Beth Mikra 22 (1977): 445-52.
- Brooke, George J. "Psalms 105 and 106 at Qumran." Revue de Qumran 14.2 (1989): 267-92.
- Brooks, Claire V. "Psalm 51." Interpretation 49 (1995): 62-66.
- Brooks, Cleanth and Robert P. Warren. Understanding Poetry: An Anthology for College Students. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1938.
- Broughton, Len G. Heart Talks from the Psalms. New York: The Book Stall, 1920.
- Brown, John. The Psalms of David in Metre: With Annotations, Explaining the Sense, and Animating the Devotion. New York: R. Carter, 1863.
- Brown, William P. God and the Imagination: A Primer to Reading the Psalms in

an Age of Pluralism. Winnipeg, Canada: Canadian Mennonite Bible College, 2001.

---. "Psalm 139." Interpretation 50 (1996): 280-84.

---. Seeing the Psalms: A Theology of Metaphor. 1st ed. London; Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 2002.

Brown, William P. "A Royal Performance: Critical Notes on Psalm 110:3ag-B." Journal of Biblical Literature 117.1 (1998): 93-96.

Browne, Edward Harold. The Pentateuch and the Elohist Psalms in Reply to Bishop Colenso Five Lectures Delivered in the University of Cambridge. London: Parker Son and Bowin, 1863.

Browne, Gerald M. (tr.). Abbreviated Psalter of the Venerable Bede. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2002.

Brownlee, W. H. "The 11q Counterpart to Psalm 151, 1-5." Revue de Qumran 4 (1963): 379-87.

---. "Psalms 1-2 as a Coronation Liturgy." Biblica 52.3 (1971): 321-36.

Broyles, Craig C. The Conflict of Faith and Experience in the Psalms: A Form-Critical and Theological Study. Sheffield: JOST Press, 1989.

---. Psalms. Peabody, Mass. Carlisle, U.K.: Hendrickson; Paternoster Press, 1999.

Bruce, A. B. "The Nineteenth Psalm Reconciled with Christian Optimism." Expository Times 9 (1879): 361-74.

Bruce, F. F. "New Wine in Old Wine Skins: Iii. The Corner Stone." Expository Times 84.8 (1973): 231-35.

Bruce, J. Douglas. "The Anglo-Saxon Version of the Book of Psalms Commonly Known as the Paris Psalter." Modern Language Association of America, 1894.

Brueggemann, Dale A. "The Use of the Psalter in John's Apocalypse." Ph. D. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1995.

Brueggemann, Walter. Abiding Astonishment: Psalms, Modernity, and the Making of History. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1991.

- . "Bounded by Obedience and Praise: The Psalms as Canon." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 50 (1991): 63-92.
- . "The Costly Loss of Lament." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 36 (1986): 57-71.
- . "A Fissure Always Uncontained." Strange Fire: Reading The Bible after the Holocaust. Ed. Tod Linafelt. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000. 62-75.
- . "The Friday Voice of Faith." Calvin Theological Journal 36 (2001): 12-21.
- . Israel's Praise: Doxology against Idolatry and Ideology. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1988.
- . The Message of the Psalms: A Theological Commentary. Minneapolis: Augsburg Pub. House, 1984.
- . "On Land-Giving and Land Receiving." Dialog 19.3 (1980): 166-73.
- . "Praise and the Psalms: A Politics of Glad Abandonment; Part Ii." Hymn 43.4 (1992): 14-18.
- . Praying the Psalms. Winona, MN: Saint Mary's Press, 1986.
- . "Prerequisites for Geneuine Obedience: These and Conclusions." Calvin Theological Journal 36 (2001): 34-41.
- . "Psalm 9-10: A Counter to Conventional Social Reality." The Bible and the Politics of Exegesis: Essays in Honor of Norman K. Gottwald on His Sixty-Fifth Birthday. Ed. David et al. Jobling. Cleveland: Pilgrim, 1991. 3-15.
- . "Psalm 37: Conflict of Interpretation." Of Prophets' Visions and the Wisdom of Sages: Essays in Honour of R. Norman Whybray on His Seventieth Birthday. Ed. Heather A. and D. J. A. Clines Mckay. Sheffield: JSOTSup 163, 1993. 228-56.
- . "Psalm 100." Interpretation 39.1 (1985): 65-69.
- . "Psalm 109: Three Times 'Steadfast Love'." Word and World 5.2 (1985): 144-54.
- . "Psalms and the Life of Faith: A Sguggested Typology of Function." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 17 (1980): 3-32.

- . "Psalms of Seduction." The Other Side 36.1 (2000): 10-15.
- . "Response to James L. Mays 'the Question of the Context'." The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Ed. J. Clinton McCann. Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1993. 29-41.
- . "Response to John Goldingay's 'the Dynamic Cycle of Praise and Prayer'." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 20/22 (1981/82): [20] 85-90; [22] 141-42.
- . Spirituality of the Psalms. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2002.
- . "Unmasking the Inevitable." The Other Side 37.4 (2001): 20-24.
- . "The 'Us' of Psalms 67." Palabra, Prodigio, Poesía: In Memoriam P. Luis Alonso Schökel. Ed. Vicente Collado Bertomeu. Vol. Analecta Biblica; 151. Rome: Pontificio istituto biblico. 233-42.
- . "Voice as Counter to Violence." Calvin Theological Journal 36 (2001): 22-33.
- Brueggemann, Walter and Patrick D. Miller. "Psalm 73 as a Canonical Marker." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 72 (1996): 45-56.
- Brueggemann, Walter, and Patrick D. Miller. The Psalms and the Life of Faith. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press, 1995.
- Brug, John F. "Exegetical Brief: Psalm 68:19-He Received Gifts among Men." Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly 96.2 (1999): 122-26.
- . "Exegetical Brief: Psalm 69:22-They Gave Me Gall." Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly 96.1 (1999): 50-52.
- . "Exegetical Brief: Psalm 104:9-Winds or Angels?" Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly 97.3 (2000): 209-10.
- . "Exegetical Brief: They Pierced My Hands and My Feet (Psalm 22:17)." Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly 95.1 (1998): 39-40.
- Brummer, Vincent. "Religious Belief and Personal Identity." Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie u Religionsphilosophie 38.2 (1996): 155-65.
- Brunert, Gunild. Psalm 102 Im Kontext Des Vierten Psalmenbuches. Stuttgart: Verlag Katholisches Bibelwerk, 1996.
- Bruning, Christian. Mitten Im Leben Vom Tod Umfängen: Ps 102 Als Vergänglichkeitsklage Und Vertrauenslied. Bbb 84. Frankfurt: Hain, 1992.

- . "Psalm 148 Und Das Psalmenbeten." Munchener theologische Zeitschrift 47 (1996): 1-12.
- Brunning, Christian. "'Lobet Den Herrn, Ihr Seeungeheuer Und All Ihr Tiefen.' Seeungeheuer in Bibel (Praise the Lord, You Sea Monsters and All You Deeps. Sea Monsters in the Bible)." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.2 (1998): 250-55.
- Bruno, Arvid. Die Psalmen: Eine Rhythmische Und Textkritische Untersuchung. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell, 1954.
- Brunson, Andrew C. Psalm 118 in the Gospel of John: An Intertextual Study on the New Exodus Pattern in the Theology of John. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- Brurggraaff, Hank. "In De Wekplaats Van De Geest. Een Psychologische Analyse Vanuit Het Perspectief Van Het Slachtoffer." Psalm 22. 116-45.
- Brush, Jack E. Gotteserkenntnis Und Selbsterkenntnis: Luthers Verstandnis Des 51. Hermeneutische Untersuchungen Zur Theologie: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1997.
- Brzegowy, Tadeusz. Miasto Boze W Psalmach. Cracow: Polskie Towarzystwo Teologiczne, 1989.
- Buchanan, E. S. An Early Latin Song-Book, Containing Select Psalms & Hymns and Unique Metrical Lives of St. Francis and St. Clara and St. Anthony. New York: Swift, 1930.
- Buchanan, George Wesley. "Courts of the Lord (Ps. 48:10)." Vetus Testamentum 16 (1966): 231-32.
- . "The Fall of Jerusalem and the Reconsideration of Some Dates." Revue de Qumran 14.1 (1989): 31-48.
- . "Matthaean Beatitudes and Traditional Promises." Journal from the Radical Reformation 3.1 (1993): 45-69.
- . "The Priestly Teacher of Righteousness." Revue de Qumran 6 (1969): 553-58.
- Budde, K. "Das Hebraische Klage lied." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 2 (1882): 1-52.
- . "Hebrew Poetry." Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible. Vol. 4, 1902.
- . "Psalm 101." Expository Times 8 (1896-97): 202-04.

- . "Psalm Problems (Psalms 14 and 53)." Expository Times 13 (1900-01): 285-88.
- . "Psalms Problems (Psalms 12 and 19)." Expository Times 13 (1900-01): 139-42.
- Budge, E. A. Wallis. The Earliest Known Coptic Psalter the Text in the Dialect of Upper Egypt. London: Kegan Paul Trench Trübner, 1898.
- Buhl, Th. "The Aid of Criticism in the Interpretation of the Psalms." American Journal of Theology 2 (1892): 763-75.
- Bulfinch, Thomas. Hebrew Lyrical History; or, Select Psalms Arranged in the Order of the Events to Which They Relate. Boston New York: Crosby Nichols; C. S. Francis, 1853.
- Bullard, John M. "Psalm 139: Prayer in a Stillness." Society of Biblical Literature 1975 Seminar Papers Vol. 1 1 (1975): 141-50.
- Bullinger, E. W. Studies in the Psalms. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1908.
- Bullinger, E. W. and Thomas Boys. A Key to the Psalms. London: Eyre F. Spottiswoode, 1899.
- Bullmore, Michael. "The Four Most Important Biblical Passages for a Christian Environmentalism." Trinity Journal 19.2 (1998): 139-62.
- Bullock, C. H. "Interpreting the Songs of Israel." The Literature and Meaning of Scripture. Ed. M. A. and C. H. Bullock Inch. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1981. 79-102.
- Bullock, C. Hassell. Encountering the Book of Psalms: A Literary and Theological Introduction. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Academic, 2001.
- Bullough, S. "Question of Metre in Psalm 1." Vetus Testamentum 17 (1967): 42-49.
- Bultmann, Christoph. "Gott Und Die Gotter Im Antiken Juda Un Im Neuzeitlichen Europa (God and the Gods in Ancient Judah an Dmodern Europe)." Zeitschrift fur Theologie und Kirche 101.1 (2004): 1-18.
- Burden, J. J. "Psalm 105: Maak Vrede Met Die Verlede." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 31 (1990): 147-53.
- Burden, Terry L. "The Wilderness Traditions in the Hebrew Bible: Kerygma and

- Community of Faith." Ph. D. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1992.
- Bureau, Bruno. "Exercices Spirituels Et Exercices Rhetoriques Dans Les Commentaires Antiques Et Medievales Du Ps 113, 1-6." Revue Theologique de Louvain [Belgium] 29 (1998): 46-67.
- . "Exercices Spirituels Et Exercices Rhetoriques Dans Les Commentaires Antiques Et Medievales Du Ps 113, 1-6." Revue Theologique de Louvain [Belgium] 29 (1998): 180-201.
- Burger, J. A. "Wysheidskriteria Vir Die Klassifikasie Van Psalms as Wysheidspsalms." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 47 (1991): 213-30.
- Burger, J. A. "Psalm 1 and Wisdom." Old Testament Essays 8.3 (1995): 327-39.
- Burger, Johannes A. "The Sapiential Psalms." D. Th. University of South Africa, 1986.
- Burger, Matthias. Psalm 76: Zionslied Und Asafpsalm. Zurich: Pano, 2002.
- Burggraaff, Hank. "In De Werkplaats Van De Geest. Een Psychologische Analyse Vanuit Het Perspectief Van Het Slachtoffer." Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Ed. Marcel (ed.) Poirthuis. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997. 116-45.
- Burgh, William de. Commentary on the Book of Psalms. Dublin: Hodges, Smith, 1960.
- Burkett, Ken. "Psalm 119: A Thematic and Literary Analysis." Biblical Viewpoint 29.1 (1995): 89-98.
- Burmester, D. Psalterii Versio Memphitica E Recognitione Pauli De Legarde. Louvain: Louvain Press, 1925.
- Burns, John B. "An Interpretation of Psalm Cxli 7b." Vetus Testamentum 22.2 (1972): 245-46.
- Burton, E. The New Psalter and Its Use. London: Longmans, Green and Co., 1912.
- Bush, G. A Commentary on the Book of Psalms. New York: Leavitt, Lord and Co., 1834.
- Bush, L. Russ. Does God Inspire Imprecations? Divine Authority and Ethics in the Psalms. 1990.

Buss, M. J. "The Psalms of Asaph and Korah." Journal of Biblical Literature 82 (1963): 382-92.

Bustanoby, André. Psalms to Warm the Heart. Harrisburg, Penn.: Christian Publications.

Buttenwieser, Moses. The Psalms; Chronologically Treated with a New Translation. New York: Ktav Pub. House, 1969.

Butterweiser, M. "The Importance of the Tenses for the Interpretation of the Psalms." Hebrew Union College Annual (1925).

Butting, Klara. "'Die Tochter Judas Frohlocken' (Ps 48, 12). Frauen Beten Die Psalmen." Bibel und Kirche 56 (2001): 35-39.

Byars, Ronald P. "Psalm 95." Interpretation 56 (1992): 77-79.

Byington, Steven T. "A Mathematical Approach to Hebrew Meters." Journal of Biblical Literature 66 (1947): 63-77.

Bythner, Victorinus. The Lyre of David. London: Whittaker and Co., 1847.

C

- Cabaniss, A. "The Harrowing of Hell, Psalm 24 and Pliny the Younger: A Note." Vigiliae Christianae 7 (1953): 65-74.
- Cahill, Michael. "Not a Cornerstone! Translating Ps 118:22 in the Jewish and Christian Scriptures." Revue Biblique 106.3 (1999): 345-57.
- Cahse, May Ellen. The Psalms for the Common Reader. New York: W. W. Norton and Co., 1962.
- Caldwell, Daniel P. "An Investigation of the Enemy in the Psalms of Lament." Ph. D. New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1993.
- Cales, J. Le Livres Des Psaumes. 2 vols. Paris: G. Beauchesne et Ses Fils, 1936.
- Callan, Terrance. "Psalm 110:1 and the Origin of the Expectation That Jesus Will Come Again." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 44.4 (1982): 622-36.
- Caloz, Maseo. Etude Sur La Lxx Origenienne Du Psautier. Orbis Biblicus Et Orientalis: Editions Universitaires Fribourg/Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1978.
- Calvin, Jean. Commentary on the Book of Psalms. Grand Rapids: W.B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1949.
- Calvin, Jean, James Anderson, and Calvin Translation Society. Commentary on the Book of Psalms. Edinburgh: Printed for the Calvin Translation Society, 1845.
- Cameron, Bruce A., Martin Luther, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Luther's Summaries of the Psalms (1531) a Model for Contemporary Psalm Interpretation." 1991.
- Cameron, D. "Psalm 67." Expository Times 24 (1912-13): 284-85.
- Cameron, D. Songs of Sorrow and Praise. New York: Scribner's Sons, 1924.
- Cameron, P. S. "'Lead Us Not into Temptation!'" Expository Times 101.10 (1990): 299-300.
- Cameron, R. "New Light on the Psalms." Bibliotheca Sacra 61 (1804): 89-710.
- Camp, Antony F. "Psalm 78: A Contribution to the Theology of Tenth Century

- Israel." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 41.1 (1979): 51-79.
- Campbell, Anthony F. "Psalm 78: A Contribution to the Theology of Tenth Century Israel." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 41 (1979): 51-79.
- Canadian Reformed Churches. Book of Praise: Anglo-Genevan Psalter. Rev. ed. Winnipeg, Man.: The Committee, 1984.
- Cannon, W. W. The 68th Psalm. London: Cambridge University Press, 1922.
- Caquot, A. "Le Psaume 47 Et La Royaute De Yahwe." Revue d' Histoire et de Philosophie of Religion 39 (1959): 311-37.
- . "Le Psaume Lxviii." Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (1970).
- Caquot, Andre. "Psaume Lxxii 16." Vetus Testamentum 38 (1988): 214-20.
- Carbajosa, I. "Salmo 107: Unidad, Organizacion Y Teologia." Estudios Biblicos 59 (2001): 451-85.
- Cardenal, E. "Psalm 17 (a Contemporary Paraphrase)." Foundations (Baptist) 10 (1967): 80.
- Carley, Keith. "Psalm 8: An Apology for Domination." Readings from the Perspective of Earth. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000. 111-24.
- Carmignac, Jean. "La Forme Poetique Du Psaume 151 De La Grotte 11 (the Poetic Form of Psalm 151 from Cave 11)." Revue de Qumran 4 (1963): 371-78.
- . "Nouvelles Precisions Sur Le Psaume 151 (New Refinements over Psalm 151)." Revue de Qumran 8 (1975): 593-97.
- . "Precisions Sur La Forme Poetique Du Psaume 151 (a Closer Analysis of the Poetic Structure of Psalm 151)." Revue de Qumran 5 (1965): 249-52.
- Carr, G. Lloyd. "The Old Testament Love Songs and Their Use in the New Testament." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 24.2 (1981): 97-105.
- Carrick, Ian. "'the Earth God Has Given to Human Beings' (Ps 115:16): Unwrapping the Gift and Its Consequences." Missionalia 19.1 (1991): 33-43.
- Carrier, A. S. "Notes on the Psalms." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 17 (1900): 54-59.

- Carriere, J. -M. "Le Ps 72 Est-Il Un Psaume Messionique? (Is Ps. 72 a Messianic Psalm?)." Biblica 72.1 (1991): 49-69.
- Carroll, Robert Peter. "Psalm Lxxviii: Vestiges of a Tribal Polemic." Vetus Testamentum 21.2 (1971): 133-50.
- . "Salmo 78(77): Vestigios De Uma Polemica Tribal (Psalm 78(77) Vestiges of a Tribal Debate)." Revista Biblica Brasileira 8.3 (1991): 161-79.
- Carstens, Pernille. "Fri Bevaegelighed: Om Vind Og Vejr, Verede Og Velsignelse." Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift 66.4 (2003): 270-84.
- . "Mellem Tavshed Og Sang. Hvad Er Der Blevet Af Den Kultiske Tolkning Af De Gammeltestamentlige Salmer." Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift 64 (2001): 97-110.
- Carter, John P. Psalms in the Spirit of Jesus. Philadelphia: The Compiler, 1941-42.
- Carter, William and Michael Morgan. "Seeing a Psalm through Different Eyes (Two Settings of Psalm 123)." Reformed Liturgy and Music 33.3 (1999): 19-29.
- Cartledge, T. W. "Conditional Vows in the Psalms of Lament: A New Approach to an Old Problem." The Listening Heart: Essays in Wisdom and the Psalms in Honor of Roland E. Murphy. Ed. Høglund et al. Sheffield: JSOT, 1987. 77-94.
- Carver, D. "Nature in the Psalms." Review and Expositor 28 (1931): 398-409.
- Casalis, Mateus. "Angustia Versus Esperanca: Uma Leitura Ontologico-Dialectica De Alguns Salmos." Estudios Teologicos [Brazil] 25 (1985): 281-88.
- Casetti, Pierre. Gibt Es Ein Leben Vor Dem Tod? Eine Auslegung Von Psalm 49. Freiburg, Schweiz
Göttingen: Universitätsverlag;
Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1982.
- Casey, Maurice. "The Corporate Interpretation of 'One Like a Son of Man' (Dan Vii 13) at the Time of Jesus." Novum Testamentum 18.3 (1976): 167-80.
- . "The Use of the Term Br 'Nsh' in the Aramaic Translations of the Hebrew Bible." Journal for the Study of the New Testament 54 (1994): 87-118.
- Caspari, D. W. "Kultpsalm 50." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 4 (1927): 254-66.

- Caspi, M. "Mosibi 'Aqeret Habbayit 'Em Habbanim Semeha [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 25 (1980): 365-66.
- Cassiodorus, and P. G. Walsh. Explanation of the Psalms. New York, N.Y.: Paulist Press, 1990.
- Cassuto, Philippe. "Le Targum Sur Le Psaume 21 (Tm 22)." David, Jésus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Ed. Gilles Dorival. Paris: Peeters, 2002. 29-36.
- . "Les Testes Rabbiniques Sur Le Psaume 21 (Tm 22)." David, Jésus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Ed. Gilles Dorival. Paris: Peeters, 2002. 165-224.
- Castellino, Giorgio. "Psalm 32:9." Vetus Testamentum 2 (1952): 37-42.
- . "Review of Die Psalmen Nach Dem Hebraischen Grundtext by Bernard Bonkamp." Vetus Testamentum 3.2 (1953): 203-08.
- Castellino, R. G. "Le Lamentazioni Individuali E Gli Inni in Babilonia E in Israele." Societa Editrice Internazionale, 1939.
- Castillo, Raul D. "La Grandeza Humana, Razon De La Gloria Divina: Salmo 8." Efemerides Mexicana 7 (1989): 49-65.
- Causee, A. "L'ancienne Poesie Cultuelle D'israel Et Les Origines Du Psautier." Revue de l'Historie et des Philosophies Religieuses 6 (1926): 1ff.
- Cavalletti, Sofia. "Il Dio Ebbro Di Vino (Ps 78)." RicBR 15 (1981): 135-36.
- Ceresko, Anthony. "The Abcs of Wisdom in Psalm Xxxiv." Vetus Testamentum 35 (1985): 99-104.
- . "A Note on Psalm 63: A Psalm of Vigil." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 92.3 (1980): 435-36.
- . "A Poetic Analysis of Ps 105, with Attention to Its Use of Irony." Biblica 64.1 (1983): 20-46.
- . "Prayers for Times of Distress." The Bible Today 41 (2003): 223-28.
- . "Psalm 121: A Prayer of a Warrior?" Biblica 70.4 (1989): 496-510.
- . "Psalm 149: Poetry, Themes (Exodus and Conquest), and Social Function." Biblica 67 (1986): 177-94.

- . "The Sage in the Psalms." The Sage in Israel and the Ancient Near East. Ed. John G. Gammie. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 1990. 217-30.
- Ceresko, Anthony R. "The Function of Chiasmus in Hebrew Poetry." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 40.1 (1978): 1-10.
- . "Psalm 149: Poetry, Themes (Exodus and Conquest), and Social Function." Biblica 67.2 (1986): 177-94.
- Cernoff, Robert. "Tehillim--the Psalms." Jewish Bible Quarterly 19 (1990-91): 191-94.
- Cetina, Edesio S. "La Evangelizacion De Dios: Salmo 90." The Bible Translator 50 (1993): 75-86.
- Chabot, Bruce G. "'Breaking into Song by Fits': Tennyson's 'in Memoriam' and the Psalms." Ph. D. Texas A & M University, 2003.
- Chaim, Pearl. "The Theology of Psalm 145 Part Ii." Jewish Bible Quarterly 20.2 (1992): 73-78.
- Chambers, Talbot W. The Psalter: A Witness to the Divine Origin of the Bible. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph and Co., 1876.
- Chang, Young-Ihl. "The Theme of Oppression in the Psalms in Relation to Its Occurrence in Prophecy and Ritual." Ph. D. Emory University, 1987.
- Chapian, Marie, and Peter Chapien. City Psalms. Design & Photography. Chicago: Moody Press, 1972.
- Chappell, Clovis G. Sermons from the Psalms. Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury Press, 1931.
- Charles, R. H. "Two Passages in the Psalms (2, 119)." Expository Times 32 (1920-21): 539-41.
- Chen, David F. "The Usage of 'Ki' in the Book of Psalms." Th. M. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986.
- Cheong, Eun Chae, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Biblical Basis of the Imprecatory Psalms Special Attention to Psalms 109 and 35." 1987.
- Cherian, C. M. "Attitude to Enemies in the Psalms." Bible Bhashyam (India) 8 (1982): 104-17.
- . "Praying the Psalms." Vidyajyoti [India] 47 (1983): 470-83.

- Chester, Ray. "Faith on Trial: Psalm 73." Restoration Quarterly 20.2 (1977): 88-92.
- Cheyne, T. K. Aids to the Devout Study of Criticism Part I: The David-Narratives: Part II: The Book of Psalms. New York: Thomas Whittaker, 1892.
- . The Book of Psalms Translated from a Revised Text with Notes and Introduction. London: Kegan Paul Trench Trübner, 1904.
- . The Christian Use of the Psalms; with Essays on the Proper Psalms in the Anglican Prayer Book. New York: E.P. Dutton, 1900.
- . "The Messianic Element in the Psalms." Old Testament Student 3 (1883-84): 196-200.
- . "On Psalm 68:28, 31." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 20 (1900): 156-57.
- . The Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter. London: Bampton, 1891.
- . "Psalm 4." Expository Times 8 (1888): 428-38.
- . "Psalm 8." Expository Times 10 (1889): 81-89.
- . "Psalm 16." Expository Times 10 (1889): 210-24.
- . "Psalm 24." Expository Times 10 (1889): 438-49.
- . "Psalm 26 and Psalm 28." Expository Times 1 (1890): 37-49.
- . "Psalm 32." Expository Times 8 (1888): 379-88.
- . "Psalm 63." Expository Times 2 (1890): 50-60.
- . "Psalm 68." Expository Times 2 (1890): 181-93.
- . "Psalm 86." Expository Times 10 (1889): 262-71.
- . "Psalm 87." Expository Times 10 (1889): 360-73.
- . "Psalm 113-118." Expository Times 10 (1889): 189-200.
- . "The Seventeenth Psalm." Expository Times 4 (1901): 240-52.
- . "Studies in the Criticism of the Psalms." Expository Times 9 (1899): 252-63, 334-44.

- Childs, Brevard S. "Psalm 8 in the Context of the Christian Canon." Interpretation 23.1 (1969): 20-31.
- . "Psalm Titles and Midrashic Exegesis." Journal of Semitic Studies 16.2 (1971): 137-50.
- . "Reflections on the Modern Study of the Psalms." Magnalia Dei: The Mighty Acts of God: Essays on the Bible and Archaeology in Memory of G. Ernest Wright. Ed. Frank Moore Cross. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1976.
- Chinitz, Jacob. "Particularism and Universalism in Psalms." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.1 (2001): 13-17.
- . "Psalm 145: Its Two Faces." Jewish Bible Quarterly 24.4 (1996): 229-32.
- . "Psalm 147." Jewish Bible Quarterly 27.2 (1999): 115-18.
- . "Some Surprises in Psalm 78." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26.4 (1998): 246-49.
- Chisholm, Robert. "A Theology of the Psalms." A Biblical Theology of the Old Testament. Ed. R. B. Zuck. Chicago: Moody Press, 1991. 257-304.
- Chmura, E. "Czy Warto Dzisiaj Byc Czlowiekiem Prawym? Biblijno-Pastralna Refleksja Na Kanwie Ps 73." U Zrodel Madrosci. Ed. Stanislaw Harezga. Rzeszow, Poland: Wyzszego Seminarium Duchownego, 1996. 77-90.
- Cho, Yong Kyu. "The Hallelujah Psalms in the Context of the Hebrew Psalter." Ph. D. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1998.
- Cholakian, Rouben C. The Psalms and the Problem of Evil. New York: Writers Club, 2000.
- Cholmondelev, F. G. "A Vindictive Psalm (109)." Expository Times 30 (1918-19): 183-84.
- Choong, Gary K. G., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Preaching the Pilgrim Psalms for the Singaporean Audience." 1999.
- Christensen, Duane L. "The Book of Psalm within the Canonical Process in Ancient Israel." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 39 (1996): 421-32.
- Christian Reformed Church. Psalter Hymnal: Including the Psalms, Bible Songs, Hymns, Ecumenical Creeds, Doctrinal Standards, and Liturgical Forms of the Christian Reformed Church in North America. Grand Rapids, Mich.:

CRC Publications, 1988.

---. Psalter Hymnal, Doctrinal Standards and Liturgy of the Christian Reformed Church. Grand Rapids Mich.: Publication committee of the Christian Reformed Church, 1934.

Chung, Je Soon. "Discourse Level Translation of Hebrew Poetry Based Upon Psalm 73." Ph. D. Fuller Theological Seminary, School of World Mission, 2003.

Church of England in Canada. The Book of Common Prayer: And Administration of the Sacraments and Other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church According to the Use of the Church of England in the Dominion of Canada: Together with the Psalter or Psalms of David Pointed as They Are to Be Sung or Said in Churches: And the Form or Manner of Making, Ordaining, and Consecrating of Bishops, Priests and Deacons. Cambridge [England]: University Press, 1915.

---. The Book of Common Prayer: And Administration of the Sacraments and Other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church According to the Use of the Church of England in the Dominion of Canada: Together with the Psalter or Psalms of David Pointed as They Are to Be Sung or Said in Churches: And the Form or Manner of Making, Ordaining, and Consecrating of Bishops, Priests and Deacons. Cambridge [England]: University Press, 1918.

Church of England., and Ivor Atkins. The Worcester Psalter. 4th ed. London: A. and C. Black, 1958.

Church of England., Herbert Kynaston Hudson, and B. Vine Westbrook. The Simple Psalter & Canticles, Pointed for Ancient Tones. 2d, rev. ed. London, New York, [etc.]: Pub. for the St. Albans Plainsong Society by H. Milford, 1916.

Church of England., and Richard Mant. The Book of Common Prayer: And Administration of the Sacraments, and Other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, According to the Use of the United Church of England and Ireland: Together with the Psalter or Psalms of David, Pointed as They Are to Be Sung or Said in Churches: And the Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining, and Consecrating of Bishops, Priests, and Deacons: And the Thirty-Nine Articles of Religion: With Notes Explanatory, Practical, and Historical, from Approved Writers of the Church of England. 4th ed. London: Printed by Gilbert and Rivington for C.J.G. and F. Rivington, 1830.

- Chyutin, Michael. "The Redaction of the Qumranic and the Traditional Book of Psalms as a Calendar." Revue de Qumran 16.3 (1994): 367-95.
- . The Role of the Solar and Lunar Calendars in the Redaction of the Psalms. Lampeter, Wales; Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen Press, 2002.
- Cimosa, Mario. "Davide Nei Salmi: Modello Biblico E Prospettive Messianiche." Ricerche Storico Bibliche 7 (1995): 79-102.
- Ciordia, Jose A. "Los Cielos Pregonan La Gloria De Dios." May 10 (1984): 67-73.
- Clapton, Ernest. Our Prayer Book Psalter. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1934.
- Clarke, Arthur G. Analytical Studies in the Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Kregel Publications, 1979.
- Clarke, Maurice. How to Read and Enjoy the Psalms. Chicago: Wilcox & Follett, 1950.
- Clements, Ronald E. "Interpreting the Psalms." One Hundred Years of Old Testament Interpretation. Ed. Ronald E. Clements. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1976. 76-98.
- . "Psalm 72 and Isaiah 40-66: A Study in Tradition." Perspectives in Religious Studies 28 (2001): 333-41.
- . "Worship and Ethics: A Re-Examination of Psalm 15." Worship in the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honor of John T. Willis. Ed. M. Patrick et al. (eds.) Graham. Sheffield: JSOT, 1999. 78-94.
- Clifford, Richard J. "Creation in the Psalms." Creation in the Biblical Traditions. Ed. Richard J. and John J. Collins Clifford. Washington DC: The Catholic Biblical Association of America, 1992. 57-69.
- . "A Note on Ps 104:5-9." Journal of Biblical Literature 100 (1981): 87-89.
- . Psalms 73-150. Abingdon Old Testament Commentaries. Nashville: Abingdon, 2004.
- . "Psalm 89: A Lament over the Davidic Ruler's Continued Failure." Harvard Theological Review 73.1-2 (1980): 35-47.
- . Psalms. Nashville, Tenn.: Abingdon Press, 2002.
- . Psalms 1-72. Abingdon Old Testament Commentaries. Nashville: Abingdon

Press, 2002.

- . "Style and Purpose in Psalm 105." Biblica 60.3 (1979): 420-27.
- . "What Does the Psalmist Ask for in Psalm 39:5 and 90:12." Journal of Biblical Literature 119.1 (2000): 59-66.
- Clines, D. J. A. The Poetical Books: A Sheffield Reader. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1997.
- . "Psalm 2 and the Mlf (Moabite Liberation Front)." The Bible in Human Society: Essays in Honour of John Rogerson. Ed. David J.A. Clines and Philip R. Davies M. Daniel Carroll R. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1995. 158-85.
- . "Psalm Research since 1955: I. The Psalms and the Cult." Tyndale Bulletin 18 (1967): 103-26.
- . "Psalm Research since 1955: Ii. The Literary Genres." Tyndale Bulletin 20 (1969): 105-25.
- . "The Tree of Knowledge and the Law of Yahweh (Psalm Xix)." Vetus Testamentum 24.1 (1974): 8-14.
- . "Universal Dominion in Psalm 2?" On the Way to the Postmodern: Old Testament Essays, 1967-1998. Ed. D. J. A. Clines. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998. 701-07.
- . "A World Established on Water (Psalm 24): Reader-Resonse, Deconstruction and Bespoke Interpretation." The New Literary Criticism and the Hebrew Bible. Ed. Cheryl and David J.A. Clines. Exum. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1994. 79-90.
- Cloete, T. T. "Deurlopende Motiewe in Die Psalms [Recurrent Motifs in the Psalms]." In die Skriflig [South Africa] 36 (2002): 137-46.
- . "Prof W S Prinsloo En Die Omdigting Van Die Psalms." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 500-12.
- Coats, George W. "The Golden Calf in Psalm 22." Horizons in Biblical Theology 9.1 (1987): 1-12.
- Cobb, W. F. The Book of Psalms with Introduction and Notes. London: Methuen, 1905.
- Cobb, William H. A Criticism of Systems of Hebrew Metre. Oxford: Clarendon

Press, 1905.

Cockerill, Gareth L. "Structure and Interpretation in Hebrews 8:1-10:18: A Symphony in Three Movements." Bulletin for Biblical Research 11.2 (2001): 179-201.

Coddaire, Louis and Louis Weil. "The Use of the Psalter in Worship." Worship 52 (1978): 342-48.

Coetzee, Johan. "Die Funkisionering Van Spanningselement in 'an Aantal Klaagpsalms." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 30 (1989): 6-20.

---. "Die Psalms--Woord En Antwoord." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 14 (1993): 8-19.

---. "Die Retoriek Van Godsdienstige Politiek in Psalm 2." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 230-41.

---. "The Functioning of Elements of Tension in Psalm 44." TE 21 (1988): 2-5.

---. "Liggaamsimbolisering in Psalm 38." Verbum et Ecclesia 21 (2000): 517-29.

---. "Lyding 'Om U Ontwil' in Psalms 44 En 69." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 9 (1988): 1-9.

---. "Politeness Strategies in the So-Called 'Enemy Psalms': An Inquiry into Israelite Prayer Rhetoric." Rhetorical Criticism and the Bible. Ed. Stanley E. Porter, et al. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002. 209-36.

---. "Retoriese Strategiee in Psalm 3: Interaksie Tussen Geimpliseerde Outeur, Bidder En Gehoor." Old Testament Essays 12.3 (1999): 401-15.

---. "A Small Shift in Theological Thinking Opens a Large Window: A Rhetorical Appreciation of a Riddle in Psalm 49." "Feet on Level Ground" a South African Tribute of Old Testament Essays in Honor of Gerhard Hasel. Ed. Koot et al. Van Wyk: Louis Hester Pubns, 1996. 70-100.

---. "A Survey of Research on the Psalms of Lamentation." Old Testament Essays 5 (1992): 151-74.

---. "Worstel Met God: Argumenteringsstrategie En Het Sosio-Retoriese Funksie in Psalm 13." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 544-53.

Coetzee, Johannes H. "The Tension between the 'Hidden-Ness' of God and His 'Saving Intervention'. An Exegetical Investigation of Several Penitential

- Psalms." D. D. University of Pretoria, 1987.
- Cohen, A. "Psalm 81:7." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 24.1 (1911): 8-14.
- . The Psalms; Hebrew Text, English Translation and Commentary. Hindhead, Surrey: The Soncino Press, 1945.
- Cohen, A., and Ephraim Oratz. The Psalms: Hebrew Text & English Translation with an Introduction and Commentary. Rev. 2nd ed. London; New York: Soncino Press, 1992.
- Cohen, Chaim. "'the Lord Was Enthroned at the Flood' (Ps. 29:10)- a New Interpretation." Leshonenu 53.3/4 (1989): 193-201.
- . "Yhwh Lammabbul Yasab (Ps 29:10)--a New Interpretation [Hebrew]." Leshonenu 53 (1988-89): 193-201.
- Cohen, David ben Refael Hayyim. "Leka Dumiyah Tehillah (Ps. 65:2)." Beth Mikra 89/90 (1982): 107-14.
- Cohen, Jeffrey. "A Problem Verse in Dayyenu." Dor le Dor 14.4 (1986): 162-65.
- Cohen, M. "'Assurenu 'Atta Sebabuni (Q. Sebabunu) (Psaume Xvii 11a)." Vetus Testamentum 41.2 (1991): 137-44.
- Cohen, Martin Samuel. "Living in God." Conservative Judaism 52.2 (2000): 57-63.
- Cohen, Samuel I. "Psalm 47-Numerical and Geometrical Devices Used to Emphasize the Author's Message." Jewish Bible Quarterly 23.4 (1995): 258-64.
- Cohn, Herbert. "Hinds in Psalm 29." Jewish Bible Quarterly 24.4 (1996): 258-59.
- Cole, Robert. "An Integrated Reading of Psalms 1 and 2." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 26.4 (2002): 75-88.
- Cole, Robert Luther. The Shape and Message of Book Iii (Psalms 73-89). Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- Coles, Abraham. A New Rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English Verse; with Notes, Critical, Historical and Biographical, Including an Historical Sketch of the French, English and Scotch Metrical Versions. New York: D. Appleton, 1888.

- Collier, Gary D. "That We Might Not Crave Evil: The Structure and Argument of 1 Corinthians 10:1-13." Journal for the Study of the New Testament 55 (1994): 55-75.
- Collin, Matthieu. "Le Livre Des Psaumes." Cahiers Evangile 92 (1995).
- Collins, C. John. "Death Will Be Their Shepherd or Death Will Feed on Them? M Wet Yir'm in Psalm 49:15 (Evv V14)." Bible Translator 46.3 (1995): 320-26.
- . "Psalm 139:14: 'Fearfully an Wonderfully Made?'" Presbyterion 25 (1999): 115-20.
- Collins, David B. "The Revised English Prayer Book Psalter: An Exercise in Revision." Anglican Theological Review 45 (1963): 407-14.
- Collins, Terence. "Decoding the Psalms: A Structural Approach to the Psalms." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 37 (1987): 41-60.
- . "The Physiology of Tears in the Old Testament: Part II." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 33.2 (1971): 185-97.
- Combs, Allen E. "The Creation Motif in the 'Enthronement Psalms'." Ph. D. Columbia University, 1963.
- Combs, Allen Eugene. "The Creation Motif in the "Enthronement Psalms"." 1963.
- Compston, H. F. B. "Psalm 90:3." Expository Times 24 (1912-13): 427.
- Conant, Thomas Jefferson, and American Bible Union. The Psalms the Common Version. New York: American Bible Union, 1871.
- Constant, Pierre. "Forme Textuelle Et Justesse Doctrinale De L'ancien Testtament Dans Le Nouveau: La Citation Du Psaume 16 Dnas Le Discours D'actes 2 (the Textual Form and Appropriateness of the Old Testament in the New: The Citation of Psalm 16 in the Discourse of Acts 2)." Baptist Review of Theology/La Revue Batiste de Theologie 2.1 (1992): 4-15.
- . "Le Psaume 118 Et Son Emploi Christologique Dans Luc Et Actes: Une Etude Exegetique, Litteraire Et Hermenutique." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 2001.
- Conti, Martino. "Arroganza Umana E Fiedelta Divina Secondo Il Salmo 12 (Human Arrogance and Divine Fidelity According to Psalm 12)." Antonianum 69.2-3 (1994): 156-78.

- . "Beatificazione Del Giusto E Rovino Dell'empio Secondo Il Salmo 112 (the Blessed Good Fortune of the Just and the Ruin of the Wicked According to Psalm 112)." Antonianum 69.4 (1994): 433-54.
- . "Dio Difensore Della Cause Degli Oppressi Secondo Il Salmo 94." Antonianum 72 (1997): 3-37.
- . "Gioia Per Il Soccorso Divino Secondo Il Salmo 5 (Praise for Divine Help According to Ps 5)." Antonianum 76.3 (2001): 407-28.
- . "I Postulati Della Comunione Con Dio Secondo Il Salmo 15 (What Are Expected for Communion with God According to Psalm 15)." Antonianum 68.2-3 (1993): 171-91.
- . "La Via Della Beatitudine E Della Rovina Secondo Il Salmo I." Antonianum 61.1 (1986): 3-39.
- . Presente E Futuro Dell'uomo Nei Salmi Sapienziali. Rome: Pontificum Athenaeum Antonianum, 1998.
- . "Sorte Dell'empio E Del Giusto Secondo Il Salmo 52 (the Lot of the Impious and the Just According to Ps 52)." Antonianum 68.4 (1993): 431-49.
- . "Stolto E Saggio Di Fronte a Dio Secondo Il Salmo 14 (the Fool and the Wise Man before God According to Ps14)." Antonianum 70.2 (1995): 163-85.
- Cook, Joan E. "The Psalms of Thanksgiving." The Bible Today 41 (2003): 229-35.
- Cook, Johann. "Intertextual Relationships between the Septuagint of Psalms and Proverbs." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- Cook, Stephen L. "Apocalypticism and the Psalter." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 104 (1992): 82-99.
- Cooke, Gerald. "The Israelite King as Son of God." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 73 (1961): 202-25.
- Cooke, H., John Edgar, and Thomas Houston. The True Psalmody, or, the Bible Psalms the Church's Only Manual of Praise. 3rd / ed. Belfast: Jas. Johnston, 1867.
- Cooper, Alan. "Creation, Philosophy and Spirituality: Aspects of Jewish Interpretation of Psalm 19." Pursuing the Text: Studies in Honor of Ben

- Zion Wacholder on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday. Ed. James and John C. Reeves Kampen. Sheffield: JSOTSup 184, 1994. 15-33.
- . "Ps. 24:7-10: Mythology and Exegesis." Journal of Biblical Literature 102.1 (1983): 37-60.
- Cooper, David L. Israel's Return to God; an Exposition of Psalms 117 and 118. Los Angeles: Biblical Research Society, 1946.
- Cooper, Lamar E. "The Davidic Kingdom in an Understanding of the Kingdom of God." Th. D. New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1975.
- Cooper, Lane. Certain Rhythms in the English Bible: With Illustrations from the Psalms, Ecclesiastes, and the Lord's Prayer. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1952.
- Cooper, Mark R. "The Divine Panim in the Psalms." 1984.
- Coote, Robert B. "'Mw'd Ht'nyt' in 4q171 (Peshier Psalm 37), Fragments 1-2, Col. Ii." Revue de Qumran 8 (1972): 81-85.
- . "Psalm 139." Gottwald Festschrift (1991): 33-38.
- Copley, Jane. The Peerless Poems of David, the King. Los Angeles, Calif.: Biola book room Bible institute of Los Angeles, 1923.
- Coppens, J. "La Royaute De Yahve Dans Le Psautier." ETL 53 (1977): 297-362.
- . "La Royaute De Yahve Dans Le Psautier." ETL 54 (1978): 1-59.
- . "Les Apports Du Psaume Cx (Vulg. Cix) a L'ideologie Royale Israelite." The Sacral Kingship. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1959.
- . "Les Psaumes 6 Et 41 Dependent-Ils Du Livre De Jeremie?" Hebrew Union College Annual 32 (1961): 217-26.
- . "Miscellanees Bibliques 87: 'Le Psaume Cx'." ETL 53 (1977): 191-92.
- Copper, A. M. "The Life and Times of King David According to the Book of Psalms." The Poet and the Historian: Essays in Literary and Historical Biblical Criticism. Ed. Richard (ed.) Friedman. Chico, CA.: Scholars Press, 1983. 117-31.
- Coppes, Leonard J. "An Introduction to the Hermeneutic of Hermann Gunkel." Westminster Theological Journal 32.2 (1970): 148-78.

- Cordero, Maximiliano G. "Los Salmos Mesianico-Imperialistas." Salmanticensis 43 (1996): 177-207.
- Cordes, Ariane. "Der Septuaginta-Psalter? Zur Geschichte Des Griechischen Psalmentextes Und Seiner Edition." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 49-60.
- . "Theologische Interpretationen in Der Septuaginta. Beobachtungen Am Beispiel Von Psalm 76 Lxx." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 105-21.
- Cordes, Ariane et al. "Die Verwüstung Des Tempels-Krise Der Religion? Beobachtungen Zum Volksklagepsalm 74 Und Seine Rezeption in Der Septuaginta Und Im Midrasch Tehillim." Zerstorungen Der Jersuaelmer Tempel. Ed. Johannes Hahn. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002. 61-91.
- Corney, Richard W. "'Rod and Staff' (Psalm 23:4): A Double Image?" On the Way to Nineveh: Studies in Honor of George M. Landes. Ed. George M. et al Landes. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1999. 28-41.
- Corsato, Celestino. "'E in Te La Sorgente Della Vita' (Sal 36[35], 10). Interpretazioni Patristiche." Studi Ecumenici 19 (2001): 345-60.
- Cortese, Enzo. "Dio Innalza Il Povero: Dai Salmi Al Magnificat." Antonianum 68 (1993): 3-23.
- . "Dio Rifugio Nella Preghiera Del Re E La Storia Della Formazione Delle Raccolte Davidiche." Revue Biblique 108 (2001): 481-502.
- . "Proveri E Umili Nei Salmi." Rivista Biblica [Italy] 35 (1987): 299-306.
- . "Salmo 37: Una Interpretacion En Dialogo Con El Tercer Mundo." Estudios Biblicos 51 (1993): 31-40.
- . "Salmo 72. Che Messia? Per Quali Poveri?" Liber Annus Studii Biblici Franciscani [Jerusalem] 41 (1991): 41-60.
- . "Sulle Redazionifinali Del Salterio." Revue Biblique 106.1 (1999): 66-100.
- Corwin, Christopher M. "The Wisdom Psalm Classification Problem." Ph. D. Graduate Theological Union, 1998.
- Costacurta, Bruna. Il Laccio Spezzato: Studio Del Salmo 124. Bologna: EDB, 2001.

- . "Implicazioni Semantiche in Alcuni Casi Di Qere-Ketib (Semantic Implications in Some Cases of Qere-Ketib)." Biblica 71.2 (1990): 226-39.
- . "L'aggressione Contro Dio: Studio Del Salmo 83 (the Aggression Against God; a Study of Psalm 83)." Biblica 64.4 (1983): 518-41.
- . "'L'homme Est Comme L'herbe'." Toute La Sagesse Du Monde: Hommage a Maurice Gilbert Pour Le 65 Anniversaire De Pexgete Et Du Recteur. Ed. Francoise Mies. Brussels: Lessias, 1999. 341-59.
- Couffignal, Robert. "Les Structures Figuratives Du Psaume 45 (the Figurative Structures in Psalm 45)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 113.2 (2001): 198-208.
- Coughenour, Robert A. "Hearing and Heeding: Tasks for Old Testament Interpretation." Reformed Review 41.2 (1988): 117-38.
- Coulot, Claude. "Un Jeu De Persuasion Sectaire: Le Commentaire Du Psaume 37 Decouvert a Qumran." Revue des Sciences Religieuses 77.4 (2003): 544-51.
- Council, Raymond J. "Out of the Depths: Pastoral Care to the Severely Depressed." Pastoral Psychology 31.1 (1982): 58-64.
- Couroyer, B. "Ta Droite Assiste Mon Epee." Revue Biblique 93 (1986): 38-51.
- Courtman, Nigel B. "Sacrifice in the Psalms." Sacrifice in the Bible. Ed. Roger T. and Martin J. Selman Beckwith. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1995. 41-58.
- Cova, Gian D. "Popolo E Vittoria: L'uso Di Hry' E Trw'h in Gios 6." Biblica 66.2 (1985): 221-40.
- Coverdale, Miles, and George Pearson. Remains of Myles Coverdale, Bishop of Exeter Containing Prologues to the Translation of the Bible, Treatise on Death, Hope of the Faithful, Exhortation to the Carrying of Christ's Cross, Exposition Upon the Twenty-Third Psalm, Confutation of the Treatise of John Standish, Defence of a Certain Poor Christian Man, Letters, Ghostly Psalms and Spiritual Songs. Cambridge: University Press, 1846.
- Cowles, Henry. The Psalms with Notes, Critical, Explanatory, and Practical. New York: D. Appleton, 1880.
- Cox, Claude. "The Armenian Version and the Text of the Old Greek Psalter." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich

- Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 174-247.
- . "Eisakouo and Epakouo in the Greek Psalter." Biblica 62.2 (1981): 251-58.
- Cox, Claude E. "Schaper's Eschatology Meets Kraus's Theology of the Psalms." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- Cox, S. "Comfort in Cares (Psalm 94)." Expository Times 6 (1883): 273-82.
- . "David's Testimony to the Divine Goodness." Expository Times 4 (1881): 411-20.
- . "The First Psalm." Expository Times 1 (1885): 81-103.
- . "The Fourth Psalm." Expository Times 3 (1887): 178-90.
- . "The Second Psalm." Expository Times 3 (1887): 13-35.
- . "The Third Psalm." Expository Times 3 (1887): 94-106.
- Cox, Samuel. The Pilgrim Psalms: An Exposition of the Psalms of Degrees. Minneapolis: Klock & Klock Christian Publishers, 1983.
- . The Pilgrim Psalms: An Exposition of the Songs of Degrees. London: Daldy Isbister, 1874.
- Crabtree, A. R. "The Revised Standard Version of the Psalms." Review and Expositor 50 (1953): 443-53.
- Craghan, John F. Psalms for All Seasons. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical, 1993.
- . "Sin, Cleansing, and Restoration." The Bible Today 31 (1993): 68-71.
- Craig, Kenneth M. "Palm 82." Interpretation 49 (1995): 281-84.
- Craigie, Peter C. "The Comparison of Hebrew Poetry: Psalm 104 in the Light of Egyptian and Ugaritic Poetry." Semitics 4 (1974): 10-21.
- . "Parallel Word Pairs in Ugaritic Poetry: A Critical Evaluation of Their Relevance for Psalm 29." Ugarit-Forschungen 11 (1979): 135-40.
- . "Psaalm Xxix in the Hebrew Poetic Tradition." Vetus Testamentum 22.2 (1972): 143-51.

- . "Psalm 113." Interpretation 39.1 (1985): 70-74.
- . Psalms 1-50. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1983.
- Craven, Toni. The Book of Psalms. Collegeville, Minn: Liturgical Press, 1992.
- Crawford, James Leroy. The Hymns in Isaiah 40-66: A Study of Their Language, Motifs, Forms, and Relation to the Psalms, and to the Context of the Prophecy.
- Creach, Jerome F. D. The Choice of Yahweh as Refuge and the Editing of the Hebrew Psalter. Jsotsup 217. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 1996.
- . "The Choice of Yhwh as Refuge and the Editing of the Hebrew Psalter." Ph. D. Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1994.
- . "Like a Tree Planted by the Temple Stream: The Portrait of the Righteous in Psalm 1:3." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 61 (1999): 34-46.
- . "Psalm 121." Interpretation 50 (1996): 47-51.
- . Psalms. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Geneva Press, 1998.
- . "Righteous in Psalm 1:3." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 61.1 (1999): 34-46.
- . "The Shape of Book Four in the Psalter and the Shape of Second Isaiah." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 80 (1998): 63-76.
- . Yahweh as Refuge and the Editing of the Hebrew Psalter. New York: T & T Clark International/Sheffield Academic Press, 1996.
- Creager, H. L. "Note on Psalm 109." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 6 (1947): 121-23.
- Creelman, H. "Are There Maccabaeon Psalms?" Old Testament Student 15 (1892): 94-104, 92-201.
- Crenshaw, J. L. "Popular Questioning of the Justice of God in Ancient Israel." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 82.3 (1970): 380-95.
- . "Wisdom Psalms?" Currents in Research: Biblical Studies 8 (2000): 9-17.
- Crenshaw, James L. The Psalms: An Introduction. Grand Rapids, Mich.; Cambridge, U.K.: William B. Eerdmans, 2001.
- Crenshaw, James L., H. Wayne Ballard, and W. Dennis Tucker. Unresolved Issues

in Wisdom Literature, Chapter 14 from an Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms (2000) Pp 215-227, Academic Reserve Reading, Ot1006.

- Crim, Keith R. "Israelite Kingship and the Royal Psalms." 1959.
- . The Royal Psalms. Richmond: John Knox Press, 1962.
- . "Translating the Poetry of the Bible." The Bible Translator 23.1 (1972): 102-09.
- Croatto, J. Severino. "Psalm 23:1-6: A Latin American Perspective." Return to Babel: Global Perspectives on the Bible. Ed. Priscilla and John Levison Pope-Levison. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 1999. 57-62.
- Crocker, P. T. "'Green Gold'--What Does It Mean? [Ps. 68]." Buried History 28 (1992): 83-86.
- Crocker, Piers. "The Hymn to the Aten & Psalm 104." Buried History 32 (1996): 76-81.
- Croft, Steven J. L. The Identity of the Individual in the Psalms. Sheffield: Jsof, 1987.
- Cross, Frank Moore. "David, Orpheus, and Psalm 151:3-4." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 231 (1978): 69-71.
- . "The Divine in Israel's Early Cult." Biblical Motifs, Origins and Transformations. Ed. Alexander Altmann. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1966.
- . "Notes on a Canaanite Psalm in the Old Testament." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 117 (1950): 19-21.
- . "Studies in Ancient Yahwistic Poetry." Ph. D. The Johns Hopkins University, 1950.
- . "Toward a History of Hebrew Prosody." From Epic to Canon: History and Literature in Ancient Israel. Ed. Frank Moore Cross. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University press, 1998. 135-47.
- Cross, John A. Some Notes on the Book of Psalms. London: Longmans Green, 1884.
- Crossan, John Dominic. "What Victory? What God? A Review Debate with N. T. Wright on Jesus and the Victory of God." Scottish Journal of Theology 50.3

(1997): 345-58.

Crow, Loren D. "The Rhetoric of Psalm 44." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 104.3 (1992): 394-401.

---. The Songs of Ascents (Psalms 120-134): Their Place in Israelite History and Religion. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1996.

Cruells, Antoni. "El Just, Un Arbre Sempre Verd. El Salm 1." Revista Catalana de Teologia [Spain] 14 (1989): 15-28.

Crumpacker, Mary M. "Formal Analysis and the Psalms." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 24.1 (1981): 11-21.

Crusemann, Frank. "Die Macht Der Kleinen Kinder. Ein Versuch, Psalm 8, 2b-3 Zu Verstehen." Wolff Festschrift. 1991. 48-60.

---. "Gottes Ort. Israel--Und Armentheologie in Ps 14." Gott an Den Rändern: Sozialgeschichtliche Perspektiven Auf Die Bibel. Ed. Ulrike and Renate Jost Bail. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 1996. 32-41.

---. "Rhetorische Frage? Eine Aufkündigung Des Konsenses Über Psalm 88:11-13 Und Seine Bedeutung Für Das Alttestamentliche Reden Von Gott Und Tod (Rhetorical Questions? A Notice of Consensus over Ps 88:11-13 and Its Meaning for the Ot Talk of God and Death)." Biblical Interpretation 11.3-4 (2003): 345-60.

Crutchfield, John C. "Circles of Context: An Interpretation of Psalm 107-118." D. Phil. Hebrew Union College--Jewish Institute of Religion, 2000.

Culley, Robert C. "The Kingship of the Yahweh Psalms." Reading Communities Reading Scripture: Essays in Honor of Daniel Patte. Ed. Daniel (ed.) et al Patte. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2002. 258-70.

---. "Metrical Analysis of Classical Hebrew Poetry." Essays on Ancient Semitic World. Ed. J. W. and D. Redford Wevers. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1970.

---. "Oral Formulaic Language in the Biblical Psalms." Ph. D. University of Toronto, Canada, 1963.

---. Oral Formulaic Language in the Biblical Psalms. [Toronto]: University of Toronto Press, 1967.

---. "Psalm 3: Content, Context and Coherence." Richter Festschrift. 1992. 29-39.

- . "Psalm 102: A Complaint with a Difference." Semeia 62 (1993): 19-35.
- . "The Temple in Psalm 84, 63, and 42-43." 'Ou Demeures/Tu? (Jn 1, 38) La Maison Depuis Le Monde Biblique (Festschrift Guy Courturier). Ed. Jean-Claude Petit. Quebec: Fides, 1995. 187-97.
- Cullinan, Thomas. "Opening Words on the Psalms." CR 63 (1978): 205-07.
- Culy, Martin M. "Reading the Imprecatory Psalms in Light of an Ancient Hebrew Worldview." M. Div. Grace Theological Seminary, 1997.
- Cumming, Charles G. "The Assyrian and Hebrew Hymns of Praise." Columbia University Press, 1934.
- Cumming, J. Elder. The Psalms. 3 vols. London: The Religious Tract Society, n. d.
- . The Psalms, Their Spiritual Teaching. London: Religious Tract Society, 1905.
- Cummins, P. "Rhythm, Hebrew and English." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 3 (1941): 27-42.
- Cunningham, Lawrence S. "Praying the Psalms." Theology Today 46 (1989): 39-44.
- . "Praying the Psalms: Some Notes." America 117.3 (1997): 7-10.
- Currid, John D. "Recognition and Use of Typology in Preaching." Reformed Theological Review 53.3 (1994): 115-29.
- Curtis, Adrian H. "La Masaique De L'histoire D'israel: Quelques Considerations Sur Les Allusions 'Historiques' Dans Les Psaumes." Intertextualite: La Bible En Echoes. Ed. Daniel & Adrian Curtis Marquerat. Geneva: Labor et Fides, 2000. 13-29.
- . "The 'Subjugation of the Waters' Motif in the Psalms; Imagery or Polemic?" Journal of Semitic Studies 23 (1978): 245-56.
- Curtis, E. L. "Cheyne's Commentary on the Psalms." Old Testament Student 8 (1888-89): 27-42.
- . "An Interpretation: Psalm 16:8-11." Biblical World 24 (1904): 112-16.
- Curtis, Edward M. "Ancient Psalms and Modern Worship." Bibliotheca Sacra 154 (1997): 285-96.

- . Ancient Psalms and Modern Worship: Some Contemporary Applications. 1992.
- Curtis, John B. "The Celebrated Victory at Zalmon (Ps 68:12-15)." Proceedings, Eastern Great Lakes and Midwest Biblical Society 7 (1987): 39-47.
- . "Har-Basan, the Mountain of God (Ps 68:16 [15])." Proceedings, Eastern Great Lakes and Midwest Biblical Society 6 (1986): 85-95.
- Custer, Stewart. "Focus on Psalms." Biblical Viewpoint 4.2 (1970): 70-135.
- . "New Testament Quotations from Psalms." Biblical Viewpoint 4.2 (1970): 79-82.
- . "Why Do the Wicked Prosper." Biblical Viewpoint 6.2 (1972): 83-87.
- Custer, Stewart, et al. "Focus on Psalm. Part Ii." Biblical Viewpoint 6.2 (1972): 80-119.
- Cuzzola, Theresa. "Appreciating the Psalms." Emmanuel 88 (1982): 222-28.

D

- da Silva, A. A. "N Poetiese Anlaise Van Psalm 6." Old Testament Essays 5.2 (1992): 206-24.
- . "Psalm 6: Van Wanhoop Tot Geloofsekerheid." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 554-65.
- . "Psalm 21-a Poem of Association and Dissociation." Old Testament Essays 8.1 (1995): 48-60.
- Dahlberg, Bruce K. "An Exegetical Study of Psalm 127." Th. M. Grace Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Dahood, Mitchell. "The Aleph in Psalm 127." Orientalia 44.1 (1975): 103-05.
- . "The Composite Divine Name in Psalm 89, 16-17 and 140." Biblica 61.2 (1980): 277-78.
- . "The Divine Name Eli in the Psalms." Theological Studies 14.3 (1953): 452-57.
- . "An Ebla Personal Name and the Metaphor in Psalm 19:11-12." Biblica 63.2 (1982): 260-63.
- . "Enclitic Mem and Emphatic Lamedh in Psalm 85." Biblica 37.3 (1956): 338-40.
- . "The Etymology of Malta'ot (Ps 58:7)." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 17 (1955): 300-03.
- . "The Four Cardinal Points in Psalm 75:7 and Joel 2:20." Biblica 52.3 (1971): 397.
- . "Interrogative Ki in Psalm 90, 11: Isaiah 36, 19 and Hosea 13, 9." Biblica 60.4 (1979): 573-74.
- . "The Language and Date of Psalm 48 (47)." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 16.1 (1954): 15-19.
- . "A New Metrical Pattern in Biblical Poetry." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 29.4 (1967): 574-79.
- . "A Note on Psalm 15:4 (14;40)." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 16.3 (1954): 302.

- . "Philological Observations on Five Biblical Texts." Biblica 63.3 (1982): 390-94.
- . "A Phoenician Word Pair in Psalm 72, 16." Biblica 60.4 (1979): 571-72.
- . "The Root Gmr in the Psalms." Theological Studies 14.4 (1953): 595-97.
- . "'a Sea of Trouble': Notes on Psalms 55:3-4 and 140:10-11." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 41.4 (1979): 604-07.
- . "Sir 'Emissary' in Psalm 78, 49." Biblica 59.2 (1978): 264.
- . "Stichometry and Destiny in Psalm 23, 4." Biblica 60.3 (1979): 417-19.
- . "Ugaritic Drkt and Biblical Derek." Theological Studies 15.4 (1954): 627-31.
- . "Ugaritic Msr, 'Song', in Psalms 28, 7 and 137, 3." Biblica 58.2 (1977): 216-17.
- . "The Value of Ugaritic for Textual Criticism." Analecta Biblica 10 (1959): 26-36.
- . "Vocative Lamedh in Psalm 74, 14." Biblica 59.2 (1978): 262-63.
- . "Vocative Lamedh in the Psalter." Vetus Testamentum 16 (1966): 199-211.
- . "Vocative Waw in Psalm 30, 9." Biblica 58.2 (1977): 218.
- . "Vocative Waw in Psalm 30, 9." Biblica 58 (1977): 218.
- Dahood, Mitchell J. Psalms. [1st] ed. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, 1966.
- Daiches, S. "Psalm 17:15." Expository Times 20 (1908-09): 472-73.
- . "Some New Exegetical Points in the Psalms." Expository Times 43 (1931-32): 346-48.
- Dailey, Thomas F. "Psalm 8 and Christian Anthropology." The Bible Today 27 (1989): 242-44.
- Dalglisch, Edward R. Psalms Fifty-One in the Light of Ancient Near Eastern Patternism. New York: Brill, 1997.
- Dalton, J. N. The Psalms: A Suggested Revision of the Prayer Book Version and Twelve Old Testament Canticles. London: Cambridge University Press, 1951.

- Daly-Denton, Margaret. David in the Fourth Gospel: The Johannine Reception of the Psalms. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2000.
- Dan Laing, Stefana D. "Theodoret of Cyrus and the Ideal Monarch." Ph. D. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 2004.
- Danell, G. A. Psalm 139. Wasskift: Uppsala University, 1951.
- Daniel, Robert T. How to Study the Psalms; Based on an Exposition of Twelve Favorite Psalms. Westwood, N.J.: Revell, 1953.
- Danin, Avinoam. "Plants a Biblical Metaphors." Biblical Archaeology Review 5.3 (1979): 20-21.
- Danker, F. W. "Literary Unity of Mark 14:1-25 (Allusion to Ps. 40)." Journal of Biblical Literature 85 (1966): 467-72.
- Darby, J. N. Exposition of the Psalms. London: G. Morrish.
- . Practical Reflections on the Psalms. London: Robert L. Allan, 1870.
- Darton, G. C. "New Abuse of the Psalter." Theology 73 (1970): 23-26, 122-24, 61-65.
- David, Joseph. Psalterium Syriacum Ad Fidem Plurium Optimorum Codicum Habita Ratione Potissimum Hebraici Textus. Mausili: Typis Fratrum Praedicatorum, 1877.
- Davidson, A. "Notes on the Psalms." Hebrew 4 (1889): 158-66.
- Davidson, Robert. The Vitality of Worship: A Commentary on the Book of Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich. Edinburgh: W.B. Eerdmans; Handsel Press, 1998.
- Davidson, W. T. Praises of Israel. London: Charles H. Kelly, 1902.
- Davies, G. Henton. "The Ark in the Psalms." Promise and Fulfillment. Ed. F. F. Bruce, 1963. 51-61.
- . "Psalm 95." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 85.2 (1973): 183-95.
- Davies, Philip R. "Yahweh as Minder." Old Testament Essays 11.3 (1998): 427-37.

- Davies, T. Witton. The Psalms (Lxxiii-CI) Introduction, Revised Version with Notes, and Index. New York
Edinburgh: Henry Frowde;
T.C. & E.C. Jack, 1906.
- Davies, W. W. "The Imprecatory Psalmism." Old and New Testament Student 14
(1892): 154-59.
- Davis, Barry C. "A Contextual Analysis of Psalms 107-118." Ph. D. Trinity
Evangelical Divinity School, 1996.
- . "Is Psalm 110 a Messianic Psalm?" Bibliotheca Sacra 157 (2000): 160-73.
- Davis, Barry C., and Theological Research Exchange Network. The Holiness of
God in the Psalms. 1989.
- Davis, Eli. "The Psalms in Hebrew Medical Amulets." Vetus Testamentum 42
(1992): 173-78.
- Davis, Ellen F. "Exploding the Limits: Form and Function in Psalm 22." Journal
for the Study of the Old Testament 53 (1992): 93-105.
- . "Psalm 98." Interpretation 46 (1992): 171-75.
- Davis, J. D. "The Nineteenth Psalm in the Criticism of the Nineteenth Century." Princeton Theological Review 3 (1905): 352-75.
- Davis, W. W. "Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter." Methodist Review
74 (1892).
- Davison, Lisa W. "'My Soul Is Like the Weaned Child That Is with Me:' the
Psalms and Feminine Voice." Horizons in Biblical Theology 23.2 (2001):
155-67.
- . "'Your Word Is a Lamp Unto My Feet': A Study of the Vocabulary, Grammar
and Semantics of Psalm 119." Ph. D. Vanderbilt University, 1999.
- Davison, W. T. The Praises of Israel an Introduction to the Study of the Psalms.
London: Charles H. Kelly, 1898.
- . The Psalms I-Lxxii Introduction, Revised Version with Notes and Index.
Edinburgh: T.C. & E.C. Jack, 1903.
- Davison, W. T., and T. Witton Davies. The Psalms. Introduction, Revised Version
with Notes and Index. New York,
Edinburgh: H. Frowde Oxford University Press;

- T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1904.
- Dawes, Stephen B. "Anawa in Translation and Tradition." Vetus Testamentum 41.1 (1991): 38-48.
- . "Bless the Lord an Invitation to Affirm the Living God." Expository Times 106 (1995): 293-96.
- Dawn, Marva J. I'm Lonely, Lord--How Long? Meditations on the Psalms. Rev. ed. Grand Rapids, Mich.: W.B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1998.
- Day, E. "Reminiscences of the Psalter." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 37 (1921): 263-99.
- Day, John. Psalms. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1990.
- Day, John N. "Echoes of Baal's Seven Thunders and Lightnings in Psalm Xxix and Habakkuk Iii 9 and the Identity of the Seraphim in Isaiah Vi." Vetus Testamentum 29.2 (1979): 143-51.
- . "The Imprecatory Psalms and Christian Ethics." 2001.
- . "The Imprecatory Psalms and Christian Ethics." Bibliotheca Sacra 159 (2002): 166-86.
- . "Pre-Deuteronomic Allusions to the Covenant in Hosea and Psalm Lxxviii." Vetus Testamentum 36.1 (1986): 1-12.
- De Burgh, W. G. A Commentary on the Book of Psalms: Critical, Devotional, and Prophetical, with the Text of the Authorized Version, Metrically Arranged, According to the Original Hebrew. Dublin: Hodges Smith, 1860.
- De Candole, Henry. The Christian Use of the Psalms. London New York: A. R. Mowbray; Morehouse-Gorham, 1955.
- de Feo, Francesco. "Desiderio Di Giustizia Nell'architettura Poetica Del Salmo 58." Antonianum 77.4 (2002): 649-81.
- De Kruijf, T. "The Priest-King Melchizedek." Bijdragen 54.4 (1993): 393-406.
- De Menezes, Rui. "The Theology of Israel's Hymns." Bible Bhashyam (India) 5 (1979): 101-18.
- De Meyer, F. "La Dimension Sapientiale Du Psaume 62." Bijdragen 42.4 (1981): 350-65.

- de Meyer, F. "La Sagesse Psalmique Et Le Psaume 94." Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie 42 (1981): 22-45.
- De Meyer, F. "La Sagesse Psalmique Et Le Psaume 94 (Wisdom Psalms-Psalm 94)." Bijdragen 42.1 (1981): 22-45.
- de Meyer, F. "The Science of Literature Method of Prof. M. Weiss in Confrontation with Form Criticism, Exemplified on the Basis of Ps 49." Bijdragen 40.2 (1979): 152-68.
- de Moor, J. C. and W. G. E. Watson (eds.). Verse in Ancient near Eastern Prose. Kevelaer: Verlag Butzon & Bercker, 1993.
- De Preez, J. "Mission Perspectives in an Old Testament Procession Song: Psalm 24." Missionalia 18.3 (1990): 330-43.
- De Simone, Giuseppe. "L'expositio Psalmorum Di Cassiodoro: Introduzione Historico-Critico E Caratteristiche Fondamentali." Vivarium [Rome] 1 (1993): 487-97.
- de Villiers, Francois T. "Psalm 17:14: Tekskritiek as Kritieke Eerste Stap Tot Bybelvetaling." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 43 (2002): 39-47.
- . "Psalm 100:3: A Short Note." Old Testament Essays 15.3 (2002): 616-19.
- . "The Psalms and Spirituality." Old Testament Essays 12 (1999): 416-39.
- De Vos, Chrintiane. "De Psalmen: Een Kleurrijk Boek Met Een Kleurrijk Onderzoek: Aspecten Van Het Recent Onderzoek Naar De Psalmen." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 3-18.
- De Witt, John. Praise-Songs of Israel a New Rendering of the Book of Psalms. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1884.
- . The Psalms: A New Translation. New York: Anson D.F. Randolph, 1891.
- . The Psalms a New Translation with Introductory Essay and Notes. New York: Anson D.F. Randolph, 1891.
- Debuisson, Damien M. "Une Lecture Du Psaume 89 (a Reading of Psalm 89)." Melanges de Science Religieuse 53.3 (1996): 275-92.
- deClaisse-Walford, Nancy L. "The Canonical Shape of the Psalms." An Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E.

Tate. Ed. H. Wayne and W. Dennis Tucker Ballard, Jr. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 2000. 93-110.

Declaisse-Walford, Nancy L. Introduction to the Psalms: A Song from Ancient Israel. Chalice Press, 2004.

---. Reading from the Beginning: The Shaping of the Hebrew Psalter. Mercer University Press, 1997.

DeHoop, Raymond. "The Colometry of Hebrew Verse and the Masoretic Accents: Evaluation of a Recent Approach (Part I)." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 26.1 (2000): 47-73.

Deissler, A. Psalm 119 (118) Und Seine Theologie Ein Beitrag Zur Erforschung Der Antholigischen Stilgattung Im Alten Testament. Munchen: Karl Zink Verlag, 1955.

Del Olmo Lete, Gregorio. "El Salmo 29 Y Su Posible Origen Cananeo. A Proposito De Una Obra Reciente." Anuario 4 (1978): 250-56.

Delcor, Mattias. "Zum Psalter Von Qumran (Concering the Psalter from Qumran)." Biblische Zeitschrift 10 (1966): 15-29.

Delitzsch, F. "The Subject of the Twenty-Second Psalm." Theo. Ecl. 2 (1865): 193-94.

Delitzsch, Franz. Biblical Commentary on the Psalms. 2d rev. ed. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans.

Delitzsch, Franz, and Francis Bolton. Biblical Commentary on the Psalms by Franz Delitzsch; Translated from the German. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1880.

Delitzsch, Franz, David Eaton, and James E. Duguid. Commentary on the Book of Psalms. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1883.

Dell, Katherine. "The Use of Animal Imagery in the Psalms and Wisdom Literature of Ancient Israel." Scottish Journal of Theology 53.3 (2000): 275-91.

Dellazari, Romano. "Salmo 6." Teocomunicacao [Brazil] 30 (2000): 513-37.

---. "Salmo 24." Teocomunicacao [Brazil] 119 (1998): 71-86.

---. "Salmo 32." Teocomunicacao [Brazil] 31 (2001): 567-88.

- . "Salmo 134." Teocomunicacao [Brazil] 29 (1999): 109-14.
- . "Teologia Dos Salmos [Theology of the Psalms]." Teocomunicacao [Brazil] 32 (2002): 705-41.
- Denninger, David. "The Creator's Fiat and the Creature's Witness: A Literary Study of the Structure, Dynamics, and Meaning of Psalm 19." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1996.
- Dennison, Charles G. "The Resurrected Child: Revelation 12:1-6." Kerux 14.1 (1999): 9-17.
- Dennison, James T. "The Shepherd-Lord." Kerux 15.1 (2000): 50-55.
- Derrett, J. Duncan. "Birds of the Air and Lilies of the Field." The Downside Review [UK] 360 (1987): 181-92.
- Desnitskij, A. S. "Poetry and Prose in the Old Testament [Russian]." Vestnik Drevnei Istoii [Russia] 240 (2002): 68-87.
- Desnoyers, L. Les Psaumes: Traduction Rhythmee D'apres L'hebrew. Paris: Desclee de Brouwer et Cie, 1935.
- Deurloo, Karel A. "De Eerste Drie Psalmen Van Het Hallel (113-115)." Nederduits Gereformeerde Theologische Tydskrif [South Africa] 39 (1998): 3-11.
- . "Die Klage in Der Mitte Von Psalm 6." Give Ear to My Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Ed. Janet (ed.) Dyk. Kampen: Kok, 1996. 3-9.
- . "Gedachtnis Des Exils-Psalm 120-134." Texte & Kontexte 55.3 (1992): 28-34.
- . "Liederen Van Opgang Uit De 'Ballingschap.' De Psalmen 120-134." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 79-88.
- . "Psalm 19: Riddle and Parable." Goldene Äpfel in Silbernen Schalen: Collected Communications to the Xiiith Congress of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Leuven 1989. Ed. Klaus-Dietrich and Matthias Augustin Schunck. New York: P. Lang, 1992. 93-100.
- Devens, Monica S. Concordance to Psalms in the Ethiopic Version. Wiesbaden:

Harrassowitz, 2001.

DeWitt, Calvin B. "God's Love for the World and Creation's Environmental Challenge to Evangelical Christianity." Evangelical Review of Theology 17.2 (1993): 134-49.

DeWitt, John. The Psalms. New York: Arson D. F. Randolph and Co., 1891.

Dhanaraj, Dharmakkan. Theological Significance of the Motif of Enemies in Selected Psalms of Individual Lament. Gluckstadt: J.J. Augustin, 1992.

---. Theological Significance of the Motif of Enemies in Selected Psalms of Individual Lament. Glückstadt: J.J. Augustin, 1992.

Di Lella, Alexander A. "The Psalms: Prayer of God's People." Living Light. Washington DC: United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, 2001. 6-14.

Dickson, C. R. "The Hebrew Terminology for the Poor in Psalm 82." Hervormde Theologische Stud 51.4 (1995): 1029-45.

Dickson, David. A Commentary on the Psalms. London: Banner of Truth, 1959.

---. The Psalms. 2 vols. London: The Banner of Truth Trust, 1959 (reprint: 1653).

Diehl, Johannes F. "Von Der Grammatik Zum Kerygma: Neue Grammatische Erkenntnisse Und Ihre Bedeutung Fur Das Verstandnis Der Form Und Des Gehalts Von Psalm 29) from the Grammar to the Kerygma: New Grammatical Discoveries and Their Meaning for the Understanding of the Form and Contents of Ps 29)." Vetus Testamentum 49.4 (1999): 462-86.

Diesel, Anja A. "'Jahwe Ist Mein Hirte,' Zum Verstandnis Der Nominalen Behauptung in Ps 23, 1." Gottes Wege Suchen. Beitrage Zum Verstandnis Der Bibel Und Ihrer Botschaft. Ed. Franz Sedlmeier. Wurzburg: Echter, 2003. 377-97.

Dietrich, Richard S. "Six Psalms: Brief Encounters." SLJT 29 (1986): 265-70.

Dijkema, F. "Zu Psalm 45." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 27 (1907): 26-32.

Dijkstra, M. "A Ugaritic Pendant of the Biblical Expression 'Pure in Heart' (Ps 24:4; 73:1)." Ugarit-Forschungen 8 (1976): 440.

Dijkstra, Meindert. "He Pours the Sweet Wine Off, Only the Dregs Are for the Wicked. An Epigraphic Note on Mizaeh in Psalm 75, 9." Zeitschrift fur die

Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 107.2 (1995): 296-300.

- Dillon, Richard J. "The Psalms of the Suffering Just in the Accounts of Jesus' Passion." Worship 61.5 (1987): 430-40.
- Dimock, Henry. Notes Critical and Explanatory on the Books of Psalms and Proverbs; Intended to Correct the Grammatical Errors of the Text from the Collations of the Mss. By D. Kennicott on the Psalms and by Him and De Rossi on the Proverbs: And to Restore and Elucidate Some Corrupt and Obscure Passages, by Comparing the Mss. With the Antient Versions, the Parallel Places of Scripture, the Proposed Emendations of Many Able Critics, and Submitting Some Further Conjectural Readings to the Judgment of the Learned. Gloucester: Printed by R. Raikes and sold by J.F. and C. Rivington J. and J. Fletcher and J. Hough, 1791.
- Dines, Jenny. "The Psalms and Human Experience." SIDIC [Rome] 28 (1995): 10-14.
- Diodore, and Jean Marie Olivier. Diodori Tarsensis Commentarii in Psalmos. Turnhout
Leuven: Brepols;
University Press, 1980.
- Dion, Paul E. "Psalm 103: A Meditation on the 'Ways' of the Lord." Eglise et Theologie 21.1 (1990): 13-31.
- . "Yhwh as Storm-God and Sun God. The Double Legacy of Egypt and Canaan as Reflected in Psalm 104." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 103.1 (1991): 43-71.
- Dion, Paul E. "Strophic Boundaries and Rhetorical Structure of Psalm 31." Eglise et Theologie 18.2 (1987): 183-92.
- Dockner, Thomas. "Sicut Cerva--": Text, Struktur Und Bedeutung Von Psalm 42 Und 43. St. Ottilien: EOS Verlag, 2001.
- Dohmen, Christoph. "Ps 19 Und Sein Altorient Alischer Hintergrund (Ps 19 and Its Ancient Oriental Background)." Biblica 64.4 (1983): 501-17.
- . "Vom Sinai Nach Galilaa: Psalm 103 Als Brucke Zwischen Judan Und Christen." Das Drama Der Barmherzigkeit Gottes. Ed. Ruth Scoralick. Stuttgart: Katholisches Bibelwerk, 2000. 92-106.
- Doignon, Jean. "L'incarnation: La Vraie Visee Du Ps 44, 8, Sur L'onction Du Christ Chez Hilaire De Poitiers." Revue Theologique de Louvain [Belgium]

23 (1993): 172-77.

Dollar, G. W. "A Passover Psalm." Biblical Viewpoint 6.2 (1972): 111-14.

Dollen, Charles. Prayerbook of the King: The Psalms. New York: Alba House, 1998.

Dominic, A. Paul. "Miserere, a Prayer for Justice." RRel 49 (1990): 132-36.

---. "Testimonial Existence." Vidyajyoti 65 (2001): 40-47.

Donne, John, and Evelyn Mary Spearing Simpson. Sermons on the Psalms and Gospels, with a Selection of Prayers and Meditations. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1963.

Dore, J. "L'evocation De Melchisedech Et Le Probleme De L'origine Du Psaume 110." Transeuphratene [France] 15 (1998): 19-53.

Dorival, Gilles. "Autour Des Titres De Psaumes (the Title of the Psalms)." Revue des Sciences Religieuses 73.2 (1999): 164-76.

---. "L'interpretation Ancienne Du Psaume 21 (Tm 22)." David, Jésus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Ed. Gilles Dorival. Paris: Peeters, 2002. 225-314.

---. "La Bible Grecque Des Septante Et Le Texte Massoretique." David, Jésus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Ed. Gilles Dorival. Paris: Peeters, 2002. 13-25.

---. "Note Sur Les Variantes De Qumran." David, Jésus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Ed. Gilles Dorival. Paris; Sterling, Va.: Peeters, 2002.: Paris; Sterling, Va.: Peeters, 2002., 2002. 27-28.

---. "Septante Et Texte Massoretique. Le Cas Des Psaumes." Congress Volume Basel 2001. Ed. André Lemaire. Boston: Brill, 2002. 139-61.

Dorival, Gilles (ed.). David, Jesus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Paris: Peeters, 2002.

Dormandy, Richard. "The Ascended Christ and His Gifts." Expository Times 109.7 (1998): 206-07.

Dorn, Louis O. "Thebeatific Vision in Certain Psalms: An Investigation of Mitchell Dahood's Hypothesis." Th. D. Lutheran School of Theology, 1980.

Dotts, Ted J. "Recognizing the Tone: Preaching from the Psalms During

- Pentecost." Quarterly Review 8.1 (1988): 71-88.
- Doyle, Brian. "Heaven, Earth, Sea, Field and Forest: Unnatural Nature in Psalm 96." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 27.2 (2001): 23-44.
- . "Howling Like Dogs: Metaphorical Language in Psalm Lix." Vetus Testamentum 54 (2004): 61-82.
- . "Just You, and I, Waiting: The Poetry of Psalm 25." Old Testament Essays 14.2 (2001): 199-213.
- . "Psalm 58: Curse as Voiced Disorientation." Bijdragen 57.2 (1996): 122-48.
- Dray, Stephen. "Embattling Faith in the Spiritual Night: An Exposition of Psalm 61." Evangel 18.1 (2000): 2-4.
- . "Psalm 130: Out of the Depths." Evangel 14.2 (1996): 66-67.
- Drijvers, Pius. The Psalms, Their Structure and Meaning. [New York]: Herder and Herder, 1965.
- Drinkard, Joel F. "The Ancient near Eastern Context of the Book of Psalms." An Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E. Tate. Ed. H. Wayne and W. Dennis Tucker Ballard, Jr. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 2000. 67-92.
- Driscoll, Jeremy. "The Psalms and Psychic Conversion." Cistercian Studies 22 (1987): 91-110.
- Driver, G. R. "The Method of Studying the Psalter." Expository Times 10 (1910): 26-37.
- . "The Method of Studying the Psalter." Expository Times 9 (1910): 20-41, 114-31, 217-27, 348-57, 507-24.
- . "Notes on Psalms: 73-150." Journal of Theological Studies 44 (1943): 12-23.
- . "Notes on the Psalms: 73-150." Journal of Theological Studies 45 (1944): 14-21.
- . "On Psalm 35:16." Theologische Zeitschrift 9 (1953): 468-69.
- . "Psalm Lvi:9, Thou Tellest My Wanderings." Journal of Theological Studies 21 (1970): 402-03.
- . "The Psalms in the Light of Babylonian Research." The Psalmists. Ed. D. C.

- Simpson. London: Oxford University Press, 1926. 109-75.
- . "Textual and Linguistic Problems of the Book of Psalms." Harvard Theological Review 29 (1936): 171-95.
- Driver, S. R. Studies in the Psalms. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1915.
- Driver, S. R., and C. F. Burney. Studies in the Psalms. London; New York: Hodder and Stoughton, 1915.
- Driver, S. R., and Church of England. The Parallel Psalter Being the Prayer-Book Version of the Psalms and a New Version Arranged on Opposite Pages. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1898.
- Drum, W. "Translation of Psalm 22:5." American Ecclesiastical Review 55 (1916): 445-46.
- Drury, Alfred Dru. Psalm Cxix: Arranged with Comments for Purposes of Devotion. London: Church Literature Association, 1945.
- Du Buit, M. "Le David Des Psaumes." MDB 7 (1979): 6-7.
- Du Preez, J. "Interpreting Psalm 47." Missionalia 25.3 (1997): 308-23.
- du Preez, J. "The Missionary Significance of Psalm 117 in the Book of Psalms and in the New Testament." Missionalia 27.3 (1999): 369-76.
- . "Psalm 22: Deur Lydensmart Tot Jubelgetuienis." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 37 (1996): 19-26.
- . "Reaching Three 'Enthronement' Psalms from an Ecological Perspective." Missionalia 19.2 (1991): 122-30.
- Du Preez, J. "Uitsig Op Sending in 'N Israrelitiese Oeslied: Psalm 67 (Perspectives on Mission in an Israelite Harvest Song: Ps 67)." In Die Skriflig 32.3 (1998): 259-75.
- Dubarle, A. M. "Note, Kiss the Son (Psalm 2:12)." Revue Biblique 62 (1955): 511-12.
- Duhaime, Jean. "La Souffrance Dans Les Psaumes 3-41." Science et esprit 41 (1989): 33-48.
- . "Le Verset 8 Du Psaume 51 Et La Destruction De Jerusalem." Eglise et Theologie 13 (1982): 35-56.

- Duhm, Bernhard. Die Psalmen. Freiburg i.B.: J.C.B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1899.
- Dulaey, Martine. "L'interpretation Du Paume 21 (Tm 22) Chez Saint Augustine." David, Jésus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Ed. Gilles Dorival. Paris: Peeters, 2002. 315-40.
- Dumortier, Jean-Bernard. "Un Rituel D'intronisation: Le Ps. 89:2-38." Vetus Testamentum 22.2 (1972): 176-96.
- Dunlop, Laurence. Patterns of Prayer in the Psalms. New York: Seabury Press, 1982.
- Dunson, Sara M. "Pastoral Care with Older Adults through the Psalms." D. Min. Columbia Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Durbin, Harry L. "A Model for Spiritual Direction: Pastor and People Praying and Journaling with the Psalms." D. Min. Columbia Theological Seminary, 1990.
- Durham, J. I. "The King as 'Messiah' in the Psalms." Review and Expositor 81 (1984): 425-35.
- Durken, Danile. "Seer's Corner: Going up to Jerusalem." The Bible Today (2000): 162-67.
- Durlleser, James A. "Poetic Style in Psalm 1 and Jeremiah 17:5-8: A Rhetorical Critical Study." Semitics 9 (1984): 30-48.
- . "A Rhetorical Critical Study of Psalm 19, 42, and 43." StudBT 10 (1980): 179-97.
- Duthie, Alan. "A Note on Ernst Wendland's Paper on Psalm 73 in Btt January 1999." Bible Translator 53.1 (2002): 153-55.
- Duvshani, Menachem. "Principles of Biblical Ethics." Beth Mikra 89/90.2/3 (1982): 267-73.
- Dyer, A. Saunders. Psalm-Mosaics a Biographical and Historical Commentary on the Psalms. New York: T. Whittaker, 1895.
- Dyk, Janet (ed.). Give Ear to My Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Kempan: Kok, 1996.
- Dyke, Henry van. The Story of the Psalms. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1887.

Dykes, J. O. "The Nineteenth Psalm." Expository Times 9 (1879): 42-53.

E

- Earwood, Greg. "Psalm 46." Review and Expositor 86.1 (1989): 79-86.
- Eaton, J. H. Kingship and the Psalms. 2nd ed. Sheffield: Jsot, 1986.
- . The Psalms Come Alive: Capturing the Voice & Art of Israel's Songs. Downers Grove, Ill.: Intervarsity Press, 1986.
- . Psalms of the Way and the Kingdom: A Conference with the Commentators. Jsotsup 199. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1995.
- . Psalms: Introduction and Commentary. London: S. C. M. Press, 1967.
- Eaton, John. "Problems of Translation in Psalm 23:3f." Bible Translator 16 (1965): 171-76.
- . "Proposals in Psalms Xcix and Cxix." Vetus Testamentum 18 (1968): 555-58.
- . "The Psalms and Israelite Worship." Tradition and Interpretation: Essays by Members of the Society for Old Testament Study. Ed. G. W. Anderson. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1979. 238-73.
- . The Psalms Come Alive: Capturing the Voice and Art of Israel's Songs. Downers Grove: InterVarsity, 1984.
- . "Some Questions of Philology and Exegesis in the Psalms." Journal of Theological Studies 19 (1968): 603-09.
- Eaton, John H. The Psalms: A Historical and Spiritual Commentary. London; New York: T & T Clark, 2003.
- Eaton, Robert. Sing Ye to the Lord: Expositions of Fifty Psalms. St. Louis: Herder, 1912.
- Ebach, Jurgen. "Freude an Der Tora. Beobachtungen an Psalm 1." Bibel und Kirche 55 (2000): 2-5.
- . "'Gerechtigkeit Und Frieden Kussen Sich' Oder: 'Gerechtigkeit Und Frieden Dampfen (Ps 85:11). Über Eine Biblische Grundwertedebatte." Gott an Den Rändern: Sozialgeschichtliche Perspektiven Auf Die Bibel. Ed. Ulrike and Renate Jost Bail. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 1996. 42-52.
- Ecker, Jakob. Porta Sion Lexikon Zum Lateinischen Psalter (Psalterium

Gallicanum): Unter Genauer Vergleichung Der Septuaginta Und Des Hebräischen Textes: Mit Einer Einleitung Über Die Hebr.-Greich.-Latein. Psalmen Und Dem Anhang Der Apokryphe Psalter Salomons. Trier: Paulinus-Druckerei, 1903.

Eckman, David J. "A Rhetorical and Theological Study of Psalm 119 with Special Reference to the Parenetic Expressions of Deuteronomy." Ph. D. Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, 1994.

Eddleman, H. L. "Word Pictures of the Word: An Expository of Psalm 19." Review and Expositor 49.413-424 (1952).

Eder, Asher. "Psalm 91 as Responsory." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 117-18.

Edmunds, C. "Psalm 68:13." Expository Times 16 (1904-05): 187.

Edwards, B. B. "Studies in Hebrew Poetry." Bibliotheca Sacra 1848 (1848): 58-79.

Edwards, E. "A New Interpretation of Psalm 127:2b." Expository Times 54 (1942-43): 25-26.

Eerdmans, B. D. Essays on Masoretic Psalms. Oudtestamentische Studien. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1942.

Eerdmans, Bernardus Dirk. The Hebrew Book of Psalms. Ed. P. A. H. deBoer. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1947.

Efthimiadis, Helen. "Is There a Place for Women in the Theology of the Psalms? Part 1: An Investigation into the Female Imagery of the Ancient Hebrew Psalter." Old Testament Essays 12 (1999): 33-56.

Egan, Miguel. "El Salmo 19 Y El Descubrimiento De America." Revista Biblica 54.4 (1992): 231-36.

Eggenberger, Christoph. "David Als Psalmist Im Lichte Mittelalterlicher Bildsalterien." Bibel und Kirche 51 (1996): 23-27.

Eggimann, E. "Psalmen (Ps. 5-10)." Reformatio 14 (1965): 34-37.

Ego, Beate. "Der Herr Blickt Herab Von Der Hohe Seines Heiligtums. Zur Vorstellung Von Gottes Himmlischem Thronen in Exilisch-Nachexilischer Zeit (the Lord Looks Down from the Height of His Sanctuary. On the Concept of God's Heavenly Throne in Exilic-Post-Exilic Time)." Zeitschrift

- fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.4 (1998): 556-69.
- . "Wasser, Fels Und Preisende Sterne." Biblische Zeitschrift 46.2 (2002): 222-38.
- Ehlers, Kathrin. "'Jhwh Ist Mein Becheranteil.' Zum Bechermotiv in Den Psalmen 16; 233 Und 116." Gott, Mensch, Sprache: Schülerfestschrift Für Walter Gross Zum 60. Geburtstag. Ed. Walter Gross. St. Ottilien, Germany: EOS-Verlag, 2001. 45-63.
- . "Wege Aus Der Vergessenheit. Zu Einem Neuen Sammelband Zum Thema 'Klage'." Jahrbuch für Biblische Theologie 16 (2001): 383-96.
- Ehrlich, Arnold B. Die Psalmen. Berlin: M. Poppelauer, 1905.
- Einboden, Jeffrey. "The Homeric Psalm: Milton's Translation of Psalm 114 and the Problems of "Hellenic Scripture"." Literature and Theology 17.3 (2003): 314-23.
- Eirnaes, Bodil. "'Den Lille Bibel'--Traek Af De Gammeltestamentlige Salmers Receptionshistorie [the Little Bible': Aspects of the History of Reception of the Ot Psalms]." Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift [Denmark] 64 (2001): 161-75.
- Eiselen, Frederick C. The Psalms and Other Sacred Writings. New York: The Methodist Book Concern, 1918.
- Eissfeldt, Otto. "Die Psalmen Als Geschichtequelle." Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William Foxwell Albright. Ed. Hans Goedicke. Baltimore: The John Hopkins Press, 1971. 97-112.
- Eissler, Friedmann. Konigspsalmen Und Karaische Messiaserwartung: Jefet Ben Elis Auslegung Von Ps 2.72.89.110.132 Im Vergleich Mit Saadja Gaons Deutung. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002.
- Ejrnaes, Bodil. "Brudstykker Af Salme 8's Tolkningshistorie." Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift 56.2 (1993): 110-30.
- Ekblad, Bob. "Le Juste Persecute Dans Le Psaume 22 (the Persecuted Just One in Ps 22)." Foi et Vie 91.5 (1992): 35-52.
- Elington, John. "Psalm 62.2: Was the Psalmist Absolutely Unshakeable?" The Bible Translator 50 (1999): 243-46.
- Ellison, H. L. The Psalms. [1st U.S.] ed. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1968.
- Emden, C. S. "Psalmist's Emphasis on God's Kindness." Church Quarterly Review

156 (1955): 233-35.

Emerton, J. A. "How Does the Lord Regard the Death of His Saints in Psalm Cxvi 15?" Journal of Theological Studies 34.1 (1983): 146-56.

---. "Interpretation of Psalm Lxxxii in John X." Journal of Theological Studies 11 (1960): 329-32.

---. "The Meaning of Sena' in Psalm Cxxvii:2." Vetus Testamentum 24.1 (1974): 15-31.

---. "Melchizedek and the Gods: Fresh Evidence for the Jewish Background of John X:34-36 (Cf. To Ps. Lxxxii)." Journal of Theological Studies 17 (1966): 399-401.

---. "The 'Mountain of God' in Psalm 68:19." History and Tradition of Early Israel: Studies Presented to Edward Nielsen. Ed. Andre and Benedikt Otzer Lemire. Leiden: Brill, 1993. 24-37.

---. "A Neglected Solution of a Problem in Psalm Lxxvi:11." Vetus Testamentum 24.2 (1974): 136-46.

---. "Notes on Three Passages in Psalms: Book Iii (Ps. 74: 5, 11; 78:41)." Journal of Theological Studies 14 (1963): 374-81.

---. "Syntactical Problem of Psalm 45:7." Journal of Semitic Studies 13 (1968): 58-63.

---. "The Syntactical Problem of Psalm Xlv.7." Journal of Semitic Studies 13.1 (1968): 58-63.

---. "The Text of Psalm Lxxvii 11." Vetus Testamentum 44.2 (1994): 183-94.

---. "The Translation of Psalm Lxiv. 4." Journal of Theological Studies 27.2 (1976): 391-92.

---. "The Translation of the Verbs in the Imperfect in Psalm 11.9." Journal of Theological Studies 29.2 (1978): 499-503.

Emerton, J. A. "The Problem of Psalm 87." Vetus Testamentum 50.2 (2000): 183-99.

Emmendorffer, Michael. Der Ferne Gott, Eine Untersuchung Der Alttestamentlichen Volksklagelieder Vor Dem Hintergrund Der Mesopotamischen Literature. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1998.

- Endo, Yoshinobu. "The 'Precative Perfect' in Psalm 4 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 3 (1992): 79-89.
- . "The Subordinate Clause with Pen in Psalm 2:12 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 4 (1993): 47-60.
- Endres, John C. "Hymns of Praise." The Bible Today 41 (2003): 216-22.
- . "Praising God the Creator: Praying with Psalms During the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius." Ex Auditu 18 (2002): 93-115.
- . "Praying with Psalms: A School of Prayer." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001.
- . "Psalms and Spirituality in the Twenty-First Century." Interpretation 56.2 (2002): 143-54.
- Enelow, H. G. "A Note on Psalm 71:18." Expository Times 24 (1912-13): 429-30.
- Engle, Ricahrd W. "Psalm 74: Studies in Content, Structure, Context, and Meaning." Th. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1987.
- Enns, Peter E. "Creation and Re-Creation: Psalm 95 and Its Interpretation in Hebrews 3:1-4:13." Westminster Theological Journal 55.2 (1993): 255-80.
- . Poetry and Wisdom. Ibr Bibliographies. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1997.
- Episcopal Church. The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and Other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church. Greenwich, Conn.: Seabury Press, 1953.
- Erbele-Kuster. "Le Psaume 57 Comme Priere. L'apport De L'esthetique De La Reception a L'exegese Biblioques (Psalm 57 as Prayer. The Relation of Aesthetics to Biblical Exegesis)." Revue des Sciences Religieuses 77.4 (2003): 497-511.
- Erbele-Kuster, Dorothea. Lesen Als Akt Des Betens: Eine Rezeptionsasthetik Der Psalmen. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2001.
- Eriksson, Jan-Erik. The Hymns of David Interpreted in Syriac: A Study of Translation Technique in the First Book of the Psalms (Ps 1-41) in the Peši*Tta. Uppsala: Uppsala Universitet Reprocentralen, 1989.
- Eriksson, Jan-erik. "The Hymns of David Interpreted in Syriac: A Study of

Trnaslation Technique in the First Book of the Book of Psalms (Ps. 1-41) in the Pesitta." Teol. Dr. Uppsala Universitet (Sweden), 1989.

- Eriksson, Larsolov. "'Come, Children, Listen to Me!' Psalm 34 in the Hebrew Bible and in Early Christian Writings." Teol. Dr. Uppsala Universitet (Sweden), 1991.
- Eriksson, LarsOlov. "Vagen I Psaltaren 119." Svensk Exegetisk Arsbok 63 (1998): 31-40.
- Ernle, Rowland Edmund Prothero. The Psalms in Human Life. Fourth edition. ed. London: John Murray, 1913.
- Ervin, Howard M. "Theological Aspects of the Septuagint of the Book of Psalms." Th. D. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1962.
- . Theological Aspects of the Septuagint of the Book of Psalms.
- Eshel, Hanan. "Alphabetic Acrostics in Pre-Tannaitic Hebrew." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 62.3 (2000): 441-58.
- . "Three New Fragments from Qumran Cave 11." Dead Sea Discoveries 8.1 (2001): 1-8.
- Espinel, Jose L. "Los Salmos, Testigos De Una Busqueda De Plenitud En Dios." Revista de espiritualidad 54 (1995): 245-64.
- Esser, S. "God, the Saviour in the Psalms." American Ecclesiastical Review 97 (1937): 58-68.
- Esterson, S. "The Commentary of Rabbi David Kimhi on Psalms 42-72." Hebrew Union College Annual 10 (1935): 309-443.
- Estes, Daniel J. "Poetic Artistry in the Expression of Fear in Psalm 49." Bibliotheca Sacra 161 (2004): 55-61.
- Estes, Daniel J. "Like Arrows Inthe Hand of a Warrior (Psalm 127)." Vetus Testamentum 41 (1991): 304-11.
- Etzelmuller, Gregor. "Als Ich Den Herrn Suchte, Antwortete Er Mir. Zu Patrick Millers Monographie Uber Form Und Theologie Des Biblischen Gebetes." Jahrbuch fur Biblische Theologie 16 (2001): 397-406.
- Evans, Craig A. "Jesus' Parable of the Tenant Farmers in Light of Lease Agreements in Antiquity." Journal for the Study of Pseudepigrapha 14 (1996): 65-83.

- Evans, William. The Shepherd Psalm. Chicago: Moody Press, 1921.
- Ewald, Heinrich, and E. Johnson. Commentary on the Psalms. Dichter Des Alten Bundes. Pt. 1. Ed. Heinrich Ewald. London: Williams and Norgate, 1880.
- Ewald, Heinrich, and Edwin Johnson. Commentary on the Psalms. London: Williams and Norgate, 1881.
- Ewbank, W. F. "Spiritual Interpretation of the Psalms." Church Quarterly Review 165 (1964): 429-36.
- Ewing, Theodore J. "The Empirical Development of a Curriculum on Psalms Utilizing a Modified Form-Critical Approach." Ph. D. Andrews University, 1996.
- Eybers, I. H. "The Stem S-P-T in the Psalms." Studies on the Psalms 39 (1963): 58-63.

F

- Falk, Daniel. "4q393: A Communal Confession." Journal of Jewish Studies 45.2 (1994): 184-207.
- Falk, Zeev. "On Biblical Poetry [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 37 (1993): 85-89.
- Farbridge, M. H. "Psalm 29:6." Expository Times 29 (1917-18): 137-38.
- Faria, Jacir d. F. "Esperanza De Los Pobres En Los Salmos." Revista de Interpretacion Biblica Latino-americana [Costa Rica] 39 (2001): 57-68.
- Farmer, G. "Psalm 110:3." Expository Times 28 (1916-17): 91-92.
- Farmer, Kathleen A. "Experiencing God's Spirit in the Psalms." Quarterly Review 22.1 (2002): 92-101.
- Fausset, A. R. Psalm Lxxxix. A Commentary: Critical, Experimental and Practical on the Old and New Testaments. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1961 (reprint).
- . Studies in the CI Psalms Their Undesigned Coincidences with the Independent Scripture Histories, Confirming and Illustrating Both. London: Christian Book Society, 1876.
- Fausset, A. R. The Book of Psalms. A Commentary on the Old and New Testament. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1945 (reprint).
- Faw, C. E. Royal Motifs in the Hebrew Psalter. Chicago: University of Chicago Libraries, 1939.
- Feinberg, Charles L. "Are There Maccabaeon Psalms in the Psalter?" Bibliotheca Sacra 105 (1948): 44-55.
- . "The Date of the Psalms." Bibliotheca Sacra 100 (1947): 53-66.
- . "Old Hundredth-Psalm C." Bibliotheca Sacra 100 (1943): 53-66.
- . "Parallels to the Psalms in near Easter Literature." Bibliotheca Sacra 104 (1947): 290-97.
- . "The Uses of the Psalter." Bibliotheca Sacra 105 (1948): 154-69, 463-77.
- Feinberg, Charles Lee. Lectures on Psalms. 7 sound cassettes (ca. 420 min.), 1963.

- Feld, Helmut. "Der Humanistenstreit Um Hebraer 2:7 (Psalm 8:6) (the Humanist Controversy over Hebrews 2:7; Psalm 8:6)." Archiv fur Reformationsgeschichte 61.1 (1970): 5-35.
- Fensham, F. C. "Neh. 9 and Pss. 105, 106, 135 and 136. Post-Exilic Historical Traditions in Poetic Form." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 9 (1981): 35-51.
- . "Psalm 21:A Covenant-Song?" Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 2 (1965): 193-202.
- . "Psalm 68:23 in the Light of the Recently Discovered Ugaritic Tablets." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 20 (1961): 292-93.
- Fenske, Wolfgang. "Aspekte Biblischer Theologie Dargestellt an Der Verwendung Von Ps 16 in Apostelgeschichte 2 Und 13." Biblica 83.1 (2002): 54-70.
- Ferreira, Joao C. L. "A Voz Leiga--Os Salmos De Romagem [the Voice of the Laity--the Processional Psalms]." Revista Teologica [Brazil] 62.2 (2002): 9-26.
- Ferris, Paul W. The Genre of Communal Lament in the Bible and the Ancient near East. Sbl Dissertation Series 127. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1992.
- Feuillet, Andre. "Une Triple Preparation Du Sacrodoce Du Christ Dans L'ancien Testament. (Mechisedech, Le Messie Du Ps 110, Le Serviteur D'is 53)." Divinitas 28.2 (1984): 103-36.
- Fiedler, Dusty K. "'More Than an 11:00 A. M. Savior': A Homily on Psalm 8." God Who Creates: Essays in Honor of W. Sibley Towner. Ed. William P. and S. Dean McBride Brown. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2000. 104-06.
- Finesinger, S. B. "Musical Instruments in the Old Testament." Hebrew Union College Annual 3 (1926): 21-76.
- Finkel, J. "Some Problems Relating to Psalm 95." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 50 (1930): 32-40.
- Finkelstein, L. "The Origin of the Hallel." Hebrew Union College Annual 23 (1950-51): 319-37.
- Finley, Harvey E. "A Stylistic Approach to the Chronology of Selected Psalms. An Analysis of Psalms 67, 77, 93, 120-127, 129, 133 and 134." Ph. D. The Johns Hopkins University, 1957.

- Firth, David G. "Context and Violence in Individual Prayers for Protection." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 18 (1997): 86-96.
- . "A Note on the Meaning of Sorar in the Psalms." Old Testament Essays 11 (1998): 40-49.
- . "Psalms of Testimony." Old Testament Essays 12 (1999): 440-54.
- . "Responses to Violence in Lament Psalms of the Individual." Ph. D. University of Pretoria, 1996.
- Fisch, Harold. Poetry with a Purpose: Biblical Poetics and Interpretation. Bloomington, IN: Indiana Unviersity Press, 1990.
- Fischer, Irmtraud. "Psalm 19--Ursprungliche Einheit Oder Komposition?" Biblische Notizen 21 (1983): 16-25.
- Fischer, James A. "Everyone a King: A Study of the Psalms." The Bible Today 97 (1978): 1683-89.
- Fischler, B. "The Use of Biblical Literary Quotation in Some Early Modern Hebrew Sources [in Hebrew]." Leshonenu 56.2 (1991): 153-61.
- Fisher, Loren R. "Betrayed by Friends: An Expository Study of Psalm 22." Interpretation 18 (1964): 20-38.
- Fisher, Loren R. and Brent F. Knutson. "An Enthronement Ritual at Ugarit." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 28.3 (1969): 157-67.
- Fitchett, G. "Wisdom and Follie in Death and Dying." Journal of Religion and Health 19.3 (1980).
- Fitzgerald, Aloysius. "A Note on Psalm 29." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 215 (1974): 61-63.
- Fitzmyer, J. A. "Melchizedek in the Mt, Lxx, and the Nt." Biblica 81.1 (2000): 63-69.
- Fleet, W. F. "Psalm 18:30." Expository Times 42 (1930-31): 526.
- Fleming, Daniel E. "Psalm 127: Sleep for the Fearful, and Security in Songs." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 107.3 (1995): 435-44.
- Flesher, LeAnn S. "The Rhetorical Use of the Negative Petition in the Lament Psalms." Ph. D. Drew University, 1999.

- Flint, Peter. "The Contribution of the Cave 4 Psalms Scrolls to the Psalms Debate." Dead Sea Discoveries 5.3 (1998): 320-33.
- . "Of Psalms and Psalters: James Sanders's Investigation of the Psalms Scroll." A Gift of God in Due Season: Essays on Scripture and Community in Honor of James A. Sanders. Ed. Richard D. and David M. Carr Weis. Sheffield: JSOTSup 225, 1996. 65-83.
- . "A Preliminary Edition of 4qpsk (4q92)." Journal of Semitic Studies 43.2 (1998): 259-63.
- . "Variant Readings of the Dead Sea Psalms Scrolls against the Massoretic Text and the Septuagint Psalter." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 337-65.
- Flint, Peter, W. "The Book of Psalms in the Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls." Vetus Testamentum 48.4 (1998): 453-72.
- Flint, Peter W. The Dead Sea Psalms Scrolls & the Book of Psalms. Leiden: Brill, 1997.
- . The Dead Sea Psalms Scrolls and the Book of Psalms. Leiden; New York: Brill, 1997.
- . "The Psalms Scrolls from the Judean Desert and the Septuagint Psalter." Viii Congress of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, Paris 1992. Ed. Leonard J. and Olivier Munnich Greenspoon. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1995. 203-17.
- . "The Psalters at Qumran and the Book of Psalms." Ph. D. University of Notre Dame, 1993.
- Flood, W. H. G. "The Music of the Bible." American Ecclesiastical Review 53 (1915): 298-305.
- Floor, L. and Francois P. Viljoen. "Paulus Se Gebruik Van Psalm 68 in Efesiers 4 (Paul's Use of Psalm 68 in Ephesians 4)." In Die Skriflig 37.2 (2003): 183-201.
- Flor, Gerson L. and Acir Raymann. "Teologia Da Crus Versus Teologia Da Gloria No Salmo 1." Igreja Luterana [Brazil] 58 (1999): 19-41.
- Flowers, H. J. "The Book of Psalms." Review and Expositor 29 (1932): 417-35.
- Floyd, Michael H. "Psalm Lxxxix: A Prophetic Complaint About the Fulfillment

- of an Oracle." Vetus Testamentum 42.4 (1992): 442-57.
- Floysvik, Ingvar. "When God Behaves Strangely: A Study in the Complaint Psalms." Concordia Journal 21 (1995): 298-304.
- Fløysvik, Ingvar. When God Becomes My Enemy: The Theology of the Complaint Psalms. St. Louis, Mo.: Concordia Academic Press, 1997.
- Fodor, Josif S. Psalm 95 Und Die Verwandten Psalmen 81 Und 50: Eine Exegetische Studie. Hamburg: Dr. Kovac, 1999.
- Fohrer, Georg. Psalmen. Berlin; New York: W. de Gruyter, 1993.
- Fokkelman, J. P. Major Poems of the Hebrew Bible at the Interface of Prosody and Structural Analysis Volume 3: The Remaining 65 Psalms. Assen, The Netherlands: Van Gorcum, 1998-.
- . The Psalms in Form: The Hebrew Psalter in Its Poetic Shape. Leiden: Deo Publishing, 2002.
- . "The Structure of Psalm Lxviii." Oudtestamentische Studien 26 (1990): 72-83.
- Fokkelman, J. P. Major Poems of the Hebrew Bible at the Interface of Prosody and Structural Analysis Volume 2: 85 Psalms and Job 4-14. Assen, The Netherlands: Van Gorcum, 1998.
- Fokkelman, J. P. and Gary Rendsburg. "Nega N' Lekol 'My (Psalm Cxvi 14b, 18b)." Vetus Testamentum 53.3 (2003): 328-36.
- Follis, E. R. (ed.). Direction in Biblical Hebrew Poetry. Jsotsup 40. Sheffield: JSOT, 1997.
- Forbes, A. Dean. "Shards, Strophes, and Stats." Fortunate the Eyes That See: Essays in Honor of David Noel Freedman in Celebration of His Seventieth Birthday. Ed. Frank Moore Cross. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1995. 310-21.
- Forbes, John. Studies on the Book of Psalms. The Structural Connection of the Book of Psalms and in the Psalter as an Organic Whole. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1888.
- Forster, Christine. Begrenztes Leben Als Herausforderung: Das Vergänglichkeitsmotiv in Weisheitlichen Psalmen. Zurich: Pano, 2000.
- Fraenkel, Detlef. "Hexapla-Probleme Im Psalter." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York:

- Herder, 2001. 309-22.
- Fraine, Jean de. "Les Nations Paiennes Dans Les Psaumes." Studi sull' Orienta e la Biblia (1967): 285-300.
- Franken, H. J. The Mystical Communion with Jhwh in the Book of Psalms. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1954.
- Frankenberg, Wilhelm. Die Datierung Der Psalmen Salomos Ein Beitrag Zur Jüdischen Geschichte. Giessen: J. Ricker, 1896.
- Franklyn, Paul. "The Sayings of Agur in Proverbs 30: Piety or Scepticism?" Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 95.2 (1983): 239-52.
- Franz, Matthias. "Wer Die Wunder Vergisst, Wird Auch Die Gebote Missachten. Das Ratsel Des Psalms 78." Theologische Beiträge 33 (2002): 155-63.
- Fraser, James H. "The Authencity of the Psalm Titles." Th. M. Grace Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Free Church of Scotland. General Assembly. The Scottish Psalter, 1929: Metrical Version Adn Scripture Paraphrases with Turnes. London: Oxford University Press, 1929.
- Freed, Edwin D. Old Testament Quotations in the Gospel of John. Supplement to Novum Testamentum. Ed. W. C. Van Unnik. Vol. 11. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1965.
- . "Psalm 42/43 in John's Gospel." New Testament Studies 29.1 (1983): 62-73.
- Freedman, D. N. "Archaic Forms in Early Hebrew Poetry." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 72 (1960): 101-07.
- . "Divine Names and the Titles in Early Hebrew Poetry." Magnalia Dei: The Mighty Acts of God. Ed. Frank Moore Cross. New York: Doubleday and Co., Inc., 1976. 55-107.
- . "Pottery, Poetry and Prophecy, an Essay on Biblical Poetry." Journal of Biblical Literature 96.1 (1977): 5-26.
- . "The Structure of Psalm 119." Pomegranates and Golden Bells: Studies in Biblical, Jewish, and near Eastern Ritual, Law, and Literature in Honor of Jacob Milgrom. Ed. Jacob et al Milgrom. Winona Lake, Ind.: J.E. Eisenbrauns, 1995. 725-56.
- . "The Structure of Psalm 119: Part II." Hebrew Annual Review 14 (1994): 55-

88.

Freedman, David Noel. "God Almighty in Psalm 78:59." Biblica 54.2 (1973): 268.

---. "Patterns in Psalms 25 and 34." Priests, Prophets and Scribes: Essays on the Formation and Heritage of Second Temple Judaism in Honor of Joseph Blenkinsopp. Ed. Eugene et al. Ulrich. Sheffield: JSOTSup 149, 1992. 125-38.

---. Pottery, Poetry, and Prophecy: Studies in Early Hebrew Poetry. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1980.

---. Psalm 119: The Exaltation of Torah. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1999.

Freedman, David Noel. "The Structure of Psalm 119 (Part 2)." Hebrew Annual Review 14 (1994): 55-88.

Freedman, David Noel and Franke C. Hyland. "Psalm 29: A Structural Analysis." Harvard Theological Review 66.2 (1973): 237-56.

Freehof, Solomon. "The Lost Psalm Verse." Journal of Reform Judaism 36.1 (1989): 21-23.

Freehof, Solomon Bennett. The Book of Psalms; a Commentary. Cincinnati: Union of American Hebrew Congregations, 1938.

Freeman, Don A. "A New Theological Quest for Man." Crux 14.2 (1978): 40-56.

Fretheim, Terence E. "Psalm 132: A Form-Critical Study." Journal of Biblical Literature 86.3 (1967): 289-300.

Freund, Joseph. "I Would Rather Be a Doorkeeper in the House of My God Than Dwell in the Tents of Wickedness (Ps 84:11) [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 33.2 (1988): 147-55.

---. "I Would Rather Stand at the Threshold of God's House Than Dwell in the Tents of the Wicked (Ps 84:11)." Beth Mikra 33 (1987/88): 147-55.

Friedman, Richard (ed.). Poet and the Historian: Essays in Literary and Historical Biblical Criticism. Chico, CA: Scholars Press, 1983.

Friedman, Tuviah. "The Origin and Transformation of a Biblical Image (Ps 16)[Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 33 (1987/88): 135-38.

Frisch, Amos. "Ymynn: A Forgotten Title of the King of Israel in the Book of Psalms." Biblische Notizen 100 (1999): 5-10.

- Froehlich, Karlfried. "Discerning the Voices: Praise and Lament in the Tradition of the Christian Psalter." Calvin Theological Journal 36 (2001): 75-90.
- Frost, Stanley B. "The Christian Interpretation of the Psalms." Canadian Journal of Theology 5 (1959): 25-34.
- . "Palm 139: An Exposition." Canadian Journal of Theology 6 (1960): 113-22.
- . "Psalm 22: An Exposition." Canadian Journal of Theology 8 (1962): 102-15.
- . "Psalm 118: An Exposition." Canadian Journal of Theology 7 (1961): 155-66.
- Fuchs, Ottmar. Die Klage Als Gebet: Eine Theologische Besinnung Am Beispiel Des Psalms 22. München: Kösel, 1982.
- Fuglister, Notker. "'Die Hoffnung Der Armen Ist Nicht Fur Immer Verloren'. Psalm 9/10 Und Die Sozio-Religiose Situation Der Nachexilischen Gemeinde." Biblische Theologie Und Gesellschaftlicher Wandel: Fur Norbert Lohfink. Ed. George et al. Braulik. Basel: Herder, 1993. 101-24.
- . "Die Verwendung Des Psalters Zur Zeit Jesu: Der Psalter Als Lehr- Und Lebensbuch." Bibel und Kirche 47 (1992): 200-08.
- . "Psalm Lxxxviii[Sic]: Der Ratsel Losung?" Congress Volume: Leuven, 1989. Ed. J. A. Emerton. New York: E.J. Brill, 1991. 264-97.
- Fujita, Neil S. "Sacred Space in the Psalms." The Bible Today 36 (1998): 371-76.
- Fullerton, K. "Psalms." Harvard Theological Review 5 (1922): 69-109.
- . "Studies in the Psalter." Biblical World 36 (1910): 176-92, 252-67, 323-28, 95-406.
- . "Studies in the Psalter." Biblical World 37 (1911): 47-58, 128-36, 89-98.
- Fulton, Robert C. "Victory from Death: What Makes the Rejects Sing!" Currents in Theology and Mission 14.4 (1987): 278-82.
- Furneaux, W. M. The Book of Psalms. New York: George H. Doran Co., 1923.
- Futato, Mark D. "A Meteorological Analysis of Psalms 104, 65, and 29." Ph. D. The Catholic University of America, 1984.
- . Transformed by Praise: The Purpose and Message of the Psalms. Phillipsburg, N.J.: P & R Publishing Co., 2002.

Futato, Mark David. "A Meteorological Analysis of Psalms 104, 65, and 29."
1984.

Fyne, S. "Psalm 133." Jewish Quarterly Review 19 (1906-07): 396-98.

G

- Gaag, Ernst, et al. "Psalm 51." Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift 96 (1987): 169-98; 99-206; 07-26.
- Gaebelein, Arno Clemens. The Book of Psalms: A Devotional and Prophetic Commentary. New York: Our Hope Press, 1939.
- Gaebelein, Frank Ely, and Dick Polcyn. The Expositor's Bible Commentary: With the New International Version of the Holy Bible: Psalms - Song of Songs. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1991.
- Gaebelein, Paul W. "Psalm 34 and Other Biblical Acrostics: Evidence from the Aleppo Codex." Maarav 5/6 (1990): 127-43.
- Gaertner, G. A. "Latin Verse Translations of the Psalms 1500-1620." Harvard Theological Review 49 (1956): 271-305.
- Gahler, Sabine. Gott Der Schopfung--Gott Des Heils: Untersuchungen Zum Anthologischen Psalm 33. Ehs 23. Frankfurt: P. Lang, 1998.
- Gaiser, Frederick J. "'Come and See What God Has Done': The Psalms of Easter." Word and World 7 (1987): 207-14.
- Gaiser, Frederick J. "The David of Psalm 51: Reading Psalm 51 in Light of Psalm 50." Word and World 23.4 (2003): 382-94.
- Gammie, John G. "Melchizedek: An Exegetical Study of Genesis 14 and the Psalter." Ph. D. University of Edinburgh (UK), 1962.
- . "A New Setting for Psalm 110." Anglican Theological Review 51.1 (1969): 4-17.
- Garciel, Moshe. "Its Historical Background, Its Meaning, Its Literary Connections and Its Significance [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 138 (1994): 193-209.
- Gardiner, Frederic. An Exposition of the Psalms: Considered as Being Exclusively Applicable to Messiah. Aberdeen: A. Brown, 1879.
- Gardner, W. R. W. "Briggs on Psalm 1." Expository Times 20 (1908-09): 565-66.
- Gariepy, Henry. Treasures from the Psalms: 100 Meditations from the Devotional Treasury of the Ages. Cambridge, U.K.; Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Pub., 2002.

- Garsiel, Moshe. "Midrashim on the Names of the Letters of the Alphabet in Acrostic Literary Unity in the Bible [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 39.4 (1994): 313-34.
- . "Psalm 60: Its Historical Background, Interpretation, Literary Allusions and Meaning [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 39 (1994): 193-209.
- Gaster, Theodor H. "Canaanite Parallels to the Psalms." Jewish Quarterly Review 35.3 (1945): 355-56.
- . "Psalm 29." Jewish Quarterly Review 37 (1946): 55-65.
- . "Psalm 45." Journal of Biblical Literature 74 (1955): 239-51.
- . "Psalm 46:3." Expository Times 71 (1959-60): 287.
- Gatta, John. "Little Lower Than God: The Super-Angelic Anthropology of Edward Taylor." Harvard Theological Review 75.3 (1982): 361-68.
- Gebhardt, Oscar von. Psalmoi Solom*Ontos Zum Ersten Male Mit Benutzung Der Athoshandschriften Und Des Codex Casanatensis. Leipzig: J.C. Hinrichs, 1895.
- Gehman, Daniel Trupe. "The Doctrine of Prayer in the Psalms." 1954.
- Geiger, Georg. "Aufruf an Ruckkhrende: Zum Sinn Des Zitats Von Ps 78, 24b in Joh 6." Biblica 65.4 (1984): 449-64.
- Gelander, Shamai. "Convention and Originality: Identification of the Situation in the Psalms." Vetus Testamentum 42.3 (1992): 302-16.
- Gelinder, S. "On the Condition of the Speaker in Psalm 23." Beth Mikra 23 (1978): 462-64.
- Gelineau, Joseph. The Psalms, a New Translation. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1963.
- Geller, Stephen A. Parallelism in Early Biblical Poetry. Missoula, MT: Scholars Press, 1979.
- . "Wisdom, Nature and Piety in Some Biblical Psalms." Riches Hidden in Secret Places: Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Memory of Thorkild Jacobsen. Ed. Thorkild et al. Jacobsen. Winona Lake, Ind.: Eisenbrauns, 2002. 101-21.
- Gellner, Christoph. "Geheiligt Werde Den Zugefrorener Name. Moderne

- Psalmgedichte-Spirituell Gelesen." Bibel und Kirche 56 (2001): 46-51.
- Gelston, A. "Note on 'Yahweh Malak' (Ps. 93, 96, 99)." Vetus Testamentum 16 (1966): 507-12.
- . "A Note on Psalm Lxxiv 8." Vetus Testamentum 34 (1984): 82-87.
- . "A Note on the Text of Psalm 28:7b." Vetus Testamentum 25.2 (1975): 214-16.
- . "A Sidelight on the 'Son of Man'." Scottish Journal of Theology 22.2 (1969): 189-96.
- Gemser, Berend. Studies on Psalms. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1963.
- Gendler, Everett. "Combining Trumpet and Shofar." Journal of Reform Judaism 34.3 (1987): 31-33.
- Genkel, H. Ausgewahlte Psalmen. Gottingen: Vanderhoeck und Ruprecht, 1905.
- Genot-Bismuth, J. "Zoroastrisme Et Culture Judeenne Scribe Sous Influence Perse: Archeologie De L'essenisme a La Lumiere De L'etude Comparee Du Psaume 119 Et Du Yasna 45." Transeuphratene [France] 13 (1997): 107-21.
- Gentry, Peter J. "The Greek Psalter and the Kaige Tradition: Methodological Questions." The American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Vol. The old Greek psalter: studies in honour of Albert Pietersma. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 74-97.
- Georg, Korting. "Gott Als Baumeister (Ps 8,2)." Bulletin of Bilical Studies [Greece] 18 (1999): 135-39.
- George, A. Prier Les Psaumes. Paris: Equipes Enseignantes, 1960.
- George, Brother. Psalms. New York: MacMillan, 1940.
- Gerleman, Gillis. "Der 'Einzelne' Der Klage- Und Dankpsalmen." Vetus Testamentum 32 (1982): 33-49.
- . "Psalm Cx." Vetus Testamentum 31.1 (1981): 1-19.
- German Baptist Brethren (U.S.). The Brethren Hymn Book a Collection of Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs Suited for Song Service in Christian Worship, for Church Service, Social Meetings and Sunday Schools. Elgin, Ill.: Brethren Pub. House, 1901.

- Gerstenberger, Erhard. Psalms: Part 1: With an Introduction to Cultic Poetry. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 1987.
- . Psalms, Part 2, and Lamentations. Cambridge, U.K.; Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 2001.
- Gerstenberger, Erhard S. "Der Psalter Als Buch Und Als Sammlung." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 3-13.
- . "Enemies and Evildoers in the Psalms: A Challenge for Christian Preaching." Horizons in Biblical Theology 4 (1982-83): 61-77.
- . "'Hore, Mein Volk, Lass Mich Reden!' (Ps 50, 7). Predigt in Den Psalmen." Bibel und Kirche 56 (2001): 21-25.
- . "Lieder Von Freiheit Und Leben: Die Psalmen in Den Basisgemeinden Lateinamerikas." Bibel und Kirche 47 (1992): 214-19.
- . "Psalm 69: Complaint and Confession." Covenant Quarterly 55.2-3 (1997): 3-19.
- . "Psalms." Old Testament Form Criticism. Ed. John H. Hayes. San Antonio: Trinity University Press, 1974. 179-223.
- . "Singing a New Song. On Old Testament and Latin American Psalmody." Word and World 5.2 (1985): 155-67.
- . "Weibliche Spiritualität in Psalmen Und Hauskult." Ein Gott allein? (1995): 349-63.
- . "Welche Öffentlichkeit Meinen Das Klageund Das Danklied?" Jahrbuch für Biblische Theologie 11 (1996): 69-89.
- Gerstenberger, Erhard S. "'World Dominion' in Yahweh Kingship Psalms: Down to the Roots of Globalizing Concepts and Strategies." Horizons in Biblical Theology 23.2 (2001): 192-210.
- Gervaryahu, Haim. "Tehillim: The Book of Psalms." Dor le Dor 16.4 (1988): 235-41.
- Gese, Hartmut. "Psalm 22 Und Das Neue Testament (Psalm 22 and the New Testament)." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 65.1 (1968): 1-22.
- Gervaryahu, Haim. "Tehilim: The Book of Psalms." Dor le Dor 16 (1987/88): 235-41.

- . "Tehillim: The Book of Psalms." Dor le Dor 17.2 (1988/89): 83-90.
- Gevirtz, S. Patterns in the Early Poetry of Israel. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1963.
- Gezer, Yosef. "By the Rivers of Babylon [Hebrew]." Tarbiz 59 (1989-90): 507-08.
- Giannone, Richard. "Willa Cather as Psalmist." Notre Dame English Journal 13.1 (1980): 1-15.
- Giese, Ronald J. "Strophic Hebrew Verse as Free Verse." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 61 (1994): 29-38.
- Gil, Y. "Rabbi Joseph Qimhi's Interpretation of Ps 42:5 [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 24 (1979): 188-89.
- Gilad, Hayyim. "Psalm 23 in the Light of Biblical Realia." Beth Mikra 35 (1990): 341-47.
- Gilbert, Maruice and Stephen Pisano. "Psalm 110 (109), 5-7." Biblica 61.3 (1980): 343-56.
- Gilead, Chaim. "Psalm 23 in View of Biblical Realia." Beth Mikra 35 (1989-90): 341-47.
- Giles, Pauline. "The Son of Man in the Epistle to the Hebrews." Expository Times 86 (1975): 328-32.
- Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. "'Mother to the Motherless, Father to the Fatherless:' Power, Gender and Community in Afrocentric Biblical Tradition." Semeia 47. (1990): 57-85.
- Gilliam, Ned Donald. "The New Testament's Interpretation of Christ in the Psalms." 1979.
- Gillingham, S. E. The Poems and Psalms of the Hebrew Bible. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press, 1994.
- Gillingham, Susan. "The Exodus Tradition and Israelite Psalmody." Scottish Journal of Theology 52.1 (1999): 19-46.
- . "From Liturgy to Prophecy: The Use of Psalmody in Second Temple Judaism." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 64 (2002): 470-89.
- . "The Messiah in the Psalms: A Question of Reception History and the Psalter." King and Messiah in Israel and the Ancient Near East:

Proceedings of the Oxford Old Testament Seminar. Ed. John N. Day. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998. 209-37.

---. "The Poor in the Psalms." Expository Times 100 (1988): 15-19.

---. "Psalmody and Apocalyptic in the Hebrew Bible: Common Vision, Shared Experience." After the Exile: Essays in Honour of Rex Mason. Ed. Rex et al Mason. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 1996. 147-69.

Gillmayr-Bucher, Susanne. "The Psalm Headings: A Canonical Relecture of the Psalms." The Biblical Canons. Ed. J. M. and P. J. Jonge Auwers. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2003. 247-54.

---. "Spuren Sauls in Den Psalmen." Protokolle zur Bibel [Austria] 11 (2002): 33-46.

Gilmore, D. C. "An Outline of the History of Psalmody." Baptist Quarterly Review 11 (1889): 166-77.

Gilmore, James Earl. "Apostolic Interpretation of Typicoprophetically Messianic Psalms: Seven Rules Demonstrated from Psalm 16 and Elsewhere." 1975.

Ginn, Dewitt M. "A Study of the Assertions of Righteousness in the Psalms." Ph. D. New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1967.

Ginsberg, H. L. "Psalms and the Inscriptions of Petition and Acknowledgement." Louis Ginsberg Jubilee Volume. New York: American Academy for Jewish Research, 1945.

---. "Review of Canaanite Parallels in the Book of Psalms by John Hastings Patton." Journal of Ancient Oriental Studies 65 (1945): 65.

---. "Some Emendations in Psalms." Hebrew Union College Annual 23.1 (1950-51): 97.

Ginther, James R. "The 'Super Psalterium' of Robert Grosseteste (Ca. 1170-1253): A Scholastic Psalms Commentary as a Source for Medieval Ecclesiology." Ph. D. University of Toronto (Canada), 1995.

Girard, Marc. "Analyse Structurelle Du Psaume 95." Science et esprit 33 (1981): 179-89.

Gladstone, W. E. The Psalter with a Concordance and Other Auxiliary Matter. London: J. Murray, 1895.

Glassner, Gottfried. "Aufbruch Als Heimat: Zur Theologie Des 114. Psalms."

Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie 116 (116): 472-79.

Glazov, Gregory. "The Invocation of Ps 51:17 in Jewish and Christian Morning Prayer." Journal of Jewish Studies 46.1-2 (1995): 167-82.

Glenn, Donald R. "A Critical Study of the Communal Lament Psalms." 1965.

Glessmer, Uwe. "Das Textwachstum Von Ps 89 Und Ein Qumranfragment." Biblische Notizen 65 (1992): 55-73.

Gluck, J. J. "Assonance in Ancient Hebrew Poetry: Sound Patterns as a Literary Device." De Fructu Oris Sui: Essays in Honour of Adrianus Van Selms. Ed. I. H. Eybers. Vol. 9 (Pretoria Oriental Series). Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1971. 69-84.

Goerling, Fritz. "Psalm 1: Analysis and Interpretation." Notes on Translation 14.3 (2000): 51-60.

Goetsch, Ronald W. "The Lord Is My Refuge: Psalm 91." Concordia Journal 9.4 (1983): 140-45.

Goitein, S. D. F. "'Ma'on': A Reminder of Sin (Ps. 90:1)." Journal of Semitic Studies 10 (1965): 52-53.

Goldberg, Daniel. "Moral Attributes of God in the Psalms." Th. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1971.

Goldberg, Hillel. "Psalm 22: The Retrieval of Faith." Tradition 24.2 (1989): 66-77.

Goldingay, John. "The Dynamic Cycle of Praise and Prayer in the Psalms." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 20 (1981): 85-90.

---. "Psalm 51:16a (English 51:14a)." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 40.3 (1978): 388-90.

---. "Repetition and Variation in the Psalms." Jewish Quarterly Review 68 (1978): 146-51.

---. Songs from a Strange Land: Psalms 42-51. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1978.

Goldstein, David. "The Commentary of Judah Ben Solomon Hakohen Ibn Matqah to Genesis, Psalm Sand Proverbs." Hebrew Union College Annual 52 (1981): 203-52.

- Goldsworthy, Graeme. "Empirical Wisdom in Relation to Salvation-History in the Psalms." 1973.
- Goldsworthy, Graeme L. "Empirical Wisdom in Relation to Salvation-History in the Psalms." Th. D. Union Theological Seminary, 1973.
- Golebiewski, Marian. "Greckie I Lacinskie Tlumaczenia Psalterza." Collectanea Theologica [Poland] 60.4 (1990): 19-44.
- Gollwitzer, Hellmut. "'Singet Dem Herrn Einen Neuen Gesang; Denn Wunderbares Hat Er Getan.'" Evangelische Theologie 48 (1988): 489-91.
- Gonzalez, A. "Le Psaume 82." Vetus Testamentum 13 (1963): 293-309.
- Good, James. "Depression in the Psalms." The Bible Today 27 (1989): 113-15.
- Good, John M. The Book of Psalms: A New Translation. London: Seeleys, 1854.
- Goodman, A. E. "Hesed and Todah in the Linguistic Tradition of the Psalter." Words and Meanings, Essays Presented to D. Winton Thomas. Ed. Peter and Baranabas Linders Ackroyd. Cambridge: University Press, 1968.
- Goodspeed, G. S. "The Twenty-Fourth Psalm." Old and New Testament Student 9 (1889): 329-35.
- Goodwin, D. W. "A Rare Spelling, or a Rare Root, in Psalm 68:10." Vetus Testamentum 14 (1964): 490-91.
- Goodwin, E. B. "The Gradual Psalms." American Ecclesiastical Review 14 (1896): 385-95.
- Gordis, Robert. "Psalm 9-10 a Textual and Exegetical Study." Jewish Quarterly Review 48 (1957): 104-12.
- Gordon, Alexander R. "Pioneers in the Study of O.T. Poetry--Herder." Expository Times 24 (1912-13): 227-32.
- . The Poets of the Old Testament. New York: Hodder and Stoughton, 1912.
- . "Psalm 87." Biblical World 102-106 (1909).
- Gordon, C. H. "Levianthan: Symbol of Evil." Biblical Motifs, Origins and Transformations. Vol. 3. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1966. 1-9.
- Gorg, Manfred. "Konigliche Eulogie. Erwagungen Zur Bildsprache in Ps 8, 2."

- Biblische Notizen 37 (1987): 38-47.
- . "Thronen Zur Rechten Gottes: Zur Altagyptischen Wurzel Einer Bekenntnisformel." Biblische Notizen 81 (1996): 72-81.
- Gosling, F. A. "An Interesting Use of the Waw Consecutive." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.3 (1998): 403-10.
- gosling, F. A. "Were the Ephraimites to Blame?" Vetus Testamentum 49.4 (1999): 505-13.
- Goss, Bernard. "Le Livre D'isaie Et Le Psautier. De "Mon Serituer" Et "Mon Elu" En Ps 89, 4, a "Mes Serviterus" Et "Mes Elus" En Isa 65, 9 (the Book of Isaiah and the Psalter: From "My Servant" and "My Elect One" in Ps 89:4, to "My Servants" and "My Elect Ones" in Isa 65:9)." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 115.3 (2003): 376-87.
- Gosse, Bernard. "Deux Usages Du Psaume 96 (Two Uses of Psalm 96)." Old Testament Essays 12.2 (1999): 266-78.
- . "L'insertion Des Psaumes Des Chantres-Levites Dans L'ensemble Redactionnel Livre D' Isaie-Psautier Et Les Revendications Des Levites." Transeuphratene [France] 19 (2000): 145-58.
- . "Le Psaume 2 Et L'usage Redactionnel Des Oracles Contre Les Nations a L'epoque Post-Exilique." Biblische Notizen 62 (1992): 18-24.
- . "Le Psaume 83, Isaie 62, 6-7 Et La Tradition Des Oracles Contre Les Nations Des Liveres D'isaie Et D'ezechieel." Biblische Notizen 70 (1993): 9-12.
- . "Le Psaume 98 Et La Redaction D'ensemble Du Livre D'isaie." Biblische Notizen 86 (1997): 29-30.
- . "Le Psaume 147. Le Retour Des Exiles a Jerusalem Et L'universalisme De L'action De Yhwh (the Return of the Exiles to Jerusalem and the Univesalism of Yahweh's Action)." Etudes Theolgiques et Religieuses 72.4 (1997): 597-600.
- . "Le Psaume Cxlix Et La Reinterpretation Post-Exilique De La Tradition Prophetique." Vetus Testamentum 44 (1994): 259-63.
- . "Le Psautier Et Les Redaction D'ensemble Des Livres D'isaie Et D'ezechieel (Notes Complementaires Sur Les Psaumes 96, 84, 12, 79 Et 44) (the Psalms and the Final Redaction of the Books of Isaiah and Ezekiel (Notes of Ps 96, 84, 12, 79, 44)." Old Testament Essays 8.2 (1995): 291-300.

- . "Les Citations De Psaumes En 1 Ch 16, 8-36 Et La Conception Des Relations Entre Yahve Et Son Peuple Dans La Redaction Des Livres Des Chroniques (the Citations of Psalms in 1 Chr. 16:8-36 and the Conception of the Relations between Yahweh and His People in the Redaction of the Books of Chronicles)." Eglise et Theologie 27.3 (1996): 313-33.
- . "Les Introductions Des Psaumes 93-94 Et Isaie 59, 15b-20 (the Introductions of Psalm 93-94 and Isa 59:15b-20)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 106.2 (1994): 303-06.
- . "Les Psaumes 75-76 En Rapport a La Redaction Du Psautier Et a Celle Du Livre D'isaie." Bibbia e Oriente [Italy] 40 (1998): 219-28.
- Gosse, Bernhard. "Le Quatrieme Livre Du Psautier, Psaumes 90-106." Biblische Zeitschrift 46.2 (2002): 239-52.
- Gottlieb, Mel. I. "King Daivd's Journey into Wholeness: An Archetypical Study." Ph. D. Pacifica Graduate Institute, 2000.
- Gottwald, N. K. "Poetry, Hebrew." The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible. New York: Abindgon Press, 1962. 829-38.
- Gould, Dana. Psalms 1-50. Nashville, Tenn.: Broadman & Holman, 1999.
- . Psalms 51-100. Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman, 1999.
- . Psalms 101-150. Nashville, Tenn.: Broadman & Holman, 1999.
- Goulder, M. D. The Prayers of David (Psalms 51-72): Studies in the Psalter, Ii. Sheffield, England: Jsot, 1990.
- . The Psalms of Asaph and the Pentateuch: Studies in the Psalter, Iii. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1996.
- . The Psalms of the Return (Book V, Psalms 107-150): Studies in the Psalter, Iv. Sheffield, Eng.: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998.
- . The Psalms of the Sons of Korah. Sheffield, England: JSOT Press Dept. of Biblical Studies University of Sheffield, 1982.
- Goulder, Michael. "Asaph's History of Israel (Elohlist Press, Bethel, 725 Bce)." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 65 (1995): 71-81.
- . "The Fourth Book of the Psalter." Journal of Theological Studies 26.2 (1975): 269-89.

- . "Psalm 8 and the Son of Man." New Testament Studies 48.1 (2002): 18-29.
- . "The Songs of Ascents and Nehemiah." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 75 (1997): 43-58.
- Gourgues, Michel. "Lecture Christologique Du Psaume Cx Et Fete De La Pentecote (the Chrstitological Readings of Psalm 110 and the Feast of Pentecost)." Revue Biblique 83.1 (1976): 5-24.
- Gous, Ignatius G. P. "Reason to Believe: Cognitive Strategy in the Acrostic Psalm 34." Old Testament Essays 12.3 (1999): 455-67.
- Gowen, H. H. The Psalms or the Book of Praises. Milwaukee: Morehouse Publishing Co., 1929.
- Graber, Philip L. "The Structural Meaning of Psalm 113." OPTAT 4 (1990): 340-52.
- . "A Textlinguistic Approach to Understanding Psalm 88." OPTAT 4 (1990): 322-39.
- Gradenwitz, Peter. The Music of Israel. New York: W. W. Norton & Co., 1949.
- Gradl, F. W. "Abermals Überlegungen Zu Struktur Und Finalitat Von Ps 29." Liber Annus Studii Biblici Franciscani [Jerusalem] 29 (1979): 91-110.
- Graetz, Heinrich. Kritischer Commentar Zu Den Psalmen Nebst Text Und Uebersetzung. Breslau: S. Schottlaender, 1882.
- Graham, M. Patrick et al. (eds.). Worship and the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honor of John T. Willis. JsoT 284. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1999.
- Graham, Pat. "Psalms 77: A Study in Faith and History." Restoration Quarterly 18.3 (1975): 151-58.
- Grant, Jamie A. King as Exemplar: The Function of Deuteronomy's Kingship Law in the Shaping of the Book of Psalms. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2004.
- Grantson, Emmanuel F. Y. "Death in the Individual Psalms of Lament: An Exegetical Study with Applications for Theology and Mission." Th. D. Lutheran School of Theology, 1991.
- Gray, George B. The Forms of Hebrew Poetry. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1915.

- . "Psalms 9 and 10." Expository Times 2 (1906): 233-53.
- . "The References to the 'King' in the Psalter, in Their Bearing on Questions of Date and Messianic Belief." Jewish Quarterly Review 7 (1895): 658-86.
- Gray, J. "A Cantata of the Autumn Festival: Psalm Lxviii." Journal of Semitic Studies 22.1 (1977): 2-26.
- Gray, John. "Kingship of God in Prophets and Psalms." Vetus Testamentum 11 (1961): 1-29.
- Gray, Melvyn D. "Psalm 106:15b: Did the Children of Israel Get What They Asked For?" Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 7.1 (1993): 125-33.
- Grech, Prosper. "The Old Testament as a Christological Source in the Apostolic Age." Biblical Theology Bulletin 5.2 (1975): 127-45.
- Greehy, John J. "The Cursing Psalms." Fur 29 (1978): 170-74.
- Green, Barbara. Like a Tree Planted: An Exploration of Psalms and Parables through Metaphor. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1997.
- Green, J. L. "Word Studies in the First Psalm." Review and Expositor 42 (1945): 407-12.
- Green, L. "The Spiritual Value in Hebrew Psalmody." Review and Expositor 34 (1934): 54-59.
- Green, Steve, et al. Steve Green's Midi Hymnal. Logos Research Systems Inc, Oak Harbor, WA, 1999.
- Green, W. H. "The Titles of the Psalms." Methodist Review 72 (1890): 489-506.
- Green, William Henry. Old Testament Literature Lectures on the Poetical Books of the Old Testament: Psalms, Song of Solomon, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes. [S.l.: s.n.], 1884.
- Greenberg, Moshe. "Two New Hunting Terms in Psalm 140:12." Hebrew Annual Review 1 (1977): 149-53.
- Greenberg, Moshe. "Hittite Royal Prayers and Biblical Petitionary Psalms." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 15-27.
- Greenfield, Jonas C. "'Atta-Porata Be'ozka Yam (Psalm 74:13a)." Language,

Theology and the Bible: Essays in Honour of James Barr. Ed. Samuel and John Ranton Balentine. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1994. 113-19.

---. "Scripture and Inscription: The Literary and Rhetorical Element in Some Early Phoenician Inscriptions." Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William Foxwell Albright. Ed. Hans Goedicke. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1971. 253-68.

Greenstein, Edward L. "Mixing Memory and Design: Reading Psalm 78." Prooftexts 10.2 (1990): 197-218.

---. "Yhwh's Lightning in Psalm 29:7." Maarav 8 (1992): 49-57.

Greenstein, Eliezer. "A Lament on the Destruction of a City and a Sanctuary in Ancient Israelite Literature [Hebrew]." Homage to Shmuel: Studies in the World of the Bible. Ed. Zipora Talshir, Shamir Yona and Daniel Sivan. Jerusalem: Bialik, 2001. 88-97.

Gregory, and Ronald E. Heine. Gregory of Nyssa's Treatise on the Inscriptions of the Psalms. New York: Oxford University Press, 1995.

Grelot, Pierre. "Hofsi (Psalm 88:6)." Vetus Testamentum 14 (1964): 256-63.

---. "Le Texte Du Psaume 39,7 Dans Le Septante (the Text of Ps 39:7 in the Septuagint)." Revue Biblique 108.2 (2001): 210-13.

---. "Un Parallele Babylonien D'isaiae Lx Et Du Psaume Lxxii." Vetus Testamentum 7 (1957): 319-21.

Gressmann, H. The Psalmists. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1926.

Grey, H. G. "Psalm 121:1." Expository Times 27 (1915-16): 185-86.

Grider, J. K. "Psalms: Heart of the Old Testament." Christianity Today I (June 24) (1957): 9-10.

Grieve, N. The Scottish Metrical Psalter. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1940.

Griffith, Leonard. God in Man's Experience; the Activity of God in the Psalms. Waco, Tex.: Word Books, 1968.

Grill, Julius. Der Achtundsechzigste Psalm Mit Besonderer Rücksicht Auf Seine Alten Übersetzer Und Neueren Ausleger. Tübingen: H. Laupp, 1883.

Grill, Severin. "Der Berg Salmon Ps. Lxviii, 15." Theologische Zeitschrift 17 (1961): 432-34.

- Grimm, Dieter. "'Jahwe-Elohim, Der Gott Israels, Der Allein Wunder Tut' (Ps 72, 18). Ein Beitrag Zur Vorstellung Von Gott Im Alten Testament." Judaica 35 (1979): 77-83.
- Grimm, Markus. "Menschen Mit and Ohne Geld. Wovon Spricht Ps 49?" Biblische Notizen 96 (1999): 38-55.
- Grindal, Gracia. "Interpretation: Our God, Our Help in Ages Past." Hymn 40.2 (1989): 33-34.
- Grisanti, Micahel A. "The Davidic Covenant." Master's Seminary Journal 10.2 (1999): 233-50.
- Groenewald, A. "Text-Critical Notes on Psalm 69:11a." Old Testament Essays 12.3 (1999): 468-76.
- . "The'book of Life' (Psalm 69:29)--a Question of Life or Death?" Verbum et Ecclesia 24 (2003): 93-103.
- Groenewald, Alphonso. "Psalm 69:23a-30b and Divine Retribution: A Question of Ma'at?" Old Testament Essays 15.3 (2002): 657-74.
- . "Psalm 69:36c-37b: A Reinterpretation of Deuteronomic-Deuteronomistic Formula?" HTS Theologese Studies 59.4 (2003): 1187-98.
- . "Who Are the 'Servants' (Psalm 69:36c-37b)? A Contribution to the History of the Literature of the Old Testament." HTS Theologese Studies 59.3 (2003): 735-61.
- Groenewald, Alphonso. Psalm 69: Its Structure, Redaction and Composition. Münster: Lit., 2003.
- Grollenberg, L. H. "Post-Biblical Torat in Ps. Lxxxiv:11?" Vetus Testamentum 9 (1959): 311-12.
- Gross-Diaz, Theresa. Psalms Commentary of Gilbert of Poitiers: From Lectio Divina to the Lecture Room. Brill's Studies in Intellectual History. Vol. 68. New York: Brill, 1997.
- Gross, Heinrich. "'Bei Ihm Is Erlösung in Fulle.' Befreiung in Den Psalmen." Bibel und Kirche 42 (1987): 104-08.
- Gross, M. Blesing and Cursing in the Psalms. Chicago: University of Chicago Libraries, 1937.
- Gross, Morris. "The Relation of Blessing and Cursing in the Psalms to the

- Evolution of Hebrew Religion." Ph. D. The University of Chicago, 1935.
- Grossberg, Daniel. Centripetal and Centrifugal Structures in Biblical Poetry. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1989.
- . "The Disparate Elements of the Inclusio in Psalms." Hebrew Annual Review 6 (1982): 97-104.
- . "The Literary Treatment of Nature in Psalms." Boundaries of the Ancient Near Eastern World: A Tribute to Cyrus H. Gordon. Ed. Cyrus Herzl et al Gordon. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998. 69-87.
- Gruenthaner, M. J. "The Future Life in the Psalms." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 2 (1940): 57-63.
- . "The Last Verse of Psalm 109." American Ecclesiastical Review 115 (1946): 463-67.
- Grunbeck, Elisabeth. "Augustins Ekklesiologische Christologie Im Spiegel Seiner Hermeneutik: Die Bildstruktur Der Enarratio in Ps 44 (Augustine's Ecclesiological Christology in the Mirror of His Hermeneutic: The Structural Imagery of the Enarratio in Ps 44)." Vigiliae Christianae 49.4 (1995): 353-78.
- Grünbeck, Elisabeth. Christologische Schriftargumentation Und Bildersprache: Zum Konflikt Zwischen Metapherninterpretation Und Dogmatischen Schriftbeweistraditionen in Der Patristischen Auslegung Des 44. (45.) Psalms. Leiden; New York: E.J. Brill, 1994.
- Grund, Alexandra. "Auf Die Ganze Erde Geht Ihre 'Messachnur' Aus-Die Ordnung Des Himmels in Ps 19.5a Und Der Babylonische Sternenkatalog Bm 78161." Biblische Notizen 110 (2001): 66-75.
- . "Die Tora Jhwhs Ist Vollkommen. Psalm 19 Als Dokument Judischen Glaubens." Leqach 3 (2002): 7-31.
- Grunebaum, Gustave E. von. "The Response to Nature in Arabic Poetry." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 4 (1965): 137-51.
- Gualandi, Dario. "Salmo 68 (67)." Revista Biblica 6 (1958).
- Guardini, R. Psaumes Et Fetes. Paris: Cerf, 1961.
- Guardini, Romano. The Wisdom of the Psalms. Chicago: H. Regnery Co., 1968.
- Gudnason, Kay. Complete Worship Services for the College Age; in Which David

Speaks to Youth from the Psalms. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1956.

Guichon, P. Les Psaumes Commentes Par La Bible. Paris: Cerf, 1958.

Guillaume, A. "Note on Psalm Cix:10." Journal of Theological Studies 14 (1963): 92-93.

---. "A Note on Psalm Lxviii:5." Journal of Theological Studies 13 (1962): 322-23.

Guillet, Stephane. "Louer Dieu Dans La Detresse. Analyse Rhetorique Et Interpretation Du Psaume 22." Hokhma [France] 57 (1994): 1-16.

Guillingham, Sue. "Personal Piety in the Study of the Psalms: A Reassessment." Ph. D. University of Oxford, UK, 1987.

Gunkel, H. "Psalm 8: An Interpretation." Biblical World 21 (1903): 206-09.

---. "Psalm 19:1-6: An Interpretation." Biblical World 21 (1903): 281-83.

---. "Psalm 24: An Interpretation." Biblical World 21 (1903): 366-70.

---. "Psalm 46: An Interpretation." Biblical World 21 (1903): 28-31.

---. "Psalm 103: An Interpretation." Biblical World 22 (1903): 28-31.

---. "Psalm 137: An Interpretation." Biblical World 22 (1903): 290-93.

---. "Psalm 149: An Interpretation." Biblical World 22 (1903): 363-66.

---. "Psalms 42 and 43: An Interpretation." Biblical World 21 (1903): 433-39.

Gunkel, H. "Psalm 1: An Interpretation." Biblical World 21 (1903): 120-23.

Gunkel, Hermann. Ausgewählte Psalmen. 4. verb. Aufl. ed. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1917.

---. Die Psalmen. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1926.

---. The Psalms; a Form-Critical Introduction. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1967.

Gunkel, Hermann, and Joachim Begrich. Introduction to Psalms: The Genres of the Religious Lyric of Israel. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 1998.

Gunn, George S. God in the Psalms. Edinburgh: Saint Andrew Press, 1956.

---. Singers of Israel. New York: Abingdon Press, 1963.

- Gurov, Jacob. "The Commentary of Bar Herbraeus on the Psalms, Book Five, Chapters 107-120 Inclusive." M. A. The University of Chicago, 1933.
- Guthrie, George H., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Exaltation Theology in Hebrews a Discourse Analysis of the Function of Psalms 110:1 in Hebrews 1:3." 1989.
- Guthrie, Harvey H. Israel's Sacred Songs: A Study of Dominant Themes. New York: The Seabury Press, 1966.
- . Theology as Thanksgiving: From Israel's Psalms to the Church's Eucharist. New York, N.Y.: Seabury Press, 1981.
- Gzella, Holger. "Das Kalb Und Das Einhorn. Endzeittheophanie Und Messianismus in Der Septuaginta-Fassung Von Ps 29 (28)." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 257-90.
- . "Die Wiege Des Griechischen David. Die Diskussion Um Die Entstehung Des Septuaginta-Psalter in Der Neueren Forschung." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 19-47.

H

- Haag, H. "Jerusalem Profanbauten in Den Psalmen." ZDPV 93 (1977): 87-96.
- Haar, Murray. "A Proposal for Christian Use of the Old Testament: A Hermeneutics of Listening." Dialog 31.3 (1992): 165-70.
- Haar, Murray J. "The God-Israel Relationship in the Community Lament Psalms." Ph. D. Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1985.
- Habel, Norman and Geraldine Avent. "Rescuing Earth from a Storm God: Psalm 29 and 96-97." The Earth Story in the Psalms and the Prophets. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 42-50.
- Habel, Norman and Shirely Wurst. Earth Story in the Psalms and the Prophets. Pilgrim Press, 2001.
- Hacker, Joseph R. "'If We Have Forgotten the Name of Our God' (Psalm 44:21): Interpretation in Light of the Realities in Medieval Spain." Zion 57 (1992): 247-74.
- HaCohen, David be Raphael Haim. "Leka Dumiyya Tehilla, 'Praise Waiteth for Thee' (Ps 65:2)." Dor le Dor 16.3 (1988): 179-82.
- . "Praise Waiteth for Thee (Ps 65:2)." Dor le Dor 16 (1987/88): 1987/88.
- Haddix, James L. "Lamentation as Personal Experience in Selected Psalms." Ph. D. Boston University Graduate School, 1980.
- Haddix, James Lewis. "Lamentation as Personal Experience in Selected Psalms." 1980.
- Haendler, Gert. "Zur Auslegung Der Psalmen in Der Alten Kirche." Theologische Literaturzeitung 103 (1978): 625-32.
- Haglund, Erik. Historical Motifs in the Psalms. [Lund, Sweden]: CWK Gleerup, 1984.
- Hakham, Amos. Psalms with the Jerusalem Commentary. Jerusalem: Mosad Harav Kook, 2003.
- Halevy, J. Recherches Biblique, Notes Pour L'interpretation Des Psaumes. 3 vols. Paris: Leroux, 1905.

- Hall, A. C. A. The Psalter: Its Growth, Character, and Use. London, 1916.
- Hall, David R. "Romans 3.1-8 Reconsidered." New Testament Studies 29.2 (1983): 183-97.
- Hall, Nelson. "The Use of Text in Three Twentieth-Century Settings of 'Psalm 150': Implications for the Conductor." D. M. A. University of Miami, 1998.
- Halle, Morris. "Metrical Verse in the Psalms." India and Beyond: Aspects of Literature, Meaning, Rital and Thought. Essays in Honor of Frits Staal. London: Kegan Paul International, 1997. 207-25.
- Halle, Morris and John J. McCarthy. "Metrical Structure of Psalm 137." Journal of Biblical Literature 100.2 (1981): 161-67.
- Haller, Jan. "Hindin Morgenrote (Ps 22,1)." Communio Viatorum [Prague] 39 (1997): 120-27.
- Hallo, William W. "Sumerian Literature-Backgroudn to the Bible." Bible Review 4.3 (1988): 28-38.
- Hals, Ronald M. "Psalm 118." Interpretation 37.3 (1983): 277-83.
- Hamidovic, David. "4q279, 4qfour Lots, Une Interpretation Du Psaume 135 Appartenant a 4q421, 4 Q Ways of Righteousness (4q279, 4qfour Lots, an Interpretation of Ps 135 Perataining to 4q421, 4qways of Righteousness)." Dead Sea Discoveries 9.2 (2002): 166-86.
- . ""Les Portes De Justice" Et La Porte De Yhwh" Dans Le Psaume 118, 19-20 (the "Doors of Justice" and "the Door of Yhwh" in Ps 118:19-20)." Biblica 81.4 (2000): 542-50.
- Hamilton, G. F. "Psalm 23." Expository Times 17 (1905-06): 431.
- Hamilton, Mark W. "The Body Royal: The Social Poetics of Kingship in Ancient Israel." Ph. D. Harvard University, 2000.
- Hamilton, V. P. "The Shepherd Psalm: Psalm 23." Asbury Seminarian 26.2 (1972): 5-11.
- Hammer, Reuven. "Psalm 27: A Psalm of Desperation." Conservative Judaism 54.4 (2002): 58-62.
- . "Two Liturgical Psalms: Salvation and Thanksigiving." Judaism 40.4 (1991): 484-97.

- Hammer, Robert A. "On the Origin of the Partial Hallel." Conservative Judaism 23.4 (1969): 60-63.
- Hammershaimb, E. "History and Cult in Old Testament." Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William F. Albright. Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1971.
- Hammond, J. "An Apology for the Vindictive Psalm (Psa. 109)." Expository Times 2 (1875): 325-60.
- . "The Vindictive Psalms Vindicated." Expository Times 3 (1876): 27-47, 101-18, 85-203, 452-71.
- . "The Vindictive Psalms Vindicated." Expository Times 4 (1876): 56-70, 212-40.
- Hamp, Vinzenz. "Ps 8, 2b.3." Biblische Zeitschrift 16.1 (1972): 115-20.
- Hampel, Walter. "The Morning and Evening Sacrifice: A Sacrifice of Praise through the Psalms." Ashland Theological Journal 2002.34 (2002): 1-11.
- Hampton, Barbara. "A Psalm for Unique Zeroes." His 32.5 (1972): 6-7.
- Handy, Lowell K. "Sounds, Words and Meanings in Psalm 82." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 47 (1990): 51-66.
- Handy, Lowell K. "One Problem Involved in Translating to Meaning: An Example of Acknowledging Time and Tradition." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 10.1 (1996): 16-27.
- Haney, Randy G. "'and All Nations Shall Serve Him': Text and Concept Analysis in Royal Psalms: Psalm 2, Psalm 110, Psalm 132." Ph. D. The Claremont Graduate University, 1999.
- . Text and Concept Analysis in Royal Psalms. New York: P. Lang, 2002.
- . Text and Concept Analysis in Royal Psalms. New York: P. Lang, 2002.
- Hanks, Thomas D. "The Theology of Divine Anger in the Psalms of Lament." Ph. D. Concordia Seminary, 1972.
- Hann, Robert R. "A Prolegomenon to the Textual Criticism of the Psalms of Solomon." Ph. D. Temple University, 1977.
- Hann, Robert R., and Society of Biblical Literature. The Manuscript History of the Psalms of Solomon. [Philadelphia, Pa.] Chico, CA: Society of Biblical Literature;

Distributed by Scholars Press, 1982.

Hansberger, Therese. "'Mose Segnet Israel Mit 'Ashrik, Und David Segnete Israel 'Ashre (Mteh 1,2). Psalm 1 Und Der Psalter Im Rabbinischen Midrash Zu Den Psalm (Mteh 1.'" Biblische Zeitschrift 46 (2002): 25-47.

Hanson, A. "John's Citation of Psalm Lxxxii." New Testament Studies 11.2 (1965): 158-62.

---. "John's Citation of Psalm Lxxxii Reconsidered (John 19:33-36; 11q Melch)." New Testament Studies 13 (1967): 363-67.

Hanson, K. C. "Alphabetic Acrostics: A Form Critical Study." Ph. D. Claremont Graduate School, 1984.

Haran, Menahem. "The Two Text-Forms of Psalm 151." Journal of Jewish Studies 39.2 (1988): 171-82.

---. "The Two Text-Forms of Psalm 151 [Hebrew]." Tarbiz 54 (1984/85): 319-29.

Harder, Lydia. "Reading Psalm 139: Opting for a Realistic Reading." Reclaiming the Old Testament: Essays in Honour of Waldemar Janzen. Ed. Gordon Zerbe. Winnipeg: CMBC Publications, 2001. 128-37.

Hardmeier, Christof. "'Denn Im Tod Ist Kein Gedenken an Dich.' (Psalm 6, 6). Der Tod Des Menschen--Gottes Tod?" Evangelische Theologie 48 (1988): 292-311.

Hardy, E. R. "The Date of Psalm 110." Journal of Biblical Literature 64 (1945): 1945.

Hardy, Lowell K. "One Problem Involved in Translating to Meaning: An Example of Acknowledging Time and Tradition." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 10 (1996): 16-27.

Hargreaves, John Henry Monsarrat. A Guide to Psalms. London: Spck, 1995.

Harman, Allan M. Commentary on the Psalms. Fearn, Ross-shire: Mentor, 1998.

---. "The Continuity of the Covenant Curses in the Imprecations of the Psalter." The Reformed Theological Review 54 (1995): 65-72.

---. "Paul's Use of the Psalms." Th. D. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1968.

---. Psalms. Christian Focus Publications, 1998.

- . "The Psalms and Reformed Spirituality." The Reformed Theological Review 53 (1994): 53-62.
- Harman, Allan M. "The Setting and Interpretation of Psalm 126." Reformed Theological Review 44.3 (1985): 74-80.
- Harman, Allan MacDonald. Paul's Use of the Psalms.
- Harmon, Allan M. "Aspects of Paul's Use of the Psalms." Westminster Theological Journal 32.1 (1969): 1-23.
- Harper, Lyle E. "The Psalms in Christian Worship: Singing, Praying and Preaching from the Psalter." D. Min. Wesleyan Tehological Seminary, 1987.
- Harrelson, Walter. "Psalm 8 on the Power and Mystery of Speech." Tehillah Le-Moshe: Biblical and Judaic Studies in Honor of Moshe Greenberg. Ed. Moshe et al Greenberg. Winona Lake, Ind.: Eisenbrauns, 1997. 69-72.
- . "Psalm 19: A Meditation on God's Glory in the Heavens and in God's Law." Worship in the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honor of John T. Willis. Ed. M. Patrick et al. (eds.) Graham. Sheffield: JSOT, 1999. 142-47.
- Harris, A. E. The Psalms Outlined. Philadelphia: The Judson Press, 1925.
- Harris, J. Rendel, Alphonse Mingana, and John Rylands Library. The Odes and Psalms of Solomon. Manchester
New York: The University Press;
Longmans Green and Bernard Quaritch, 1916.
- Harris, Murray J. "The Translation and Significance of Ho Theos in Hebrews 1:8-9." Tyndale Bulletin 36 (1985): 129-62.
- . "The Translation of Elohim Psalm 45:7-8." Tyndale Bulletin 35 (1984): 65-89.
- Harris, R. Laird. "The Meaning of the Word Sheol as Shown by Parallels in Poetic Texts." Bulletin of the Evangelical Theological Society 4.4 (1961): 129-35.
- Harris, W. Hall. "The Ascent and Descent of Christ in Ephesians 4:9-10." Bibliotheca Sacra 151 (1994): 198-214.
- Harris, Walker H. "The Descent of Christ in Ephesians 4:7-11: An Exegetical Investigation with Special Reference to the Influence of Traditions About Moses Associated with Psalm 68:19." Ph. D. University of Sheffield (UK), 1988.

- Harrison, Charles Edwin. "A Literary, Exegetical, and Theological Analysis of Psalms 111 and 112." 1985.
- Harrison, E. F. "A Study of Psalm 51." Bibliotheca Sacra 92 (1935): 26-38.
- Hartberger, Birgit. An Den Wassern Von Babylon.: Psalm 137 Auf Dem Hintergrund Von Jeremia 51, Der Biblischen Edom-Traditionen Und Babylonischer Originalquellen. Frankfurt am Main: Hanstein, 1986.
- Hastings, G. H. "The Lyrical Poetry of the Bible." Bib. Rep. 3 (1847): 323-47.
- Hastings, T. and W. Patton. The Christian Psalmist. New York: Ezra Collier, 1837.
- Hattingh, H. P. and J. H. Coetzee. "'N Datering Van Psalms 49 En 73." Old Testament Essays 12.3 (1999): 477-90.
- Hatton, Howard A. "Translation into Thai Poetry." Bible Translator 25.1 (1974): 131-39.
- Hauge, Martin R. "Salme 118--Initiasjon Av En Rettferdig." Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift 83 (1982): 101-17.
- . "Sigmund Mowinckel and the Psalms--a Query into His Concern." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 2 (1988): 56-71.
- . "Some Aspects of the Motif 'the City Facing Death' of Ps 68, 21." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 1 (1988): 1-29.
- Hauge, Martin Ravndal. Between Sheol and Temple: Motif Structure and Function in the I-Psalms. Sheffield, Eng.: Sheffield Academic Press, 1995.
- Haupt, P. "The 68th Psalm." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 23 (1906-07): 220-40.
- . "Egyptian Prototype of Psalm 104." American Journal of Philology 45.51-53 (1924).
- . "On the Penitential Psalm 'De Profundis'." Hebrew 2 (1885-86): 98-106.
- . "The Poetic Form of Psalm 23." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 21 (1905): 133-52.
- . "The Poetic Form of the First Psalm." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 19 (1903): 129-42.

- . "Selah as 'Reverential Prostration'." Expository Times 22 (1910-11): 374-77.
- Hausmann, Jutta. "'Gott Ist König Über Die Völker.' Der Beitrag Von Psalm 47 Zum Thema Israel Und Die Völker." Vielseitigkeit Des Alten Testaments: Festschrift Für Georg Sauer Zum 70. Geburtstag. Ed. Georg et al Sauer. Frankfurt am Main/New York: P. Lang, 1999. 91-102.
- Hausling, Angelus. "Die Psalmen Des Alten Testaments in Der Liturgie Des Neuen Bundes." Christologie Der Liturgie: Der Gottesdienst Der Kirche--Christusbekennnis Und Sinaibund. Ed. Klemens and Benedikt Kranemann Richter. Freiburg: Herder, 1995. 87-102.
- Hawkins, Thomas R. The Unsuspected Power of the Psalms. Nashville, Tenn.: Upper Room, 1985.
- Hay, David M. Glory at the Right Hand: Psalm 110 in Early Christianity. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1973.
- Hayes, John H. "The Songs of Israel (Psalms and Lamentations)." The Hebrew Bible Today: An Introduction to Critical Issues. Ed. Steven L. and M. Patrick Graham McKenzie. Louisville, KY: Westminster/John Knox, 1998. 153-71.
- Hayes, John H. "The Resurrection as Enthronement and the Earliest Church Christology." Interpretation 22.3 (1968): 333-45.
- Hayes, John Haralson. Understanding the Psalms. Valley Forge, Pa.: Judson Press, 1976.
- Hayman, A. P. "Mythology in the Wisdom of Solomon." Journal for the Study of Judaism 30.2 (1999): 125-39.
- Hays, Richard B. "Psalm 143 and the Logic of Romans 3." Journal of the Biblical Literature 99.1 (1980): 107-15.
- Hazard, Willis H. "The Forty-Second and Forty-Third Psalms: An Historico-Critical Study." Ph. D. Harvard University, 1894.
- Healey, J. F. "The Immortality of the King: Ugarit and the Psalms." Orientalia 53 (1984): 245-54.
- Healy, John F. "Das Land Ohne Wiederkehr: Die Unterwelt Im Antiken Ugarit Und Im Alten Testament (the Land without Return: The Underworld in Ancient Ugarit and in the Old Testament)." Theologische Quartalschrift 177.2 (1997): 94-104.

- Hebert, A. G. "Idea of Kingship in the Old Testament." Reformed Theological Review 18 (1959): 34-45.
- Hedley, J. "The Imprecatory Psalms." Expository Times 15 (1903-04): 383.
- Hegbin, S. and F. Corrigan. St. Augustine in the Psalms. Md.: Newman, 1960.
- Heim, Knut M. "The (God-) Forsaken King of Psalm 89: A Historical and Intertextual Enquiry." King and Messiah in Israel and the Ancient Near East: Proceedings of the Oxford Old Testament Seminar. Ed. John N. Day. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998. 296-322.
- Heine, Ronald E. Gregory of Nyssa's Treatise on the Inscriptions of the Psalms: Introduction, Translation and Notes. New York: Oxford University Press, 1995.
- Heinemann, H. "The Date of Psalm 80." Jewish Quarterly Review 40 (1950): 297-302.
- Heinemann, Mark H. "An Exposition of Psalm 22." Bibliotheca Sacra 147 (1990): 286-308.
- Heinen, Karl. "Die Psalmen--Gebete Fur Christen?" Bibel und Liturgie [Austria] 51 (1978): 232-35.
- Heinrici, C. F. Georg. Der Leipziger Papyrusfragmente Der Psalmen. Beiträge Zur Geschichte Und Erklärung Des Neuen Testaments 4. Ed. C. F. Georg Heinrici. Leipzig: Dürr, 1903.
- Helberg, J. L. "Die Verbondsverhouding as Basis Vir Klag En Lof in Psalm 42 En 43." In Die Skriflig 27.1 (1993): 109-22.
- Heller, Jan. "Belebte Steelen (Ps 22, 30)." CCommunio Viatorum [Prague] 40 (1998): 131-36.
- Hemelseoet, Ben. "Abyssus Abyssum Invocat: Word for Gord, Grace for Grace." Give Ear to My Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Ed. Janet (ed.) Dyk. Kampen: Kok, 1996. 39-46.
- Hempel, J. Psalms, Book Of. Interpreters Dictionary of the Bible. Vol. 4. New York: Abingdon Press, 1962.
- Henderson, George. The Pearl of Psalms. Edinburgh: B. McCall Barbour, n.d.
- Hendrix, Scott H. Ecclesia in Via; Ecclesiological Developments in the Medieval

Psalms Exegesis and the Dictata Super Psalterium (1513-1515) of Martin Luther. Leiden: Brill, 1974.

Hengel, Martin. "Setze Dich Zu Meiner Rechten!" Die Inthronisation Christi Zu Rechten Gottes Und Psalm 110, 1." Le Trone De Dieu. Ed. Marc Philonenko. Tübingen: Mohr, 1993. 108-94.

Hengstenberg, E. W. The Psalms. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1969.

Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm. Commentary on the Psalms. 4th, rev. ed. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1869.

Henson, L. L. "The Musical Titles of the Psalms." Review and Expositor 3 (1906): 562-70.

Herbert, A. S. "Our Present Understanding of the Psalms." London Quarterly and Holborn Review (1965): 25-29.

---. Worship in Ancient Israel. Ecumenical Studies in Worship No. 5. Richmond Virginia: John Knox Press, 1959.

Herder, J. G. The Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. Burlington: E. Smith, 1833.

Heredia, F. Marin. "Los Cinco Libros Del Salterio." Carthagiensia [Spain] 7 (1991): 3-17.

Herr, Larry G. "An Off-Duty Archaeologist Looks at Psalm 23." Bible Review 8.2 (1992): 45-51.

Herrmann, Wolfram. "Psalm 19 Und Der Kanaanaische Gott 'Ilu." Ugarit-Forschungen 19 (1987): 75-78.

Heslop, William Greene. Sermon Seeds from the Psalms. Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 1976.

Hess, Richard S. "Hebrew Psalms and Amarna Correspondence from Jerusalem: Some Comparisons and Implications." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 101 (1989): 249-65.

Hetherington, A. J. Notes on the New Rubrics and the Use of the New Psalter. London: Burns & Oates, 1912.

The Hexaplar Psalter. The Book of Psalms: Hebrew, Greek, Latin, and English; the Hebrew Text after Van Der Hooght: The Greek of the Lxx: The Vulgate Latin: Jerome's Hebrew Latin: The English Liturgical Version: And the English Authorised Version: In Six Parallel Columns. London: Samuel

Bagster and Sons, 1843.

Heyer, Cees den. "Psalmen in Het Nieuwe Testament." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 103-14.

Hibbard, Angela M. "Psalm 22 and the Paschal Mystery." The Bible Today 36 (1998): 111-16.

Hibbard, F. G. The Book of Psalms. New York Cincinnati: Phillips & Hunt; Walden & Stowe, 1882.

---. The Psalms Chronologically Arranged with Historical Introductions and a General Introduction to the Whole Book. 5th ed. New York: Carlton & Porter, 1856.

---. "The Twenty-Second Psalm." Methodist Review 62 (1870): 98-110, 366-78.

Hiebert, Paula Sharpe. "Psalm 78: Its Place in Israelite Literature and History: A Thesis." Th. D. Harvard University, 1992.

Hiebert, Robert J. V. "Syriac Biblical Textual History and the Greek Psalter." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 178-204.

---. "The 'Syrohexaplaire' Psalter: Its Text and Textual History." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 123-46.

---. The "Syrohexaplaric" Psalter. Sblscs 27. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1989.

---. "A Textual Analysis of the So-Called Syrohexaplaric Psalter." 1987.

Hiebert, Robert J. V., Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.

Hiebert, Robert J. V. "A Textual Analysis of the So-Called Syrohexaplaric Psalter." Ph. D. University of Toronto, Canada, 1986.

Hieke, Thomas. "Der Exodus in Psalm 80: Gesichtsoptik in Den Psalmen." Studies in the Book of Exodus. Ed. Marc Vervenne. Leuven: Peeters, 1996. 551-58.

---. "Psalm 80--Praxis Eines Methodenprogramms. Eine

Literaturewissenschaftliche Untersuchung Mit Einem Gattungskritisichen
Beitrage Zum Klagelied Des Volkes." EOS Verlag, 1997.

- . "Psalm 80 and Its Neighbors in the Psalter." Biblische Notizen 86 (1997): 36-43.
- Higgins, A. G. M. P. "Metrical Version of Psalm 127." Church Quarterly Review 166 (1965): 425.
- Hilber, John W. "Psalm Cx in the Light of Assyrian Prophecies." Vetus Testamentum 53.3 (2003): 353-66.
- Hill, David. "'Son of Man' in Psalm 80 V. 17." Novum Testamentum 15.4 (1973): 261-69.
- Hill, E. Nine Sermons of Saint Augustine on the Psalms. London: Longmans, Green & Co., 1958.
- Hill, Harold E. "Messianic Expectation in the 'Targum' to the 'Psalms'." Ph. D. Yale University, 1955.
- Hill, Harold Eugene. Messianic Expectations in the Targum to the Psalms.
- Hill, R. C. "Theodoret, Commentator on the Psalms." Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 76.1 (2000): 88-104.
- Hill, Robert C. "A Pelagian Commentator on the Psalms?" Irish Theological Quarterly 63 (1998): 263-71.
- . St. John Chrysostom Commentary on the Psalms. Vol. 2 vols. Brookline, MA: Holy Cross Orthodox Press, 1998.
- . Theodoret of Cyrus: Commentary on the Psalms: Psalms 73-150. Washington DC: Catholic University of America Press, 2001.
- Hill, Robert C. "Chrysostom, Interpreter of the Psalms." Estudios Biblicos 56 (1998): 61-74.
- Hill, Robert C. (ed.). Theodoret of Cyrus: Comentary on the Psalms 73-150. Vol. 2. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America Press, 2000-2001.
- Hiller, Oliver Prescott, and Emanuel Swedenborg. Notes on the Psalms, Chiefly Explanatory of Their Spiritual Sense. With a New Translation from the Hebrew. London Boston, U.S.: James Speirs; H.H. & T.W. Carter, 1869.

- Hillers, D. R. "A Study of Psalm 148." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 40.3 (1978): 323-34.
- Hillers, Delbert R. "Ritual Procession of the Ark and Ps. 132." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 30.1 (1968): 48-55.
- Hinricher, Gemma. "Die Fluch- Und Vergeltungspsalmen Im Stundengebet." Bibel und Kirche 35 (1980): 55-59.
- Hirsch, E. G. "Notes on Psalm 34 and 25." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 18 (1902): 167-73.
- Hirsch, Samson R. The Psalms. Translation and Commentary. 2 vols. Feldheim: Feldheim, 1960, 1966.
- Hitzig, Ferdinand. Die Psalmen. Leipzig: C.F. Winter, 1863.
- Hobbs, T. R. and P. K. Jackson. "The Enemy in the Psalms." Biblical Theology Bulletin 21 (1991): 22-29.
- Hoenig, S. B. "Qumran Liturgic Psalms." Jewish Quarterly Review 57 (1967): 327-32.
- . "Qumran Peshar on 'Taanit'; the Peshar on Psalm 37:11." Jewish Quarterly Review 57 (1966): 71-73.
- Hoffken, Peter. "Werden Und Vergehen Der Gotter. Ein Betrag Zur Auslegung Von Psalm 82." Theologische Zeitschrift 39.3 (1983): 129-37.
- Hoffman, Mark G. "Psalm 22 (Lxx 21) and the Crucifixion of Jesus." Ph. D. Yale University, 1996.
- Hoffman, Y. "The Transition from Despair to Hope in the Individual Psalms of Lament [Hebrew]." Tarbiz 55 (1985/86): 161-72.
- Hoffman, Yair. "Psalm 104: A Literary Examination [Hebrew]." Sha'arei Talmon: Studies in the Bible, Qumran and the Ancient Near East Presented to Shemaryahu Talmon. Ed. Michael and Emmanuel Tov Fishbane. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1992. 13-24.
- Hoffmeier, James. "'the Heavens Declare the Glory of God': The Limits of General Revelation." Trinity Journal 21.1 (2000): 17-24.
- Hofius, O. "Der Psalter Als Zeuge Des Evangeliums: Die Verwendung Der Septuaginta-Psalmen in Den Ersten Beiden Hauptteilen Des Romerbriefes." Theologische Probleme Der Septuaginta Und Der Hellenistischen

Hermeneutik. Ed. Henning Reventlow, Graf. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 1997. 72-90.

Hofius, Otfried. Der Christushymnus Philipper 2, 6-11: Untersuchungen Zu Gestalt Und Aussage Eines Urchristlichen Psalms. 2., erw. Aufl. ed. Tübingen: Mohr, 1991.

Hofreiter, Paul. "Johann Sebastian Bach an Dscripture: O God, from Heaven Look Dow." Concordia Theological Quarterly 59.1-2 (1995): 67-92.

Hoftijzer, J. "Some Remarks on Psalm 42:2." Give Ear to My Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Ed. Janet (ed.) Dyk. Kampen: Kok, 1996. 47-59.

Hoftijzer, Jacob. "Remarks on Psalm 45:7a." Eretz-Israel 26 (2000): 64-77.

Hogehaven, Jesper. "The Opening of the Psalter: A Study in Jewish Theology." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 15.2 (2001): 169-80.

Hogg, William R. "Psalm 22 and Christian Mission: A Reflection." International Review of Mission 77 (1988): 238-46.

Hoglund, Kenneth G., and Roland Edmund Murphy. The Listening Heart: Essays in Wisdom and the Psalms in Honor of Roland E. Murphy. Sheffield: Jsof, 1987.

Hohenstein, Herbert E. "Psalms 2 and 110: A Comparison of Exegetical Methods." Ph. D. Concordia Seminary, 1967.

Holladay, William L. "Background of Jeremiah's Self-Understanding: Moses, Samuel, and Psalm 22." Journal of Biblical Literature 83 (1964): 153-64.

---. "Hebrew Verse Structure Revisited (I): Which Words 'Count'?" Journal of Biblical Literature 118 (1999): 19-32.

---. "Indications of Jeremiah's Psalter." Journal of Biblical Literature 121 (2002): 245-61.

---. "A New Proposal for the Crux in Psalm 2, 12." Vetus Testamentum 28 (1978): 110-12.

Holladay, William Lee. The Psalms through Three Thousand Years: Prayerbook of a Cloud of Witnesses. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1993.

Holm-Nielsen, S. "The Imporance of Late Jewish Psalmody for Understanding of

- Old Testament Psalmic Tradition." Studia Theologica 14 (1960): 1-53.
- Holm-Nielsen, Svend. "The Exodus Traditions in Psalm 105." ASTI 11 (1977/78): 22-30.
- . Hodayot: Psalms from Qumran. Aarhus: Universitetsforlaget, 1960.
- Holman, J. "A Semiotic Analysis of Psalm Cxxxviii (Lxx)." Oudtestamentische Studien 26 (1990): 84-100.
- Holman, J. "The Structure of Psalm Cxxxix." Vetus Testamentum 21.3 (1971): 298-310.
- Holman, Jan. "Analysis of the Text of Ps 139." Biblische Zeitschrift 14.1 (1970): 37-71.
- . "Analysis of the Text of Psalm 139." Biblische Zeitschrift 14.2 (1970): 198-227.
- . "Psalm 139 (Tnp and Psalm 138 (Lxx). A Semiotic Approach." Goldene Äpfel in Silbernen Schalen: Collected Communications to the Xiiith Congress of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Leuven 1989. Ed. Klaus-Dietrich and Matthias Augustin Schunck. New York: P. Lang, 1992. 113-21.
- Holt, Else K. "Korasonernes Salmebog." Alle Der Ander Skal Lov Prise Herren! Det Gamle Testamente: Temel, Synagogue Og Kirke. Ed. Else K. Holt. Denmark: Forlaget ANIS, 1998. 33-62.
- . "Salme 90-En Genlaesning." Lov Og Visdom. Ed. Else K. et al. Holt. Fredersksberg, Denmark, 1995. 49-57.
- Holt, Else K. and Kirsten Nielsen (eds.). Dansk Kommentar Til Davids Salmer. Copenhagen: ANIS, 2002.
- Homburg, Klaus. "Psalm 110:1 Im Rahmen Des Judaischen Kronungszeremoniells (Psalm 110:1 in the Context of Judaic Enthronement Oracle)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 84.2 (1972): 243-46.
- Hommel, H. "Das Religionsgeschichtliche Problem Des 139 Psalms." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 6 (1929): 110-24.
- Hooke, S. H. (ed.). Myth and Ritual: Past and Present. Myth, Ritual, and Kingship. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1958.

- Hopkins, Denise D. "New Directions in Psalms Research--Good News for Theology and Church." SLJT 29 (1986): 271-83.
- . "Psalms 15 and 24: The Moral Individual in the Religious Life of Early Israel." Ph. D. Vanderbilt University, 1984.
- Hopkins, Denise Dombkowski. Journey through the Psalms. Rev. and expanded ed. St. Louis, Mo.: Chalice Press, 2002.
- . Journey through the Psalms: A Path to Wholeness. New York: United Church Press, 1990.
- Hoppe, Leslie J. "Vengeance and Forgiveness: The Two Faces of Psalm 79." Imagery and Imagination in Biblical Literature: Essays in Honor of Aloysius Fitzgerald, F. S. C. Ed. Lawrence E. and Mark S. Smith Boadt. Washington D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2001. 1-22.
- Horn, Jurgen. "Die Koptische (Sahidische) Überlieferung Des Alttestamentlichen Psalmenbuches-Versuch Einer Gruppierung Der Textzeugen Für Die Herstellung Des Textes." Der Septuaginta-Psalms Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 97-106.
- Horne, George. A Commentary on the Book of Psalms: In Which Their Literal or Historical Sense, as They Relate to King David and the People of Israel, Is Illustrated; and Their Application to Messiah, to the Church, and to Individuals, as Members Thereof, Is Pointed out; with a View to Render the Use of the Psalter Pleasing and Profitable to All Orders and Degrees of Christians. Audubon, N.J.: Old Paths Publications, 1997.
- . A Commentary on the Book of Psalms in Which Their Literal or Historical Sense, as They Relate to King David and the People of Israel, Is Illustrated: And Their Application to Messiah, to the Church, and to Individuals, as Members Thereof, Is Pointed Out: With a View to Render the Use of the Psalter Pleasing and Profitable to All Orders and Degrees of Christians. New ed. London; New York: Ward Lock, 1824.
- Horne, Goerge. A Commentary on the Book of Psalms. London: Warwick House, 1920.
- Horsley, Samuel. The Book of Psalms: Translated from the Hebrew: With Notes, Explanatory and Critical. London: F. C. & J. Rivington and Longman Hurst Rees Orme & Brown, 1815.
- Hosch, Harold E. "Psalms 1 and 2: A Discourse Analysis." Notes on Translation 15.3 (2001): 4-12.

- Hossfeld, Frank-Lothar. "Akzentsetzungen Der Septuagint Im Vierten Psalmenbuch. Ps. 90-106 (Ps 89-105 Bzw. 106 Lxx)." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 163-69.
- Hossfeld, Frank-Lothar, and Erich Zenger. Die Psalmen I: Psalm 1-50. Würzburg: Echter Verlag, 1993.
- Hossfeld, Frank. "Bundestheologie Im Psalter." Der Neue Bund Im Alten: Studien Zur Bundestheologie Der Beiden Testamente. Ed. Erich Zenger. Vienna: Herder, 1993. 169-76.
- . "Das Prophetische in Den Psalmen. Zur Gottesrede Der Asafpsalmen Im Vergleich Mit Der Des Ersten Und Zweiten Davidpsalters." Ich Bewirke Das Heil Und Erschaffe Das Unheil (Iesaja 45, 7), Studien Zur Botschaft Der Propheten: Festschrift Fur Lothar Ruppert Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Friedrich and Bernd Wilmes Diedrich. Warburg: Echter, 1998.
- . "Ps 89 Und Das Vierte Psalmenbuch (Pss 90-106)." 'Mein Sohn Bist Du' (Ps 2, 7). Studien in Zur Der Konigspsalmen. Ed. Eckart and Erich Zenger Otto. Stuttgart: KBW, 2002. 173-83.
- . "Ps 106 Und Die Priesterliche Uberlieferung Des Pentateuch." Textarbeit: Studien Zu Texten Und Ihrer Rezeption Aus Dem Alten Testament Und Der Umwelt Israels: Festschrift Für Peter Weimar Zur Vollendung Seines 60. Lebensjahres. Ed. Klaus et al Kiesow. Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, 2003.
- . "Psalm 95: Gattungsgeschichtliche, Kompositionskritische Und Bibeltheologische Anfragen." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 29-44.
- . "Von Der Klage Zum Lob- Die Dynamik Des Gebets in Den Psalmen." Bibel und Kirche 56 (2001): 16-21.
- Hossfeld, Frank and Erich Zenger. "Neue Und Alte Wege Der Psalmen-Exegese. Antworten Auf Die Fragen Von M. Millard Und R. Rendtorff." Biblical Interpretation 4 (1996): 332-43.
- . Psalmen 51-100. Htkat. Freiburg: Herder, 2000.
- . Psalms 2. Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg Fortress Publishers, 2005.
- . "'Von Seinem Thronitz Schaut Er Nieder Auf Alle Bewohner Der Erde' (Ps 33, 14). Redaktionsgeschichte Und Kompositionskritik Der Psalmengruppe

25-34." 'Wer Ist Wie Du, Herr, Unter Den Gottern?' Studien Zur Theologie Und Religionsgeschichte Fur Otto Kaiser Zum 70. Geburtstag. Ed. Ingo et al. Koltspierper. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, 1994. 375-88.

---. "'Wer Darf Hinaufziehen Zum Berg Yhwhs?'" Zur Redaktionsgeschichte Und Theologie Der Psalmengruppe 15-24. Biblische Theologie Und Gesellschaftlicher Wandel: Fur Norbert Lohfink. Ed. Georg Braulik. Basel: Herder, 1993.

Houk, Cornelius B. "Psalm 132, Literary Integrity, and Syllable-Word Structures." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 6 (1978): 41-48.

---. "Psalm 132: Further Discussion." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 6 (1978): 54-57.

---. "Syllables and Psalms: A Statistical Linguistic Analysis." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 14 (1979): 55-62.

Houston, Walter. "David, Asaph and the Mighty Works of God: Theme and Genre in the Psalm Collections." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 68 (1995): 93-111.

---. "The King's Preferential Option for the Poor: Rhetoric, Ideology and Ethics in Psalm 72." Biblical Interpretation 7.4 (1999): 341-67.

Houtman, C. "Die Aktualisierung Der Geschichte in Den Psalmen." Give Ear to My Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Ed. Janet (ed.) Dyk. Kampen: Kok, 1996. 107-13.

Hovey, A. "The Twenty-Second Psalm." Biblical World 22 (1903): 107-15.

Howard, David M. "A Contextual Reading of Psalms 90-94." The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Ed. J. Clinton McCann. Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1993. 108-23.

---. "Editorial Activity in the Psalter: A State-of-the-Field Survey." The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Ed. J. Clinton McCann. Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1993. 52-70.

---. "Editorial Activity in the Psalter: A State-of-the Field Survey." Word and World 9 (1989): 274-85.

---. Psalms 90-94 and the Editing of the Psalter. 1989.

- . "Recent Trends in Psalms Study." The Face of Old Testament Studies: A Survey of Contemporary Approaches. Ed. David W. and Bill T. Arnold. Baker. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1999. 329-68.
- . The Structure of Psalms 93-100. Winona Lake, Ind.: Eisenbrauns, 1997.
- Howard, David M. "Psalm 94 among the Kingship-of-Yhwh Psalms." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 61.4 (1999): 667-85.
- Howard, Virgil. "Psalm 104." Interpretation 46 (1992): 176-80.
- Howell, A. R. "The Rediscovery of the Psalm." Expository Times 29 (1917-18): 558-58.
- . "The Rediscovery of the Psalms." Expository Times 30 (1918-19): 35-36.
- Howell, James C. "The Psalms in Worship and Preaching: A Report." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001. 123-42.
- Hubbard, David Allan. More Psalms for All Seasons. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1975.
- Hubbard, Robert L. "Dynamistic and Legal Language in Complaint Psalms." Claremont Graduate School, 1980.
- . "Dynamistic and Legal Processes in Psalm 7." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 94.2 (1982): 267-79.
- Hubbmann, Franz D. "Gedanken Zu Ps 103." Zeitschrift fur katholische Theologie 116 (1994): 464-71.
- . "Textgraphik Und Psalm Xvi 2-3." Vetus Testamentum 33 (1983): 101-06.
- Huckel, Oliver. The Melody of God's Love a New Unfolding of the Twenty-Third Psalm. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell, 1905.
- Hudson, J. R. "Psalm 32:7." Expository Times 27 (1915-16): 334.
- Huehnergard, John and Jo Ann Hackett. "On Breaking Teeth." Harvard Theological Review 77.3/4 (1984): 259-75.
- Hugo, Philippe. "Mes Intimes (C'est) La Tenebre.' L'homme Aux Prises Avec La Souffrance a L'exemple Du Ps 88." Le Mystere Du Mal, Peche, Souffrance Et Redemption. Ed. Boude. M. -B. Tououse: du Carmel, 2001. 49-78.

- Hugueny, P. E. Psaumes Et Cantiques Du Brevaire Romain. Brussels, 1922.
- Hulbert, Terry C. "The Resurrection in Selected Passages from Job and the Psalms." 1950.
- Hull, Eleanor, Alexandra Barratt, and Cambridge University Library. The Seven Psalms: A Commentary on the Penitential Psalms. Oxford; New York: Published for the Early English Text Society by the Oxford University Press, 1995.
- Hull, Marion McH. Two Thousand Hours in the Psalms. Chicago: J. A. Dickson Pub. Co., 1934.
- Hulley, L. "Studies in the Book of Psalms." Revell, 1906.
- Hülßenbeck, C. "Der Psalm Xxix." W. Ratz, 1867.
- Human, D. J. "Berit in Psalm 74." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 16 (1995): 57-66.
- . "Die Begrip 'Berit' in 'N Aantal Klaagpsalms: 'N Perspektief." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 15 (1994): 280-93.
- . "Die Struktuur En Traditiesamestelling Van Psalm 74." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 14 (1993): 203-21.
- . "Die Teks En Sitz in Leben Van Psalm 83." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 37 (1996): 3-18.
- . "An Ideal for Leadership--Psalm 72: The (Wise) King--Royal Mediation of God's Universal Reign." Verbum et Ecclesia 23 (2003): 658-77.
- . "Psalm 44: 'Why Do You Hide Your Face, O God?'" Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 566-83.
- . Psalms and Liturgy: The Literary Integrity of John 13:31-16:33. Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Supplement. New York: T. & T. Clark, 2005.
- . "Psalms En Hulle Sitz(E) Im Leben: 'N Analise Aan Die Hand Van Psalm 55 En 74." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 242-60.
- . "A Tradition-Historical Analysis of Psalm 55." Verbum et Ecclesia 18 (1997): 267-79.
- . "The Tradition-Historical Setting of Psalm 25: How Wisdom Motives Contribute to Its Understanding." Verbum et Ecclesia 17 (1996): 76-88.

- Human, D. J. "Enkele Tradisie-Histoiese Perspektiewe Op Psalm 83 (Some Tradition Historical Perspectives on Ps 83)." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 51.1 (1995): 175.
- Human, Dirk J. "The Concept 'Berit' in a Few Psalms of Lament: A Perspective [Akrikaans Text]." D. D. University of Pretoria, 1993.
- . "Psalm 55: Reflections on Its Composition." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 40 (1999): 31-41.
- . "Reading the Text of the Bible: With Illustrative Reference to Psalm 25." Scriptura [South Africa] 49 (1994): 88-96.
- Humbert, Paul. "La Relation De Geneses 1 Et Du Psaume 104 Avec La Liturgie Du Nouvel--an Isarelite." Revue d' Histoire et de Philosophie of Religion 15.1-2 (1935): 1-27.
- Hunt, Ignatius. "Recent Psalm Study." Worship 53 (1979): 221-41.
- . "Recent Psalm Study." Worship 51 (1977): 127-44.
- . "Recent Psalm Study: Individual Psalms and Verses." Worship 52 (1978): 245-58.
- Hunt, John I. "Translating Psalm 29: Towards a Commentary on the Psalms of the Book of Common Prayer." Anglican Theological Review 67.3 (1985): 219-27.
- Hunt, Joseph I., Jack C. Knight, and Lawrence A. Sinclair. The Psalms and Other Studies on the Old Testament: Presented to Joseph I. Hunt, Professor of Old Testament and Hebrew, Nashotah House Seminary on His Seventieth Birthday. Cincinnati, OH: Forward Movement Publications, 1990.
- Hunter, Alastair. Psalms: Remembering Zion. Routledge/Taylor & Francis, 1999.
- Hunter, Alastair G. Psalms. London; New York: Routledge, 1999.
- Hunter, David G. "The Virgin, the Bride, and the Church: Reading Psalm 45 in Ambrose, Jerome, and Augustine." Church History 69.2 (2000): 281-303.
- Hunter, J. H. "How Can We Lament When We Are Glad? A Comment on Genre in Poetic Texts." Old Testament Essays 5 (1992): 175-83.
- . "The Literary Composition of Theophany Passages in the Hebrew Psalms." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 15 (1989): 97-107.

---. "Theophany Verses in the Hebrew Psalms." Old Testament Essays 11 (1998): 255-70.

Hunter, Jannie H. "Interpretationstheorie in Der Postmodernen Zeit: Suche Nach Interpretationsmöglichkeiten Anhand Von Psalm 144." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 45-62.

Hunter, John Edward. Finding the Living Christ in the Psalms. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1972.

"Hupfeld's Commentary on the Psalms." American Theological Review 1 (1859): 688-98.

Hupfeld, Hermann, and Wilhelm Nowack. Die Psalmen. 3. Aufl. / ed. Gotha: F.A. Perthes, 1888.

Hurowitz, Victor A. "Additional Elements of Alphabetical Thinking in Psalm Xxxiv." Vetus Testamentum 52.3 (2002): 326-33.

Hurvitz, Avi. "The History of a Legal Formula: Kol 'Aser-Hapes 'Asah (Psalms Cxv 3, Cxxxv 6)." Vetus Testamentum 32.3 (1982): 257-67.

---. "Sadiq='Wise' in Biblical Hebrew and the Wisdom Connection of Ps 37." Goldene Äpfel in Silbernen Schalen: Collected Communications to the Xiiiith Congress of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Leuven 1989. Ed. Klaus-Dietrich and Matthias Augustin Schunck. New York: P. Lang, 1992. 187-98.

---. Wisdom Language in Biblical Psalmody. Jerusalem: Magnes Press.

---. "Wisdom Vocabulary in the Hebrew Psalter: A Contribution to the Study of 'Wisdom Psalms'." Vetus Testamentum 38.1 (1988): 41-51.

Hurwitz, Avi. "Tsaddiq='Wise' in Biblical Hebrew and the Wisdom Connections of Psalm 37 [Hebrew]." Sha'arei Talmon Studies in the Bible, Qumran and the Ancient Near East Presented to Shemaryahu Talmon. Ed. Michael and Emmanuel Tov Fishbane. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1992. 131-35.

Hutton, Rodney R. "Cush the Benjaminite and Psalm Midrash." Hebrew Annual Review 10 (1986): 123-37.

Hvidberg, Fleming Friss. Weeping and Laughter in the Old Testament. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1962.

- Hyatt, Cecil M. "The Doctrine of Salvation in the Book of Psalms." Ph. D. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1952.
- Hyatt, J. P. "A Note on Yiwada in Psalm 74:5." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 58 (1941): 99-100.
- Hyde, Clark. "The Remembrance of the Exodus in the Psalms." Worship 62 (1988): 404-14.
- Hyman, Ronald T. "Two Fundamental Word-Pairs: Sow/Reap and Plow/Reap." Jewish Bible Quarterly 31.4 (2003): 237-44.

I

- Il, K. "The Structure and Theme of Ps 84 [Japanese]." Kobe Jogakuin Daigaku Ronshu 33 (1986): 19-37.
- Illman, Karl-Johan. "Psalm 88-a Lamentation without Answer." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 5.1 (1991): 112-20.
- . "Van Och Fiende I Bonepsalmerna." Svensk Exegetisk Arsbok 54 (1989): 90-100.
- "The Imprecatory Psalms." Theo. Ecl. 2 (1865): 121-42.
- Inada, Kenneth K. "The Metaphysics of Cumulative Penetration Revisited." Process Studies 13.2 (1983): 154-58.
- Inagaki, Hisako. "The Literary Structure of Psalm 22:3 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 4 (1993): 51-60.
- . "On the Literary Structure of Psalm 22:9 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 4 (1993): 61-67.
- Inch, Morris A. Psychology in the Psalms; a Portrait of Man in God's World. [1st ed. Waco, Tex.: Word Books, 1969.
- Innes, D. K. "Heaven and Sky in the Old Testament." Evangelical Quarterly 43.3 (1971): 144-48.
- Irigoin, Jean. "La Composition Métrique Et Rythmique Du Psaume 21 (Tm 22)." David, Jésus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Ed. Gilles Dorival. Paris: Peeters, 2002. 131-42.
- . "La Composition Rythmique Des Cantiques De Luc (the Rythmic Composition of the Canticles in Luke)." Revue Biblique 98.1 (1991): 5-50.
- . "Le Psaume 26 Dans La Septante: Etude De Composition Rythmique." Selon Les Septante. 1995. 287-97.
- Irmtraud, Fischer. "Selig, Wer Auf Die Tora Mit Lobliedern Antwortet! Seligpreisungen in Den Psalmen." Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift [Austria] 142 (1994): 192-96.
- Ironside, H. A. Studies on Book One of the Psalms. [1st] ed. New York: Loizeaux Bros., 1952.

- Irsigler, H. "Quest for Justice as Reconciliation of the Poor and the Righteous in Psalms 37, 49 and 73." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 584-604.
- Irsigler, Hubert. "Psalm-Rede Als Handlungs-, Wirk- Und Aussagepräzess: Sprechaktanalyse Und Psalmeninterpretation Am Beispiel Von Psalm 13." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 63-104.
- . "Thronbesteigung in Ps 93? Der Textverlauf Als Prozess Syntaktischer Und Semantischer Interpretation." Text Methode Und Grammatik: Wolfgang Richter Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Walter et al. Gross. St. Ottilien: EOS, 1991. 155-90.
- . "Umsonst Ist Des, Dass Ihr Fruh Aufsteht.' Psalm 127 Und Die Kritik Der Arbeit in Israels Weisheitsliterature." Biblische Notizen 37 (1987): 48-72.
- Irvine, Stuart A. "A Note on Psalm 14:4." Journal of Biblical Literature 114.3 (1995): 463-66.
- Irving, Edward, Manuel Lacunza, and George Horne. The Rev. Edward Irving's Preliminary Discourse to the Work of Ben Ezra Entitled the Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty, to Which Is Added, an Ordination Charge, Delivered by Mr. Irving in 1827; and Also His Introductory Essay to Bishop Horne's Commentary on the Psalms. London: Bosworth & Harrison, 1859.
- Irwin, William A. "Critical Notes on Five Psalms." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 49 (1933): 9-20.
- Isaacs, E. "Origin and Nature of Parallelism." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 35 (1919): 113-27.
- Isaacs, E. "Metrical Basis of Hebrew Poetry." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 35 (1918): 20-54.
- Isasi-Diaz, Ada M. "'by the Rivers of Babylon': Exile as a Way of Life." Reading from This Place: Vol. 1. Ed. Fernando F. and Mary Ann Tolbert Segovia. Minneapolis: Fortress, 1995. 149-63.
- Ishikawa, R. "A Literary Interpretation of the Psalms. Taking the Case from the Psalms 42-43 [Japanese]." Kirisutokyo Kenkyu (1986): 46-81.
- Isserlin, B. S. J. "Psalm 68, Verse 14: An Archaeological Gloss." Palestine Exploration Quarterly 103.1 (1971): 5-8.

Iwry, S. "Notes on Psalm 68." Journal of Biblical Literature 71 (1952): 161-65.

J

- J., Olow. A. "Motywacje Radosci W Psalterzu." U Zrodel Madrosoci: 265-92.
- Jackson, Jesse L. "Ministers as Apocalyptic Advocates for Teh Poor." Journal of Religious Thought 40.1 (1983): 23-28.
- Jacobson, Delmar L. "The Royal Psalms and Jesus Messiah." Word and World 5.2 (1985): 192-98.
- Jacobson, Diane. "Old Testament and Christian Imagination." Dialog 31.3 (1992): 171-75.
- Jacobson, Rolf A. "Burning Our Lamps with Borrowed Oil: The Liturgical Use of the Psalms and the Life of Faith." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001. 90-98.
- . "Many Are Saying: The Function of Direct Discourse in the Hebrew Psalter." Ph. D. Princeton Theological Seminary, 2000.
- Jacques, Raymond. "Rereadings of Psalm 110 (109) and the Allusion to Gideon." Revue Biblique 105.3 (1998): 321-31.
- Jain, Eva and Annette Studel. "Les Manuscrits Psalmiques De La Mer Morte Et La Reception Du Psautier a Qumran." Recherches de science religieuse 77 (2003): 529-43.
- Jaki, Stanley L. Praying the Psalms: A Commentary. Grand Rapids, Mich.; Cambridge, U.K.: W.B. Eerdmans Pub., 2001.
- Jakobzen, Lea. "The Individual's Suffering in Psalms and in Mesopotamian Narratives [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 47 (2001): 33-56.
- James, Fleming, and Hermann Gunkel. Thirty Psalmists, a Study in Personalities of the Psalter as Seen against the Background of Gunkel's Type-Study of the Psalms. New York: Putnam, 1938.
- Janowski, Bernd. "Das Konigtum Gottes in Den Psalmen (the Kingdom of God in the Psalms)." Zeitschrift fur Theologie und Kirche 86.4 (1989): 389-454.
- . "Das Verborgene Angesicht Gottes. Psalm 13 Als Muster Eines Klageliedes Des Einzelnen." Jahrbuch fur Biblische Theologie 16 (2001): 25-53.

- . "De Profundis: Tod Und Leben in Der Bildsprache Der Psalmen." Der Gott Des Lebens. 244-66.
- . "Dem Lowen Gleich, Gierig Nach Raub: Zum Feinbild in Den Psalmen." Evangelische Theologie 55 (1995): 155-73.
- . "Die Antwort Israels." Bibel und Kirche 56 (2001): 2-7.
- . "Die Frucht Der Gerechtigkeit. Psalm 72 Und Die Judische Konigs-Ideologie." 'Mein Sohn Bist Du' (Ps 2, 7). Studien in Zur Der Konigspsalmen. Stuttgart: KBW, 2002. 94-134.
- . Konfliktgesprache Mit Gott: Eine Anthropologie Der Psalmen. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- . "Psalm Cvi 28-31 Und Die Interzession Des Pinchas." Vetus Testamentum 33 (1983): 237-48.
- Janowski, Berndt. "Die Toten Loben Jhwh Nicht. Psalm 88 Und Das Alttestamentliche Todesverstandnis." Auferstehung = Resurrection: The Fourth Durham-Tübingen Research Symposium: Resurrection, Transfiguration and Exaltation in Old Testament, Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity. Ed. Friedrich and Hermann Lichtenberger Avemarie. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2001. 3-45.
- Jansenius, Cornelius. Cornelii Jansenii Hulstensis, Lovanii S.T.D. & Profess. Regii, Nec Non Primi Gandensis Episcopi, Paraphrases in Omnes Psalmos Davidicos: *B Cum Argumentis Eorum Et Annotationibus.: Adjuncta Est, Eodem Authore, Simllis Paraphrasis in Ea Veteris Testamenti Cantica Quae Per Singulas Ferias Ecclesiasticus Usus Observat. Ed. nova, a variis mendis quae in priores irreperant emendata. ed. Bruxellis: Apud Joannem de Griek in Foro Frumentario, 1692.
- Janzen, J. Gerald. "The Root Skl and the Soul Bereaved in Psalm 35." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 65 (1995): 55-69.
- Jarick, John. "The Four Corners of Psalm 107." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 59.2 (1997): 270-87.
- Jarrel, W. A. "Hun and the Imprecatory Psalms." Bibliotheca Sacra 76 (1919): 228-32.
- . "The Imprecatory Psalms." Review and Expositor 19 (1922): 460-64.
- Jasper, David. "The Twenty-Third Psalm in English Literature." Religion and

Literature 30.1 (1998): 1-11.

Jasper, F. N. Early Israelite Traditions and the Psalter. *Vetus Testamentum*. Vol. 17, 1967.

Jauss, Hannelore. "Fluchpsalmen Beten? Zum Problem Der Feind- Und Fluch-Psalmen." Bibel und Kirche 51 (1996): 107-15.

---. Tor Der Hoffnung: Vergleichsformen Und Ihre Funktion in Der Sprache Der Psalmen. Reihe 23. Vol. Lang: Frankfurt, 1991.

Jedrzejewski, Sylwester. "Prawo Dawca Zhcia W Swietle Ps 119." Roczniki Teologiczne (Poland) 45.1 (1998): 37-53.

Jefferson, Helen G. "Canaanite Literature and the Psalms." The Personalist 39 (1958): 356-60.

---. "Is Psalm 110 Canaanite?" Journal of Biblical Literature 73 (1954): 152-56.

---. "Psalm 77." Vetus Testamentum 13 (1963): 87-91.

---. "Psalm 93." Journal of Biblical Literature 71 (1952): 155-60.

Jellicoe, S. "The Interpretation of Psalm 73:24." Expository Times 67 (1955-56): 209-10.

---. "A Note on Psalm 48:15." Journal of Theological Studies 49 (1948): 52-53.

Jenkins, Allan K. "Erasmus' Commentary on Psalm 2." Journal of Hebrew Scriptures 3.3 (2000): electronic.

Jenkins, R. G. "Sunia and Fretela Revisted: Reflections on the Hexaplaric Psalter." Viii Congress of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, Paris 1992. Ed. Leonard J. and Olivier Munnich Greenspoon. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1995. 219-32.

Jenner, Konrad D. "Syrohexaplarische Und Protosyrohexaplarische Zitate in Syrischen Quellen Ausser Den Individuellen Exemplaren Des Syrohexaplarischen Psalters." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theolgosiche Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 147-73.

Jenni, Ernst. "Pleonastische Ausdrücke Für Vergleichbarkeit (Ps 55, 14; 58:5)." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 201-6.

---. "'Vom Herrn Ist Dies Gewirkt' Ps. 118, 23." Theologische Zeitschrift 35.1

(1979): 55-62.

- . "Zu Den Doxologischen Schlussformeln Des Psalters." Theologische Zeitschrift 40 (1984): 114-20.
- Jennings, Arthur Charles, and W. H. Lowe. The Psalms with Introduction and Critical Notes. 2d rev. ed. London: Macmillan, 1884.
- Jens, Walter. "Psalm 90, on Transience." Lutheran Quarterly 9.2 (1995): 177-89.
- Jensen, Irving Lester. Psalms; a Self-Study Guide. [Chicago: Moody Press, 1968.
- Jensen, Joseph E. "Psalm 75: Its Poetic Context and Structure." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 63.3 (2001): 416-29.
- Jenson, Robert W. "Psalm 32." Interpretation 33.2 (1979): 172-76.
- Jeppesen, Knud. "Alle Der Ander Skal Lovprise Herren!" Alle Der Ander Skal Lov Prise Herren! Det Gamle Testament: Tempel, Synagoge Og Kirke. Ed. Else K. Holt. Denmark: Forlaget ANIS, 1998. 13-32.
- . "The Psalter in the Canon." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 59 (2003): 793-810.
- Jeremias, J. "Ps 100 Als Auslegung Von Ps 93-99." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1999/1989): 605-15.
- Jeremias, Jorg. "Psalm 130 Und Luthers Nachdichtung." Theologische Beitrage 20 (1989): 284-97.
- Jeske, John. "Exegetical Brief: Psalm 37:5-Roll Your Burdens." Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly 95.4 (1998): 283.
- Jesurathnam, K. "Towards a Dalit Liberative Hermeneutics: Re-Reading the Psalms of Lament." Bangalore Theological Forum [India] 34 (2002): 1-34.
- Jewish Publication Society of America. The Book of Psalms = [Sefer Tehilim]: A New Translation According to the Traditional Hebrew Text. Rev. ed. Philadelphia, PA: Jewish Publication Society, 1997.
- Jeyaraj, Jesudason B. "An Exposition of Psalm 146: God's Rule or Lord's Rule." Arasaradi Journal of Theological Reflection 4.1 (1991): 15-23.
- Jenkins, Michael. In the House of the Lord: Inhabiting the Psalms of Lament. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1998.
- . "The Virtues of the Righteous in Psalm 37: An Exercise in Translation."

Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001.

- Jirku, Anton. "Kana 'Anaisch Psalmenfragmente Im Der Vorisraelitischen Zeit Palastinas Und Syriens." Journal of Biblical Literature 52 (1933): 108-20.
- Jobes, Karen H. "The Function of Paronomasia in Hebrews 10:5-7." Trinity Journal 13.2 (1992): 181-91.
- . "Got Milk? Septuagint Psalm 33 and the Interpretation of 1 Peter 2:1-3." Westminster Theological Journal 64.1 (2002): 1-14.
- . "Rhetorical Achievement in the Hebrews 10 Misquote of Psalm 40." Biblica 72.3 (1991): 387-96.
- Jobling, David. "Deconstruction and the Political Analysis of Biblical Texts: A Jamesonian Reading of Psalm 72." Semeia 59 (1992): 95-127.
- Joffe, Laura. "The Answer to the Meaning of Life, the Universe and the Elohistic Psalter." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 27 (2002): 223-35.
- . "The Elohistic Psalter: What, How and Why?" Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 15 (2001): 142-66.
- John, Chrysostom, and Robert C. Hill. St. John Chrysostom Commentary on the Psalms. Brookline, Mass.: Holy Cross Orthodox Press, 1998.
- Johnson, A. R. The Cultic Prophet and Israel's Psalmody. Cardiff: Univesity of Wales Press, 1979.
- . "Divine Kingship and the Old Testament." Expository Times 62 (1950): 108-20.
- . "The Psalms." The Old Testament and Modern Study. Ed. H. H. Rowley. London: Oxford University Press, 1961.
- Johnson, A. R. Sacral Kingship in Ancient Israel. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 1967.
- Johnson, Elliott, E. "Hermeneutical Principles and the Interpretation of Psalm 110." Bibliotheca Sacra 149 (1992): 428-37.
- Johnson, P. J. "Psalm 46: An Exegetical and Theological Study." Indian Journal of Theology 41 (1999): 9-30.
- Johnston, Robert K. "Responding to Crisis." Crux 18.3 (1982): 2-5.

- Jones, Alexander, and Fannie Drossos. Illustrated Psalms of the Jerusalem Bible. 1st ed. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1977.
- Jones, E. "Suffering in the Psalter; a Study of the Problem of Suffering in the Book of Psalms." Cong. Quarterly 34 (1956): 53-63.
- Jones, Edgar. The Cross in the Psalms. London: Independent Press, 1963.
- Jones, G. H. "The Decree of Yahweh (Ps. 2:7)." Vetus Testamentum 15.3 (1965): 336-44.
- Jones, George. [More Talmidim] Comprehending Selections in Hebrew, from the Psalms, and Genesis: With a Latin Translation, and a Lexicon, Hebrew, Latin, and English; Also a Pronouncing Index, and a Key to Hebrew Pronunciation, with Remarks Supplemental and Explanatory on Fitzgerald's Hebrew Grammar. Dublin: T. Christie, 1823.
- Jonge, H. J. de. "Traditie En Exegese: De Hoge priester-Christologie En Melchizedek in Hebreeen." Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 37.1 (1983): 1-19.
- Jonge, M. W. de. "Use of the Word 'Anointed' in the Time of Jesus (Ps. 17, 18)." Novum Testamentum 8.2-4 (1966): 132-48.
- Jonquiere, Pierre de la. "Psaume 87 (88)." VSpir 138 (1984): 292-305.
- Jordan, W. G. Religion in Song. London: James Clarke and Co., n. d.
- Juel, Donald. "Social Dimensions of Exegesis: The Use of Psalm 16 in Acts 2." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 43.4 (1981): 543-56.
- Junker, H. "Unite, Composition Et Genre Litteraire Des Psaumes 9 Et 10." Revue Biblique 60 (1953): 161-69.

K

- Kaddary, M. Z. "Hel=Bore, Pierce (Psalm 109:22)?" Vetus Testamentum 13 (1963): 486-89.
- Kafang, Zamani B. "A Semantic and Theological Invetigation of the Concept of 'Poor' in the Psalms." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1993.
- Kaiser, O. "Erwagungen Zu Psalm 101." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 74 (1962): 195-205.
- Kaiser, Otto. "Erwagungen Zu Psalm 8." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 207-21.
- Kaiser, Walter C. The Journey Isn't Over: The Pilgrim Psalms for Life's Challenges and Joys. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1993.
- . "The Promise to David in Psalm 16 and Its Applications in Acts 2:25-33." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 23.3 (1980): 219-29.
- Kalt, Edmund. Herder's Commentary on the Psalms. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press, 1961.
- Kaltner, John. "Psalm 22;17b: Second Guessing "the Old Guess"." Journal of Biblical Literature 117.3 (1998): 503-14.
- Kameeta, Zephania, and World Council of Churches. Why, O Lord? Psalms and Sermons from Namibia. Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1986.
- Kamsler, Harold M. "Hesed-Mercy or Loyalty?" Jewish Bible Quarterly 27.3 (1999): 183-85.
- Kaniarakath, G. "Praying the Psalms as an Experience of Prophetic Solitdarity." Jeevadhara [India] 19 (1989): 105-17.
- Kapelrud, Arvid. "Scandinavian Research in the Psalms after Mowinckel." Annual of the Swedish Theological Institute 4 (1965): 74-90.
- . "Sigmund Mowinckel and Old Testament Study." Swedish Theological Annual 5 (1967).
- Karasszon, Dezso. "Bemerkungen Zu Psalm 146." Goldene Äpfel in Silbernen Schalen: Collected Communications to the Xiiith Congress of the

International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Leuven 1989. Ed. Klaus-Dietrich and Matthias Augustin Schunck. New York: P. Lang, 1992. 123-27.

- Kardong, Terrence G. "Christian Reinterpretation of Psalm 145." Bible Today 19.1 (1981): 57-62.
- Karl, William W. "'Hor, Mitt Folk, Jeg Formaner Deg': Formaningstalen I Sal 81, 6b-17 ['Hear My People; I Exhort You': The Exhortatory Speech in Ps 81:6b-17]." Tidsskrift for Teologi og Kirke [Norway] 72 (2001): 161-76.
- Karris, Robert J. "Some New Angles on James 5:13-20." Review and Expositor 97.2 (2000): 207-19.
- Kasser, Rodolphe, and Michel Testuz. Psaumes 17-118. [Cologne-Genève]: Bibliotheca Bodmeriana, 1967.
- Katz, Reuben M. "A Suggested Translation of Psalm 91:1-2." Jewish Bible Quarterly 29.1 (2001): 43-44.
- Kaufmann, M. "Psalms of the East and West (Pt. 2)." Expository Times 6 (1902): 57-69.
- Kaufmann, M. "Psalms of the East and West (Pt.1)." Expository Times 5 (1902): 446-58.
- Kaus, Nathan. "The Pivot Pattern Psalm 34:9-13 [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 168 (2001): 65-70.
- Kay, William. The Psalms. 3rd ed. London: Rivingtons, 1877.
- . The Psalms, Trans. From the Hebrew. London: Rivingtons, 1871.
- Kayalaparampil, Thomas. "The Psalms Are Our Prayer Songs." Bible Bhashyam (India) 5 (1979): 89-100.
- Kedar-Kopfstein, Benjamin. "Sebastian Munsters Lateinische Psalmenubersetzung." Theologische Zeitschrift 53 (1997): 44-52.
- Keel-Leu, O. "Nochmals Psalm 22:28-32 (Reply to Krahmalkov)." Biblica 51.3 (1970): 405-13.
- Keel, Othmar. The Symbolism of the Biblical World: Ancient near Eastern Iconography and the Book of Psalms. New York: Seabury Press, 1978.
- Keeler, R. W. Heart Messages from the Psalms. New York: Methodist Book

Concern, 1919.

Keet, Cuthbert Cubitt. A Liturgical Study of the Psalter: A Consideration of Some Liturgical and Ceremonial Aspects of Jewish Worship Exhibited in the Book of Psalms. New York: MacMillan, 1928.

---. A Study of the Psalms of Ascents: A Critical and Exegetical Commentary Upon Psalms Cxx to Cxxxiv. London: Mitre, 1969.

Keil, C. F. and Delitzsch, F. Psalms. Biblical Commentary on the Old Testament. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1949.

Kelk, A. H. "Psalms in Public Worship." Church Quarterly 102 (1926): 30-44.

Kellenberger, James. "The Fool Fo the Psalms and Religious Epistemology." International Journal for Philosophy of Religion 45.2 (1999): 99-113.

Keller, Paul J. "The Cultic Interpretation of the Enthronement Psalms." Ph. D. Yale University, 1940.

Keller, Phillip. A Shepherd Looks at Psalm 23. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, 1970.

Kellermann, D. "Korrektur, Variante, Wahlesart? Ein Beitrag Zum Verstatandis Der Ki'/Qlw-Falle (Correction, Variants, Alternate Readings? An Attempt at Understanding the Case of Ketib/Qere Lw)." Biblische Zeitschrift 24.1 (1980): 57-75.

Kellermann, Ulrich. "Erwagungen Zum Historischen Ort Von Psalm Lx." Vetus Testamentum 28.1 (1978): 56-65.

---. "Psalm 137." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 90.1 (1978): 43-58.

Kelley, Sidney. "Psalm 24: A Study in Imagery." Journal of Biblical Literature 89 (1970): 305ff.

Kelly, J. F. "Our Latin Hymnody and Psalmody." American Ecclesiastical Review 83 (1930): 372-83.

Kelly, Sidney. "Psalm 46: A Study in Imagery." Journal of Biblical Literature 89.3 (1970): 305-12.

Kelly, Sidney L. "The Zion-Victory Songs: Psalms 46, 48, and 76. A Critical Study of Modern Methods of Psalmic Interpretation." Ph. D. Vanderbilt University, 1968.

- Kelm, Christian K. "The Presence of Yhwh: Psalm 27 and the Audience's Horizon of Expectation." ARC: Journal of Faculty Religious Studies McGill University 24 (1996): 87-96.
- Kenik, Helen A. "Coode of Conduct for a King: Psalm 101." Journal of Biblical Literature 95.3 (1976): 391-403.
- Kennedy, J. "Psalm 46:1." Expository Times 31 (1919-20): 523-24.
- . "Psalm 121:1." Expository Times 27 (1915-16): 138-39.
- Kennedy, J. "Psalm 41:3." Expository Times 29 (1917-18): 287-88.
- Kennicott, Benjamin. A Sermon Preached before the University of Oxford at St. Mary's Church, on Sunday, May 19, 1765: With Notes on the Sermon; on Psalms 48 and 89; and on Some Late Reflections of the Ld Bp of Gloucester. Oxford: Printed at the Theatre and sold by Meffis Fletcher and Prince etc., 1765.
- Kenrick, Francis Patrick. The Psalms, Books of Wisdom, and Canticle of Canticles: Translated from the Latin Vulgate, Diligently Compared with the Hebrew and Greek, Being a Revised and Corrected Edition of the Douay Version. Baltimore: Lucas Brothers, 1857.
- Ker, John. The Psalms in History and Biography. Edinburgh: A. Elliot, 1887.
- Kessler, Colette. "Les Psaumes Dans La Liturgie Juive." Lumiere et Vie 40 (1991): 13-24.
- Kessler, Hans. Die Psalmen. 2., neubearbeitete Aufl. / ed. München: C. H. Beck, 1899.
- Kessler, Martin. "Psalm 44." Unless Some One Guide Me--: Festschrift for Karel A. Deurloo. Ed. J. W. et al. Dyk. Maastricht: Shaker, 2001. 193-204.
- . "Response." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 1 (1976): 12-15.
- Ketcham, Robert T. I Shall Not Want. Chicago: Moody Press, 1953.
- Kharanauli, Anna. "Einführung in Die Georgische Psalterübersetzung." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 248-308.
- Kidner, Derek. Psalms 1-72: An Introduction and Commentary on Books I and II of the Psalms. London: Inter-Varsity Press, 1973.

- . Psalms 73-150: A Commentary on Books Iii-V of the Psalms. London: Inter-Varsity Press, 1975.
- . Salmos 1-72: Introducción Y Comentario Sobre Los Libros I Y Ii De Los Salmos. Buenos Aires; Downers Grove, Il. Grand Rapids, MI: Ediciones Certeza; Subcomisión Literatura Cristiana, 1991.
- . Salmos 73-150: Comentario Sobre Los Libros Iii-V De Los Salmos. Buenos Aires; Downers Grove, Il. Grand Rapids, MI: Ediciones Certeza; Subcomisión Literatura Cristiana, 1991.
- Kiessling, Nicolas K. "Antecedents of the Medieval Dragon in Sacred History." Journal of Biblical Literature 89 (1970): 167-77.
- Kilburn-Smith, Monica F. "God, Body, Dance: A Theology and Praxis of 'Ensarkosis'." M. T. S. St. Stephen's College (Canada), 2003.
- Kilgallen, John J. "The Use of Psalm 16:8-11 in Peter's Pentecost Speech." Expository Times 113.2 (2001): 47-50.
- Kilgallen, John J. "You Servant Jesus Whom You Anointed (Acts 4:27)." Revue Biblique 105.2 (1998): 185-201.
- Kilian, Rudolf. "Der 'Tau' in Ps 110, 3-Ein Missverständnis? (the 'Dew' in Psalm 110:3-a Misunderstanding?)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 102.3 (1990): 417-19.
- Kilpatrick, G. D. "Fragment of Ps. Xliii (Lxx)." Journal of Theological Studies 50 (1949): 176-77.
- . "Ps. 90:1-4." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 78.2 (1966): 224.
- Kilpp, Nelson. "Os Salmos Como Expressao De Espiritualidade." Estudos Teologicos [Brazil] 23 (1983): 141-53.
- Kim, Dwight D. "'Is Christ Sitting on the Davidic Throne?' Peter's Use of Psalm 110:1 in His Pentecost Speech in Acts 2." Th. D. Dallas Theological Seminary, 1993.
- Kim, Ee Kon. "Holy War Ideology and the Rapids Shift of Mood in Psalm 3." On the Way to Nineveh: Studies in Honor of George M. Landes. Ed. George M. et al Landes. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1999. 77-93.

- . "A Study of the Rapid Change of Mood in the Lament Psalms, with a Special Inquiry into the Impetus for Its Expression." Ph. D. Union Theological Seminary, 1984.
- Kim, Hyung J. "The Structure and Coherence of Psalms 89-106." Ph. D. University of Pretoria, 1999.
- Kim, Jinkyu. "Psalm 110 in Its Literary and Generic Contexts: An Exchatological Interpretation." Ph. D. Westminster Theological Seminary, 2003.
- Kim, Sung-Soo. "Reading the Songs of Ascents." Ph. D. Luther Seminary, 2004.
- Kim, Y. "Reading Psalm 78 Multidimensional: The Textual Dimension." Scriptura, Journal of Biblical Studies 74 (2000): 385-98.
- Kim, Young I. "The Vocabulary of Oppression in the Old Testament: Sq, Ynh, Lhs, and Congeners." Ph. D. Drew University, 1981.
- Kimelman, Reuven. "Psalm 145: Theme, Structure, and Impact." Journal of Biblical Literature 113 (1994): 37-58.
- Kimhi, David, Joshua Baker, and Ernest W. Nicholson. The Commentary of Rabbi David Kim*Hi on Psalms Cxx-Cl. Cambridge [Eng.]: University Press, 1973.
- Kimhi, David, and Jacob Bosniak. The Commentary of David Kimhi on the Fifth Book of the Psalms, Cvii-Cl, Edited on the Basis of Manuscripts and Early Editions of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries in the Library of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America. New York: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1954.
- Kimmitt, Francis X. "The Shape of Pssalms 42-49." Ph. D. New Orleans Baptist theological Seminary, 2000.
- King, E. G. Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1911.
- . "The Hallel 113-118." Expository Times 9 (1889): 121-35.
- . "The Influence of the Triennial Cycle Upon the Psalter." Journal of Theological Studies 5 (1904): 203-13.
- . "On the Text of Psalms 14 and 53." Hebrew 2 (1885-86): 237-39.
- . "Psalm 110." Journal of Theological Studies 4 (1903): 338-44.

- King, Edward G. The "Asaph" Psalms in Their Connexion with the Early Religion of Babylonia: The Hulsean Lectures for the Year 1889. Cambridge: Deighton Bell, 1890.
- . The Psalms in Three Collections. Cambridge London: Deighton Bell; George Bell, 1898.
- King, P. J. A Study of Psalm 45 (44). Romae: Pontificia Universita Lateranensia, 1959.
- Kinoti, Hannah W. "Psalm 23:1-6: An African Perspective." Return to Babel: Global Perspectives on the Bible. Ed. Priscilla and John Levison Pope-Levison. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 1999. 63-68.
- Kinzig, Wolfram. In Search of Asterius: Studies on the Authorship of the Homilies on the Psalms. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1990.
- Kirkpatrick, A. F. The Book of Psalms. Cambridge [Eng.]: University Press, 1906.
- . The Book of Psalms. London: Cambridge University Press, 1951.
- . The Book of Psalms. Pbk. ed. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1982.
- . The Book of Psalms with Introduction and Notes. Stereotyped ed. Cambridge: University Press, 1891.
- Kirkpatrick, S. C. "Psalm 90:3." Expository Times 24 (1912-13): 334.
- Kirschner, Robert. "Two Responses to Epochal Change: Augustine and the Rabbis on Ps. 137." Vigiliae Christianae 44.3 (1990): 242-62.
- Kissane, E. "Some Critical Notes on Psalm 17." Biblica 9 (1928): 89-96.
- Kissane, Edward J. The Book of Psalms. Translated from a Critically Rev. Hebrew Text, with a Commentary. Dublin; Westminster, Md.: Browne & Nolan; Newman Press, 1953.
- Kittel, Bonnie Pedrotti. The Hymns of Qumran: Translation and Commentary. Chico, Calif.: Scholars Press, 1981.
- Kittel, Rudolf. Die Psalmen Übersetzt Und Erklärt. 2 vols. Leipzig: A Deichert'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1914.
- Kiuchi, Nobuyoshi. "The Glory and Shame of the Messiah [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 7 (1996): 1-18.

- . "Grace Beyond Life (Ps 49:16) [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 5 (1994): 27-55.
- . "Notes on Tr'm in Ps 2:9 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 4 (1993): 27-32.
- . "The Righteousness of the Messiah (Ps 18:21-25) [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 3 (1992): 23-56.
- Kizhakkeyil, S. "The Psalms: Their Use and Content." Jnanatirtha (India) 2 (2002): 147-76.
- Klaus, Nathan. "The Pivot Pattern--Psalm 34:9-13 [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 47 (2001): 65-79.
- . "The Pivot Pattern Psalm 104:10-18 [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 174 (2003): 235-59.
- Klausner, Joseph. The Messianic Idea in Israel: From Its Beginning to the Completion of the Mishnah. London: George Allen and Unwin, Ltd., 1956.
- Kleber, A. "Psalm 2:9 in the Light of an Ancient Oriental Ceremony." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 5 (1943): 63-67.
- Klein, Hans. "Das Magnifikat Als Judisches Frauengebet (the Magnificat as a Jewish Woman's Prayer)." Kerygma und Dogma 43.3 (1997): 258-67.
- . "Zur Auslegung Von Psalm 2." Theologische Beitrage 10 (1979): 63-71.
- . "Zur Wirkungsgeschichte Von Psalm 8." Konsquente Traditionsgeschichte: Festschrift Fur Klaus Baltzer Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Rudiger et al. Rartelmus. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, 1993. 183-98.
- Klein, Ralph W. "Let Me Not Sing the Story of Your Love Off Key." Currents in Theology and Mission 27.4 (2000): 253-62.
- . "A Theology for Exiles- the Kingship of Yahweh." Dialog 17.2 (1978): 128-34.
- Kleist, J. A. "Toward a More Rhythmical Rendering of the Psalms." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 11 (1949): 66-75.
- Klingbeil, Gerald A. "'Sun' and 'Moon' in Psalm 121:6." To Undersand the Scriptures: Essays in Honor of William H. Shea. Ed. David Merling. Berrien Spirngs, MI: Andrews University Press, 1997. 33-43.
- . "Una Nota Iconografica Breve Sobre Salmo 21:13." Theologia [Argentina] 10

(1995): 223-25.

- Klingbeil, Martin G. "'De Lo Profundo, Jehova, a Ti Clamo' Conocer Al Dios De Israel a Traves Del Himnario Veterotestamenario." Pensar La Iglesia Hoy: Hacia Una Eclesiologia Adventista. Ed. Martin G. et al Klingbeil. Argentina: Editorial Univerasdad Advent ista del Plata, 2002. 41-56.
- Kloosterman, Nelson D. Walking About Zion: Singing of Christ's Church in the Psalms. Grand Rapids, MI: Reformed Fellowship, 1991.
- Klouda, Sheri L. "The Dialectical Interplay of Seeing and Hearing in Psalm 19 and Its Connection to Wisdom." Bulletin for Biblical Research 10.2 (2000): 181-95.
- Knauf, Ernst A. "Psalm 60 Und Psalm 108." Vetus Testamentum 50.1 (2000): 55-65.
- . "Psalm Xxiii 6." Vetus Testamentum 51 (2001): 556.
- Knibb, Michael A. "The Ethiopic Translation of the Psalms." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 107-22.
- Knierim, Rolf P. "On the Theology of Psalm 19." Eraten Was Mann Sat. Festschrift Fur Klaus Koch Zu Seinem 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Dwight R. et al. Daniels. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener, 1991. 439-50.
- Knife, D. Wayne. "Psalm 89 and the Anceint near East." Th. D. Grace Theological Seminary, 1973.
- Knigge, Carsten. "'Uberlegungen Zum Vehaltnis Von Altagyptischer Hymnik Und Alttestamentlicher Psalmendichtung: Zum Versuch Einer Diachronen Und Interkulturellen Motivgeschichte.'" Protokolle zur Bibel [Austria] 9 (2000): 93-122.
- Knight, George Angus Fulton. Psalms. Vol. 2. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1982-83.
- Knight, Jack C. Psalms and Other Studies on the Old Testament Presented to Joseph I. Hunt on His Seventieth Birthday. Mission Bookstore, 1990.
- Knight, Leonard C. "I Will Show Him My Salvation: The Experience of Anxiety in the Meaning of Psalm 91." Restoration Quarterly 43.4 (2001): 280-92.
- Knight, W. A. "The Song of Our Syrian Guest." Pilgrim Press, 1904.

- Knohl, Israel. "Religion and Politics in Psalm 2." Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov. Ed. Shalom M. Paul et al. Boston: Brill, 2003. 725-27.
- Knox, John. The Psalms. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1947.
- Knuth, Hans Ch. Zur Auslegungsgeschichte Von Psalm 6. Beitrage Zur Geschichte Der Biblischen Exegese. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1971.
- Koch, Dietrich-Alex. "Auslegung Von Psalm 1 Bei Justin Und Im Barnabasbrief." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 223-42.
- Koch, Klaus. "Der König Als Sohn Gottes in Ägypten Und Israel." Königspsalmen: 1-32.
- . "Der Psalter Und Seine Redaktionsgeschichte." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 243-77.
- Kodithuwakku, Nail D. "A Typology of Violence in the Psalter." Th. M. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Koehler, L. "Note: Psalm 8:5." Theologische Zeitschrift 1 (1945): 77-78.
- . "Note: Psalm 59:8." Theologische Zeitschrift 5 (1949): 228.
- . "Psalm 23." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 68 (1956): 227-34.
- Koenen, Klaus. Jahwe Wird Kommen, Zu Herrschen Über Die Erde. Ps 90-110 Als Komposition. Bbb 101. Weinheim: Beltz Athenäum, 1995.
- . "Maskil--'Wechselgesang'. Eine Neue Deutung Zu Einem Begriff Der Psalmüberschriften." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 103 (1991): 109-12.
- . "Volkervernichtung Und Volkermision. Die Theologische Bedeutung Der Textgeschichte Erörtert Am Beispiel Von Ps 9, 21." Biblische Notizen 54 (1990): 22-27.
- Koffi, Ettiën N. "Que Faut-Il Faire Des Suscriptions Des Psaumes? (What Should We Do with the Superscriptions of the Psalms?)." Cahiers de Traduction Biblique 28 (1997): 4-10.
- Kofoed, Jens B. "Menneske, Konge Og Kristus-Om Betydningen Af Ben-

- Adam/Enosh." Nemalah [Denmark] 18 (1999): 8-17.
- Kohler, Ludwig H. "Psalm 23." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 68 (1956): 227-34.
- Kohn, H. E. "Through the Valley." Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1957.
- Koler, Yitshak. "Symbols, Abbreviations and Anagrams in the Bible." Beth Mikra 104 (1985): 10-16.
- Koltun-Fromm, Naomi. "Psalm 22's Christological Interpretive Tradition in Light of Christian Anti-Jewish Polemic." Journal of Early Christian Studies 6.1 (1998): 37-57.
- Komlos, O. "Meaning of Hlkah-Hlkim (Ps. 10:8, 14; Ps. 10:10)." Journal of Semitic Studies 2 (1957): 243-46.
- Konig, E. "Note on Psalm 149:5." Expository Times 14 (1902-03): 382-84; 526-27.
- . "Recent Misinterpretation of the Psalter." Methodist Review 109 (1926): 737-43.
- Konig, E. "Psalm 22:17." Expository Times 17 (1905-06): 140.
- König, Eduard. Die Psalmen. Gütersloh: C. Bertelsmann, 1927.
- Konkel, August. "The Exaltation of the Eternal King." Didaskalia 1.2 (1990): 14-22.
- Kooij, Arie van der. "Zur Frage Der Exegese Im Lxx-Psalter. Ein Beitrag Zur Verhältnisbestimmung Zwischen Original Und Übersetzung." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 366-79.
- Koole, J. L. "Bijbelstudie over Psalm 8 (Bible Study on Psalm 8)." Gereformeerd Theologisch Tijdschrift 66 (1966): 1-8.
- Koopmans, William T. "Psalm 78, Canto D--a Response." Ugarit-Forschungen 20 (1988): 121-23.
- Korting, Georg. "Gott Als Baumeister (Ps 8,2)." Biblische Notizen 84 (1996): 41-45.
- Kosmala, H. "Form and Structure in Ancient Hebrew Poetry." Vetus Testamentum 14 (1964): 423-45.

- Kosmala, Hans. "Maskil." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society Columbia University 5 (1973): 236-41.
- Kottsieper, Ingo. "Anmerkungen Zu Pap. Amerst 63 I:12, 11-29--Eine Aramaische Version Von Ps 20 (Observations on Amherst Papyrus 63: I:12, 11-19--an Aramaic Version of Psalm 20)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100.2 (1988): 217-44.
- Kotze, Annemare. "Reading Psalm 4 to the Manicheans." Vigiliae Christianae 55.2 (2001): 119-36.
- Kraft, C. F. "Some Further Observations Concerning the Strophic Structure of Hebrew Poetry." A Stubborn Faith. Ed. W. A. Irwin. Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press, 1956.
- . "Strophic Structure of Hebrew Poetry." A Stubborn Faith. Ed. Edward C. Hobbs. Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press, 1956.
- Kraft, C. F. The Strophic Structure of Hebrew Poetry. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1938.
- Kraft, Robert A. and Benjamin G. Wright. "Coptic/Sahidic Fragments of the Biblical Psalms in the University of Pennsylvania Museum." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 163-77.
- Krahmalkov, C. "Psalm 22:28-32." Biblica 5.3 (1969): 389-92.
- Krasovec, Joze. "Die Polare Ausdrucksweise Im Psalm 139 (the Polar Expressions in Psalm 139)." Biblische Zeitschrift 18.2 (1974): 224-48.
- . "Two Types of Unconditional Covenant." Horizons in Biblical Theology 18.1 (1996): 55-77.
- Kratz, Reinhard G. "Der Mythos Vom Konigtum Gottes in Kanaan Und Israel (the Myth of the Kingdom of God in Canaan and Israel)." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 100.2 (2003): 147-62.
- Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. "Die Tora Davids (the Davidic Torah): Psalm 1 Und Die Doxologische Funfteilung Des Psalters." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 93.1 (1996): 1-34.
- Kraus, Hans-Joachim. Psalmen. 2., durchgesehene Aufl. ed. Neukirchen: Kreis Moers, 1961.

- . Psalmen. 5., grundlegend überarbeitete und veränderte Auflage. ed. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag des Erziehungsvereins, 1978.
- . Psalms 1-59: A Commentary. Minneapolis: Augsburg Pub. House, 1988.
- . Psalms 1-59: A Continental Commentary. 1st Fortress Press ed. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press, 1993.
- . Psalms 60-150: A Continental Commentary. 1st Fortress Press ed. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press, 1993.
- Kraus, Hans-Joachim, and Keith R. Crim. Theology of the Psalms. Minneapolis: Augsburg Pub. House, 1986.
- Kraus, Hans-Joachim, and Hilton C. Oswald. Psalms 60-150: A Commentary. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1989.
- Krawczack, Peter. 'Es Gibt Einen Gott, Der Richter Ist Auf Erden' (Ps 58, 12b)-- Ein Exegetischer Beitrag Zum Verständnis Von Psalm 58. Bbb 132. Berlin: Philo, 2001.
- Kreider, Glenn. "'God Never Begrudges His People Anything They Desire.'" Jonathan Edwards and the Generosity of God." Reformation and Revival Journal 2003.3 (2003): 71-91.
- Kreider, Glenn R. "Jonathan Edwards' Theology of Prayer." Bibliotheca Sacra 160 (2003): 434-56.
- Krikorian, Richard Neal. "The Fear of God in the Psalms." 1982.
- Kroeger, Catherine Clark. "Melchizedek and the Universality of the Gospel." Priscilla Papers 17.2 (2003): 3-5.
- Kroeger, Karl. "Settings of Isaac Watt's Psalm 50 by American Psalmists." 41 1.19-27 (1990).
- Kroeze, J. H. "Some Remarks on Recent Trends in the Exegesis of the Psalms." Die Ou-Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap in Suid-Afrika: Studies on the Psalms. Potchefstroom: Pro Rege-Pers Beperk, 1963.
- Kroll, Woodrow Michael. Psalms: The Poetry of Palestine. Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1987.
- Kruger, Lisel and J. P. J. Olivier. "Die Ambivalente Aard Van Skoonheid En Begeerte in Die Ou Testament (the Ambivalent Character of Beauty and Desire in the Ot)." In Die Skriflig 32.1 (1998): 85-106.

- Kruger, Paul. "'Die Hemel Vertel Die Eer Van God': Natuur, Skriftuur, En Die Bidder En Psalm 19." Verbum et Ecclesia 23 (2002): 111-24.
- . "Nonverbal Communication and Symbolic Gestures in the Psalms." The Bible Translator 45 (1994): 213-22.
- . "Simboliese Handeline in Die Psalms." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 34 (1993): 115-23.
- Kruger, Thomas. "'an Den Stromen Von Babylon.' Erwagungen Zu Zeitbezug Und Sachverhalt in Psalm 137." Sachverhalt Und Zeitbezug: Semitistische Und Alttestamentliche Studien: Adolf Denz Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Adolf Denz. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2001. 79-84.
- . "'Kosmo-Theologie' Zwischen Mythos Und Erfahrung: Psalm 104 Im Horizont Altorientalischer Und Attestamentlicher 'Schöpfungs' Konzepte." Biblische Notizen 68 (1993): 49-74.
- . "Psalm 90 Und Die Vergänglichkeith Des Menschen." Biblica 75.2 (1994): 191-219.
- Krummacher, F. W., and M. G. Easton. David, the King of Israel a Portrait Drawn from Bible History and the Book of Psalms. New York: Harper, 1874.
- Kruse, Heinz. "Psalm Cxxxii and the Royal Zion Festival." Vetus Testamentum 33.3 (1983): 279-97.
- Kselman, John S. "Janus Parallelism in Psalm 75:2." Journal of Biblical Literature 121 (2002): 531-32.
- . "A Note on Lr'wt in Ps 40, 13." Biblica 63.4 (1982): 552-54.
- . "A Note on Ps 51:6." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 39.2 (1977): 251-53.
- . "A Note on Psalm 4, 5." Biblica 68.1 (1987): 103-05.
- . "A Note on Psalm 85:9-10." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 46.1 (1984): 23-27.
- . "Psalm 3: A Structural and Literary Study." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 49.4 (1987): 572-80.
- . "Psalm 36." Wisdom, You Are My Sister: Studies in Honor of Roland E. Murphy O. Carm. On the Occasion of This Eightieth Birthday. Ed. Michael L. Barre. Washington DC: The Catholic Biblical Association of America, 1997. 3-17.

- . "Psalm 72: Some Observations on Structure." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 220 (1975): 77-80.
- . "Psalm 101: Royal Confession and Divine Oracle." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 33 (1985): 45-62.
- . "Psalm 146 in Its Context." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 50.4 (1988): 587-99.
- . "Semantic-Sonant Chiasmus in Biblical Poetry." Biblica 58.2 (1977): 219-23.
- . "Two Notes on Psalm 37." Biblica 78.2 (1997): 252-54.
- Kselman, John S. and Michael L. Barre. "Psalm 55: Problems and Proposals." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 60.3 (1998): 440-62.
- Kuczynski, Michael P. Prophetic Song: The Psalms as Moral Discourse in Late Medieval England. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1995.
- Kugel, James. The Idea of Biblical Poetry: Parallelism and Its History. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1981.
- . "The Jubilees Apocalypse." Dead Sea Discoveries 1.3 (1994): 322-37.
- Kulling, Samuel R. "'Rachepsalmen'? Einige Grundsätze." Fundamentum [Switzerland] 4 (1993): 45-48.
- Kuntz, J. Kenneth. "Biblical Hebrew Poetry in Recent Research, Part I." Currents in Research: Biblical Studies 6 (1998): 31-64.
- . "Biblical Hebrew Poetry in Recent Research, Part II." Currents in Research: Biblical Studies 7 (1999): 35-79.
- . "The Canonical Wisdom Psalms of Ancient Israel: Their Rhetorical, Thematic, and Formal Dimensions." Rhetorical Criticism: Essays in Honor of James Muilenburg. Ed. J. J. and M. Kessler Jackson. Pittsburgh: Pickwick, 1974. 186-222.
- . "Does Qohelt's Image of 'a Chasing after Wind' Apply to Wisdom Psalms Scholarship?" Proceedings of the Central States Society of Biblical Literature and the American Schools of Oriental Research 5 (2002): 87-102.
- . "Engaging the Psalms: Gains and Trends in Recent Research." Currents in Research: Biblical Studies 2 (1994): 77-106.
- . "Grounds for Praise: The Nature and Function of the Motive Clause in the

Hymns of the Hebrew Psalter." Worship in the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honor of John T. Willis. Ed. M. Patrick et al. (eds.) Graham. Sheffield: JSOT, 1999. 148-83.

- . "'in Sheol Who Can Give You Praise?' Death and 'Immortality' in the Hebrew Psalter." Proceedings of the Central States Society of Biblical Literature and the American Schools of Oriental Research 3 (2000): 71-85.
- . "King Triumphant: A Rhetorical Study of Psalm 20 and 21." Hebrew Annual Review 10 (1986): 157-76.
- . "Psalm 18: A Rhetorical-Critical Analysis." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 26 (1983): 3-31.
- . "Recent Perspectives on Biblical Poetry." Religious Studies Review 19 (1993): 321-27.
- . "The Retribution Motif in Psalmic Wisdom." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 89.2 (1977): 223-33.
- . "Wisdom Psalms and the Shaping of the Hebrew Psalter." For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity. Ed. Randal A. et al Argall. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000. 144-60.
- Kuntz, Paul G. "The Sense and Nonsense of Omnipotence." Religious Studies 3.2 (1968): 525-38.
- Kunz, Lucas. "Der 2. Psalm in Neuer Sicht (the Second Psalm in Recent Interpretation)." Biblische Zeitschrift 20.2 (1976): 238-42.
- . "Psalm 85 Als Wesorientalischer Nomos." Theologie und Glaube (1977): 373-80.
- . "Psalm 110 in Massoretischer Darbietung." Theologie und Glaube 72 (1982): 331-35.
- Kwakkel, G. "Een Koning Aan Het Woord? Op Zoek Naar De Identiteit Van De Ik-Figuur in De Psalmen." Een Sprekend Begin: Opstellen Aangeboden Aan Prof. Drs. H. M. Ohmann. Ed. Beek R. Tev et al. Kampen: Van den Berg, 1993.
- Kwakkel, Gert. According to My Righteousness: Upright Behaviour as Grounds for Deliverance in Psalms 7, 17, 18, 26 and 44. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2002.

L

- L.-Duhaime, Jean. "Le Verset 8 Du Psaume 51 Et La Destruction De Jerusalem." Eglise et Theologie 13.1 (1982): 35-56.
- Laato, Antti. "Psalm 132 and the Development of the Jerusalemite/Israelite Royal Ideology." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 54.1 (1992): 49-66.
- . "Psalm 132: A Case Study in Methodology." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 61.1 (1999): 24-33.
- Laberge, Leo. "A Literary Analysis of Psalm 31." Eglise et Theologie 16.2 (1985): 147-68.
- Labuschagne, Casper J. The Incomparability of Yahweh in the Old Testament. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1966.
- Labuschagne, Casper J. "On the Structural Use of Numbers as a Composition Technique." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 12 (1984): 87-99.
- Lach, Jozef. "Teologia Zycia W Biblii W Swietle Psalterza." Milosc Jest Z Boga: Wokol Zagadnien Biblio, No Moralnych: Studia Ofiarowane Ks. Prof. Dr. Hab, Janowi Lachow. Warsaw: Akademii Teologii Katolickie, 1997. 219-31.
- Lach, S. "Dzieje Izraela W Psalmach I W Piecioksiegu." RocTKan 23 (1976): 71-84.
- Lack, R. "Le Psaume 1-Une Analyse Structurale." Biblica 57.2 (1976): 168-81.
- Lack, S. "Psalm 18 Dziekczynienie 'Krola' Po Zwycieskiej Wojnie." RocTKan 24 (1977): 127-39.
- Lagarde, Paul de. Pauli De Lagarde Novae Psalterii Graeci Editionis Specimen. Göttingen: Dieterich, 1887.
- Lagarde, Paul de, and Alfred Rahlfs. Psalterii Graeci Quinquagena Prima. Gottingae: Dieterich, 1892.
- Laird, K. Dorman. "The Concept of God as the Go'el in the Book of Psalms." Ph. D. New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1972.
- Lakatos, Eugenio. "Una Imagen No Equivocada De Dios; El Concepto De Dios Segun El Autor Del Salmo 50 (49)." Revista Biblica 33 (1971): 321-25.

- Lamb, J. A. "Liturgical Use of the Psalter; Its Ecumenical Significance." Studia Liturgica 3 (1964): 65-77.
- Lamb, John Alexander. The Psalms in Christian Worship. London: Faith Press, 1962.
- Lambert, W. G. "Destiny and Divine Intervention in Babylon and Israel." The Witness of Tradition. [in Oudtestamentische Studien]. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1972.
- . "Divine Love Lyrics from Babylon." Journal of Semitic Studies 4 (1959): 1-15.
- Lambrecht, J. "Paul's Christological Use of Scripture in 1 Cor. 15.20-28." New Testament Studies 28.4 (1982): 502-27.
- Lamp, Erich. "Offentlichkeit Als Bedrohung--Ein Beitrag Zur Deutung Des 'Feindes' Im Klagepsalm Des Einzelnen." Biblische Notizen 50 (1989): 46-57.
- Lamsa, G. The Book of Psalms According to the Eastern Version. Philadelphia: A. J. Holman Co., 1939.
- Lamsa, George Mamishisho. The Shepherd of All: The Twenty-Third Psalm. Philadelphia, Pa.: A. J. Holman, 1939.
- Landon, Michael. "God and the Sciences: A Sermon on Psalm 19." Restoration Quarterly 38 (1996): 238-41.
- . "The Psalms as Mission." Restoration Quarterly 44 (2002): 165-75.
- Lane, William L. "Quem E O Homen? Un Estudo Exegetico Do Salmo 8." Revista Teologica: Seminario Presbiteriano do Sul [Brazil] 45 (1997): 7-19.
- Lang, Barnard. "Alfterlife: Ancient Israel's Changing Vision of the World Beyond." Bible Review 4.1 (1988): 12-23.
- Lang, M. B. "The Beatitudes in the Twenty-Third Psalm." Expository Times 10 (1898-99): 46-47.
- Langdon, Stephen. Babylonian Penitential Psalms: To Which Are Added Fragments of the Epic of Creation from Kish in the Weld Collection of the Ashmolean Museum, Excavated by the Oxford-Field Museum Expedition. Paris: P.Geuthner, 1927.
- . Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms. Paris

New York: Paul Geuthner; G.E. Stechert, 1909.

- Lange, Harvey D. "The Relationship between Psalm 22 and the Passion Narrative." Concordia Theological Monthly 43.9 (1972): 610-21.
- Langer, J. Das Buch Der Psalmen in Neuer Und Treuer Uebersetzung Nach Der Vulgata, Mit Fortwährender Berücksichtigung Des Urtextes. 3. Aufl. ed. Freiburg im Breisgau; St. Louis, Mo.: Herder, 1889.
- Langhe, R. de. Le Psautier. Touvain: Leuven, Institute Orientaliste, 1962.
- Lathey, Cuthbert. First Book of Psalms (Ps. I-Xli). London: Longmans, Green, and Co., 1939.
- . "A New Interpretation of Psalm 127:2." Expository Times 54 (1942-43): 223.
- . "A Note on Psalm 49:15-16." Expository Times 63 (1951-52): 288.
- . "A Note on Psalm 55:14." Expository Times 64 (1952-53): 221-22.
- Lauha, Aare. "'Dominus Benefecit'. Die Worwurzel Gml Und Die Psalmenfrommigkeit." ASTI 11 (1977/78): 57-62.
- Launderville, Dale F. "A Comparative Study of Kingship in Biblical Israel, Homeric Greece, and Mesopotamia of the Old Babylonian Period." Ph. D. The Catholic University of America, 1987.
- . "Praising God." The Bible Today 33 (1995): 16-21.
- Lawless, George. "Longing for God and Asceticism in Augustine's Commentary on Psalm 41(42)." Word and Spirit 13 (1991): 94-109.
- . "Psalm 132 and Augustine's Monastic Ideal." Angelicum 59.4 (1982): 526-39.
- Lawrence, Thomas G. "The Shepherd Psalm." Sunday School Times and Gospel Herald 72.2 (1974): 12-13.
- Lawson, Steven J. Psalms 1-75. Nashville, Tenn.: Broadman & Holman, 2003.
- Layton, Scott C. "Jehoseph in Ps 81, 6." Biblica 69.3 (1988): 406-11.
- Le Moing, Suzette. "Le "Demon De Midi" Des Deserts D'egypte a Aujourd 'Hui (the "Demon of Noonday," from the Deserts of Egypt until Today)." Proche-Orient Chretien 53.1-2 (2003): 34-50.
- Learoyd, W. H. A. "An Emendation of Psalm 82:7." Expository Times 39 (1927-

28): 382.

Leaver, Robin A. "Luther's Catechism Hymns 6: Confession." Lutheran Quarterly 12.2 (1998): 171-80.

Lee, Archie. "Genesis I and the Plagues Tradition in Psalm Cv." Vetus Testamentum 40.3 (1990): 257-63.

---. "The Recitation of the Past: A Cross-Textual Reading of Ps. 78." Ching Feng 39.3 (1996): 173-200.

Lee, Archie C. C. "The Context and Function of the Plagues Tradition in Psalm 78." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 48 (1990): 83-89.

Lee, G. M. "'Salmon'." Novum Testamentum 19 (1977): 240.

Lee, Witness. Christ and the Church Revealed and Typified in the Psalms. Taipei, Taiwan: Gospel Book Room, 1972.

Leeman, Saul. "The Atbash--Acrostic." Jewish Bible Quarterly 24 (1996): 43-45.

Leene, H. "The Coming of Yhwh as King: The Complementary Character of Psalm 96 and 98." Unless Some One Guide Me--: Festschrift for Karel A. Deurloo. Ed. J. W. et al. Dyk. Maastricht: Shaker, 2001. 211-28.

---. "Personal Penitence and the Rebuilding of Zion: The Unity of Psalm 51." Give Ear to My Words (1995): 61-77.

Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques. Quincuplex Psalterium. Genève: Librairie Droz, 1979.

Legasse, S. "Encore Hestota En Actes 7,55-56 (Once More Hestota in Acts 7:55-56)." Filologia Neotestamentaria 3.5 (1990): 63-66.

Leiter, David. "The Rhetoric of Praise in the Lament Psalm." Brethren Life and Thought 40.1 (1995): 44-48.

Lelievre, Andre. "Yhwh Et La Mer Dans Les Psaumes." Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuse 56.3 (1976): 253-75.

Lemaire, André. "'Avec Un Sceptre De Fer' Ps. Ii, 9 Et L'archeologie." Biblische Notizen 32 (1986): 25-30.

Lemche, Niels P. "Indledningen Til Davids Salmer. Nye Betragtninger Vedrorende Salme 2." Tro Og Historie: Festskrift Til Niels Hyldahl: I Anledning Af 65 Års Fødselsdagen Den 30. December 1995. Ed. Lone et al. Fatum. Københavns: Museum Tusulanums Forlag, 1996. 142-51.

- Lenchak, Timothy A. "Puzzling Passages: Psalm 139:21-22." The Bible Today 40 (2002): 320-21.
- Leon, Adolfo P. "Salmo 114. Constricciones-Tropos-Convergencias." Efemerides Mexicana 9 (1991): 97-113.
- Leonhard, Clemens. Ishodad of Merw's Exegesis of the Psalms 119 and 139-147: A Study of His Interpretation in the Light of the Syriac Translation of Theodore of Mopsuestia's Commentary. Lovanii [Louvain, Belgium]: Peeters, 2001.
- Lepeau, John P. "Psalm 68: An Exegetical and Theological Study." Ph. D. The University of Iowa, 1981.
- Lepper, Charles W. Things Concerning Himself: First Series: Psalms I-Xli. Stirling, Scotland: Drummond's Tract Depot.
- Leschert, Dale F. "Hermeneutical Foundations of the Epistle to the Hebrews: A Study in the Validity of Its Interpretation of Some Core Citations from the Psalms." Ph. D. Fuller Theological Seminary, School of Theology, 1991.
- Lescow, Theodor. "Die Komposition Der Psalmen 6 Und 55." Biblische Notizen 107/108 (2001): 32-40.
- . "Die Literarische Struktur Des Psalm 100." Biblische Notizen 110 (2001): 38-41.
- . "Textübergreifende Exegese. Zur Lesung Von Ps 24-26 Auf Redaktioneller Sinnebene (Exegesis That Transcends the Text. On the Reading of Psalm 24-26 on a Redactional Level of Thought)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 107.1 (1995): 64-79.
- . "Universalisierung Der Bundesformel? Eine Auseinandersetzung Mit Norbert Lohfink." Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testament und seiner Rezeption in der Alten Kirche 28 (1994): 96-98.
- Leslie, Elmer A. "The Book of Psalms." Interpretation 4.1 (1950): 67ff.
- . The Psalms, Tr. And Interpreted in the Light of Hebrew Life and Worship. Nashville; New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury Press, 1949.
- Leupold, H. C. Exposition of the Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1969.
- Leupold, Ulrich S. "Worship Music in Ancient Israel: Its Meaning and Purpose."

Canadian Journal of Theology 15.3-4 (1969): 176-86.

Leuty, Joseph D. The Twenty-Third Psalm. New York: Exposition Press, 1956.

Leveen, J. "Displaced Verse in Psalm Xli." Vetus Testamentum 1 (1951): 65-66.

---. "A Note on Psalm 10:17-18." Journal of Biblical Literature 67 (1948): 249-50.

---. "The Textual Problems of Psalm 17." Vetus Testamentum 11 (1961): 48-54.

Leveen, J. "Textual Problems in the Psalms." Vetus Testamentum 21.1 (1971): 48-58.

Levin, Christoph. "Das Gebetbuch Der Gerechten: Literargeschichtliche Beobachtungen Am Psalter." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 90 (1993): 355-81.

---. "Die Entstehung Der Buchereinteilung Des Psalters." Vetus Testamentum 54 (2004): 83-90.

---. "Psalm 136 Als Zeitweilige Schlussdoxologie Des Psalters." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 14 (2000): 17-27.

Levin, Schneir. "Let My Right Hand Wither." Judaism 45.3 (1996): 285-86.

Levine, Herbert J. Sing Unto God a New Song: A Contemporary Reading of the Psalms. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1995.

Levison, John R. "Judith 16:14 and the Creation of Woman." Journal of Biblical Literature 114.3 (1995): 467-69.

Lewis, C. S. Reflections on the Psalms. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1958.

Lewis, J. O. "Asservative L'o in Psalm 100:3?" Journal of Biblical Literature 86 (1967): 216.

Lewis, Thomas Griffith. Finding God: Praying the Psalms in Times of Depression. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 2002.

Ley, J. "Zur Erklärung Oon Psalm 45:13." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 21 (1901): 343-47.

Ley, J. "Zur Erklärung Oon Psalm. 10:9, 10." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 21 (1901): 343-47.

- Ley, Julius. Leitfaden Der Metrik Der Hebräischen Poesie Nebst Dem Ersten Buche Der Psalmen: Nach Rhythmischer Vers- Und Strophenabteilung Mit Metrischer Analyse. Halle a. S.: Buchh. des Waisenhauses, 1887.
- Liberto, David. "To Fear or Not to Fear? Christ as Sophos in Luke's Passion Narrative." Expository Times 114.7 (2003): 219-23.
- Lichtenstein, Murray H. "Psalm 68:7 Revisited." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society Columbia University 4.2 (1972): 97-112.
- Liebrich, L. J. "Psalms 34 and 145 in the Light of Their Key Words." Hebrew Union College Annual 27 (1956): 181-92.
- . "The Songs of Ascent and the Priestly Blessing." Journal of Biblical Literature 74 (1955): 33-36.
- Liebschutz, N. "Interpretation of Psalm 74." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 40 (1924): 284-87.
- . "On Psalm 74." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 41 (1925): 279.
- Liess, Kathrin. Der Weg Des Lebens: Psalm 16 Und Das Lebens-Und Todesverständnis Der Individualpsalmen. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2004.
- Lifschitz, Daniel. E' Tempo Di Cantare. Il Grande Salterio: Salmi 1-50. Vol. 2 vols. Bologna: EDB, 1998.
- . E' Tempo Di Cantare. Il Grande Salterio: Salmi 51-100. Vol. 2 (vols). Bologna: EDB, 2001.
- . Perche Signore, Te Ne Stai Lontano? Salmi 9 E 10. Leumann (Turin): Elle Di Ci, 1992.
- Limburg, James. "De Profundis: Psalm 130 and 131." Currents in Theology and Mission 26.2 (1999): 117-22.
- . "Down-to-Earth Theology: Psalm 104 and the Environment." Currents in Theology and Mission 21.5 (1994): 340-46.
- . "Psalm 121: A Psalm for Sojourners." Word and World 5.2 (1985): 180-87.
- . Psalms. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 2000.
- . Psalms for Sojourners. Minneapolis, Minn.: Fortress Press, 2002.

- . Psalms for Sojourners: Strength and Hope for Today from the Treasury of Old Testament Prayer. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1986.
- . "Who Cares for the Earth? Psalm Eight and the Environment." All Things New: Essays in Honor of Roy A. Harrisville. Ed. Arland J. et al Hultgren. St. Paul: Word and World, 1992. 43-52.
- Lindars, Barnabas. "Is Psalm Ii an Acrostic Poem?" Vetus Testamentum 17 (1967): 60-67.
- . "The Structure of Psalm Cxlv." Vetus Testamentum 39.1 (1989): 23-30.
- Lindblom, Johannes. "Bemerkungen Zu Den Psalmen 1." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 18 (1942-43): 1-13.
- . "Erwagungen Zu Psalm Xvi." Vetus Testamentum 14.2 (1974): 187-95.
- Lindeque, G. C. and A. P. Breytenback. "'N Vertelkundige Ontleding Van Psalm 105 Met Besondere Verwysing Na Die Funksie Van Vertelde Ruimte." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 47 (1991): 415-30.
- Lindstrom, Fredrik. "Teodicefragan I Psaltaren: En Fraga for Gamla Testamentets Teologi." Svensk Exegetisk Arsbok 68 (2003): 43-58.
- . "Theodicy in the Psalms." Theodicy in the World of the Bible. Boston: Brill, 2003. 256-303.
- Lindström, Fredrik. Suffering and Sin: Interpretations of Illness in the Individual Complaint Psalms. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell International, 1994.
- Linton, Olof. "The Trial of Jesus and the Interpretation of Psalm Cx." New Testament Studies 7 (1961): 258-62.
- Lipinski, E. "Judges 5:4-5 Et Psaume 68:8-11." Biblica 48.1-2 (1967).
- . La Royaute De Yahwe Dans La Poesie Et Le Culte De L'ancien Israel. Brussels: Paleis der Acedemien-Hertogsstraat I, 1965.
- . "Yahweh Malak." Biblica 44.4 (1963): 405-60.
- Lipshitz, Berachyahu. "Better to Make a Vow and Fulfill It (Psalm 116) [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 37 (1991-92): 146-49.
- Litke, Wayne D. "Luke's Knowledge of the Septuagint: A Study of the Citations in Luke-Acts." Ph. D. McMaster University (Canada), 1993.

- Ljung, Inger. "Tradition and Interpretation: A Study of the Use and Application of Formulaic Language in the So-Called Ebed Yhwh-Psalms." *LiberLäromedel/Gleerup*, 1978.
- Loader, W. R. G. "Christ at the Right Hand Ps. Cx 1 in the New Testament." *New Testament Studies* 24.2 (1978): 199-217.
- Loch, J. W. "Death, Life after Death and Resurrection According to the Psalms." Ph. D. New York University, 1900.
- Locher, Clemens. "Der Psalter Der 'Einheitsübersetzung' Und Die Textkritik." *Biblica* 58 (1977): 313-41.
- . "Der Psalter Der 'Einheitsübersetzung' Und Die Textkritik." *Biblica* 58 (1977): 49-79.
- Lockyer, Herbert. *God's Book of Poetry: Meditations from the Psalms*. Nashville: T. Nelson Publishers, 1983.
- Loewe, R. *Herbert of Bosham's Commentary on Jerome's Hebrew Psalter*. Roma: Pontificio Instituto Biblico, 1953.
- Loewen, Jacob A. "An Annotated West African Psalm." *Bible Translator* 34.4 (1983): 420-24.
- Loewenstamm, Samuel E. "An Additional Remark Upon Ps 92:11b." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 13 (1981): 302.
- . "Balloti Besaman Ra'anan." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 10 (1978): 111-13.
- . "The Bearing of Psalm 81 Upon the Problem of the Exodus." *Eretz-Israel* 5 (1958): 80-82.
- . "The Lord Is My Strength and My Glory." *Vetus Testamentum* 19.4 (1969): 464-70.
- . "The Number of Plagues in Psalm 105." *Biblica* 52.1 (1971): 34-43.
- . "Wayyarqidem Kemo 'Egel (Ps 29:6) [Hebrew]." *Leshonenu* 47 (1982/83): 70-73.
- Lohfink, Norbert. "The Appeasement of the Messiah: Thoughts on Ps 37 and the Third Beatitude." *Theology Digest* 44.3 (1997): 234-41.
- . "Das Alte Testament Und Der Christliche Tageslauf. Die Lieder in Der Kindheitsgeschichte Bei Lukas." *Bibel und Kirche* 56 (2001): 26-34.

- . "Das Tanzende Land Und Der Verflüssigte Fels. Zur Übersetzung Von Ps 114, 7." Dan Werden Wir Sein Wie Die Traumenden. Ingo Baldermann Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Astrid and Folker Albrecht (eds.) Greve. Siegen: Universität Gesamthochschule Siegen, 1994. 199-222.
- . "'Der Den Kriegen Einen Sabbat Bereitet'. Psalm 46--Ein Beispiel Alttestamentlicher Friedenslyrik." Bibel und Kirche 44 (1989): 148-53.
- . "Der Psalter Und Die Christliche Meditation: Die Bedeutung Der Endredaktion Fur Das Verstandnis Des Psalters." Bibel und Kirche 47.195-200 (1992).
- . "Die Besanftigung Des Messias. Gedanken Zu Psalm 37." 'Den Armen Eine Frohe Botschaft.' Festschrift Fur Bischof Franz Kamphaus Zum 65. Geburtstag. Frankfur am Main: Knecht, 1997. 75-87.
- . "Die Bundesformel in Psalm 33." Der Gott Israels. 1995. 84-116.
- . "Drei Arten, Von Armut Zu Sprechen. Illustriert an Psalm 109." Theologie und Philosophie 72 (1997): 321-36.
- . "La Solitude Du Juste Dans Le Psaume 1 (the Solitude of the Righteous in Ps. 1)." Christus 45 (1998): 432-41.
- . "Lexeme Und Lexemgruppen in Ps 25: Ein Beitrag Zur Technik Der Gattungsbestimmung Und Der Feststellung Literischer Abhängigkeiten." Text Methode Und Grammatik: Wolfgang Richter Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Walter et al. Gross. St. Otilier: EOS, 1991. 271-95.
- . "Noch Einmal Hoq Umispat (Zu Ps 81, 5f)." Biblica 73 (1992): 253-54.
- . "Psalm 6--Beobachtungen Beim Versuch, Ihn 'Kanonisch' Auszulegen." Theologische Quartalschrift 167 (1987): 277-88.
- . "Psalmengebet Und Psalterredaktion." Archiv fur Liturgiewissenschaft 34 (1992): 1-22.
- Lohfink, Norbert and Erich Zenger. Der Gott Israels Und Die Volker: Untersuchungen Zum Jesajabuch Und Zu Den Psalmen. Stuttgart: SBS 154, 1994.
- Lohfink, Norbert, and Erich Zenger. The God of Israel and the Nations: Studies in Isaiah and the Psalms. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2000.
- Lohr, M. "Psalms 7, 9, 10." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 36

(1916): 225-37.

Lohr, M. Psalmesstudien. Berlin: W. Kohlharmer, 1922.

Lohse, Edouard. "Hosianna." Novum Testamentum 6 (1963): 113-19.

Lombaard, C. J. S. "By Implication: Didactical Strategy in Psalm 1." Old Testament Essays 12 (1999): 506-14.

---. "Some Remarks on the Patriarchs in the Psalms." Old Testament Essays 11.1 (1998): 59-70.

Lombard, C. J. S. "By Implication. Didactical Strategy in Psalm 1." Old Testament Essays 12.3 (1999): 506-14.

Longman, Tremper. How to Read the Psalms. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1988.

---. "Psalm 98: A Divine Warrior Victory Song." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 27.3 (1984): 267-74.

---. "Psalms." A Complete Literary Guide to the Bible. Ed. L. and T. Longman Ryken. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1993. 245-55.

Lopez, Raul R. Canten Al Senor Un Canto Nuevo 4: Salmos 76-100. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2003.

Lopinski, E. "La Colombe Du Ps. Lxviii: 14." Vetus Testamentum 23.3 (1973): 365-68.

Lord Bishop, George. A Commentary on the Book of Psalms. New York: Robert Carter, 1845.

Lord, Eleazar. The Psalter Re-Adjusted in Its Relations to the Temple Services and the Ancient Jewish Faith. New-York: Anson D.F. Randolph, 1860.

Lorenzin, Tiziano. I Salmi: Nuova Versione, Introduzione E Commento. Milan: Paoline, 2002.

---. "L'uso Delle Regole Ermeneutiche Al Tigre E Gezerah Shawah Nel Salmo 18." Initium Sapientiae: Scritti in Onore De Festerazzi Festschrift Nel Suo 70 Compleanno. Ed. Rinaldo Fabris. Bologna: EDB, 2000. 83-93.

---. "Presso Di Te E La Fonte Della Vita' (Sal 36, 10): Una Lettura Intertestuale." Studi Ecumenici 19 (2001): 327-40.

- Loretz, Oswald. "Adoption Ugaritisch-Kanaanaischer Literatur in Psalm 6: Zu H. Gunkel's Funktionalistischer Sicht Der Psalmengattungen Und Zur Ideologie Der 'Kanonischen' Auslegung Bei N. Lohfink." Ugarit-Forschungen 22 (1990): 195-220.
- . "Baal-Jawe Als Beschützer Der Kaufleute in Ps 107." Ugarit-Forschungen 12 (1980): 417-19.
- . "'an Den Wassern Babels'-Psalm 137: Ein Gespräch Mit B. Duhm Und H. Gunkel Über Textologische Vorurteile." Kaiser Festschrift (1995): 402-15.
- . "Der Altorientalische Rechtliche Hintergrund Der Biblischen 'Klage Des Einzelnen.' 'Fortschrittsglaube' in Der Kanonischen Auslegung Des Psalters." Textarbeit: Studien Zu Texten Und Ihrer Rezeption Aus Dem Alten Testament Und Der Umwelt Israels: Festschrift Für Peter Weimar Zur Vollendung Seines 60. Lebensjahres. Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, 2003. 285-310.
- . Die Königspsalmen: Die Altorientalisch-Kanaanaische Königstradition in Jüdischer Sicht 1 Psalm 20, 21, 72, 101, 144. Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, 1988.
- . "Die Psalmen 8 Und 67 (Psalmenstudien V)." Ugarit-Forschungen 8 (1976): 117-21.
- . Die Psalmen: Beitr. D. Ugarit-Texte Zum Verständnis Von Kolometrie U. Textologie D. Psalmen. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1979.
- . "Die Ugaritistik in Der Psalmeninterpretation (11)." Ugarit-Forschungen 17 (1986): 213-17.
- . "Gottes Thron Im Tempel Und Im Himmel Nach Psalm 11." Ugarit-Forschungen 26 (1994): 245-70.
- . "Konflikt Zwischen Neujahrsfest Und Exodus in Psalm 81." Mythos Im Alten Testament Und Seiner Umwelt: Festschrift Für Hans-Peter Müller Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Armin et al Lange. Berlin/ New York: W. de Gruyter, 1999. 127-43.
- . "Ktu 1.101:1-3a Und 1.2 Iv 10 Als Parallelen Zu Ps 29, 10 (Ugaritic Texts Ktu 1.101:1-3a and 1.2 Iv 10 as Parallels to Ps 29:10)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 99.3 (1987): 415-21.
- . Psalm 29: Kanaanäische El- Und Baaltraditionen in Jüdischer Sicht. Altenberge: CIS-Verlag; Soest: Vertrieb und Auslieferung, CIS-Verlag,

1984.

- . Psalmstudien: Kolometrie, Strophik Und Theologie: Ausgewählter Psalmen. New York: De Gruyter, 2002.
- . "Ugaritisch Tbn Und Hebraisch Twb 'Regen': Regenrituale Beim Neujahrsfest in Kanaan Und Israel (Ps 85; 126)." Ugarit-Forschungen 21 (1989): 247-58.
- . "Ugaritisches Und Judisches, Weisheit Und Tod in Psalm 49." Ugarit-Forschungen 17 (1986): 189-212.
- . "Ugaritologische Und Kolometrische Anmerkungen Zu Ps 19a." Ugarit-Forschungen 18 (1986): 223-29.
- . "Zur Parallelitat Zwischen Ktu 1.6 Ii28-30 Und Ps 131, 2b." Ugarit-Forschungen 17 (1986): 183-87.
- . "Zur Zitat-Vernetzung Zwischen Ugarit-Texten Und Psalmen." Ugarit-Forschungen 26 (1994): 225-43.
- Louis, C. Le Graduel Psalmodie. Paris: P. Lethielleux, 1959.
- . The Theology of Psalm 8. Washington: Catholic University of America Press, 1946.
- Low, Roy K. "A Theological Understanding of Psalm 74 and Psalm 79 in Light of Rhetorical and Linguistical Analysis." Ph. D. Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Lowth, Robert. Lectures on Teh Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews. Trans. G. Gregory. London: S. Chadwick and Co., 1847.
- Loyd, Philip. Readings on the Psalms: A Devotional Commentary. London: A.R. Mowbray, 1953.
- Lubetski, Meir. "The Utterance from the East: The Sense of Hwt in Psalms 52:4, 9; 91:3." Religion 20 (1990): 217-32.
- Luc, Alex. "Interpreting the Curses in the Psalms." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 42 (1999): 395-410.
- Lucas, Ernest C. Exploring the Old Testament: A Guide to the Psalms & Wisdom Literature. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 2003.
- Luce, M. "Book of Psalms." Chruch Quarterly Review 99 (1925): 306-09.

- Ludik, Breda and Jurgens Hendriks. "Taking God Seriously, Taking Life Seriously: Praying the Psalms as a Congregational Strategy for Integrated Spirituality." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 40 (1999): 239-49.
- Luke, Fr. "The Songs of Zion as a Literary Category of the Psalter." Indian Journal of Theology 14 (1965): 72-90.
- Luke, K. "Canaanite Psalms." Indian Journal of Theology (1977): 44-54.
- Luke, K. "The Setting of Psalm 115." Irish Biblical Studies 34.4 (1967): 347-57.
- Lund, Jerome A. "Grecisms in the Peshitta Psalms." The Peshitta as a Translation: Papers Read at the Ii Peshitta Symposium Held at Leiden 19-21 August 1993. Ed. P. B. and A. Van Der Kooij Divsasen. Leiden: Brill, 1995. 85-102.
- . "The Influence of the Septuagint on the Peshitta: A Re-Evaluation of Criteria in Light of Comparative Study of the Versions in Genesis and Psalms." Ph. D. Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1989.
- Lund, N. W. "Chiasmus in the Psalms." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 49 (1933): 281-312.
- Lund, Oystein. "From the Mouth of Babes and Infants You Have Established Strength." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 11.1 (1997): 79-99.
- Lundblom, Jack R. "Psalm 23: Song of Passage." Interpretation 40.1 (1986): 5-16.
- Lundbom, Jack R. "Psalm 23: Song of Passage." Interpretation 40 (1986): 6-16.
- Luria, Ben Zion. "Ephraimite Psalms." Beth Mikra 23 (1978): 151-61.
- Lussier, Ernest. "The New Latin Psalter: An Exegetical Commentary Xii: Psalm 25; 26; 27." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 12.1 (1950): 69-72.
- . "The New Latin Psalter: An Exegetical Commentary Xiii: Psalm 28 and 29." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 12.2 (1950): 208-12.
- . "The New Latin Psalter: An Exegetical Commentary Xiv: Psalm 30 and 31." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 12.3 (1950): 321-26.
- Lussier, Ernest. "The New Latin Psalter: An Exegetical Commentary Xv: Psalms 32 and 33." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 12.4 (1950): 450-57.
- Lust, Johan. "The Pisqah Be' Emsa' Pasuq, the Psalms, and Ezekiel 3.16." The

Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 149-62.

Luther, M. "Luther's Works, Vol. 12: Selected Psalms I." Concordia Publishing House, 1955.

M

- M'Caw, Leslie S. and J. A. Motyer. The Psalms. The New Bible Commentary Revised. Ed. D. Guthrie. Grand Raids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1970.
- M'Clintock, John and Strong, James. "Ethan (and) Ezrahite." Cyclopaedia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature. Vol. 3. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1969 (reprint). 317-18, 439-40.
- . "Psalms, Book Of." Cyclopaedia of Biblical, Theological and Ecclesiastical Literature. Vol. 8. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1969 (reprint). 746-57.
- M'Lean, Daniel. The Gospel in the Psalms a Series of Expositions, Based on Revised Translation. Edinburgh: Andrew Elliot, 1875.
- M'Michael. The Pilgrim Psalms: An Exposition of the Songs of Degrees: Psalms Cxx-Cxxxiv. Edinburgh London: W. Oliphant; Hamilton, 1860.
- M'Swiney, James P. Translation of the Psalms and Canticles with Commentary. St. Louis, Mo.: B. Herder, 1901.
- Maarten, J. J. Menken. "The Origin of the Old Testament Quotation in John 7:38." Novum Testamentum 38.2 (1996): 145-59.
- Macbeath, J. A Wayfarer's Psalter. London: Marshall, Morgan, Scott, n. d.
- MacCarthy, A. Q. "The Psalms and the Layman." Worship 23 (1947-48): 542-47.
- MacDonald, A. "Deus Laudem Means Ne Tacueris (Psalm 108)." American Ecclesiastical Review 45 (1911): 724-35.
- MacDonald, Gordon. "Blind Spot." Leadership 21.1 (2000): 31-33.
- MacDuff, John R. The Hard and the Water-Brooks. Saint Paul: D. D. Merrill Co., n. d.
- Macduff, John R. The Hart and the Water-Brooks a Practical Exposition of the Forty-Second Psalm. New York: Robert Carter, 1860.
- Macholz, Christian. "Der 100. Psalm." Dielheimer Blatter zum Alten Testament und seiner Rezeption in der Alten Kirche 30 (1999): 117-25.

---. "Psalm 136. Exegetische Beobachtungen Mit Methodologischen Seitenblicken." Mincha: Festgabe Für Rolf Rendtorff Zum 75. Geburtstag. Ed. Erhard Blum. Neukirchen: Neukirchener, 2000. 177-86.

Macht, D. I. "Pharmacological Note on Psalm 58:9." Journal of the American Oriental Society 42 (1922): 280-85.

Macintosh, A. A. "Christian Exodus." Theology 72 (1969): 317-19.

---. "A Consideration of Psalm 7:12f." Journal of Theological Studies 33.2 (1982): 481-90.

---. "A Consideration of Psalm Vii. 12f." Journal of Theological Studies 33 (1982): 481-90.

---. "A Consideration of the Problems Presented by Psalm Ii. 11 and 12." Journal of Theological Studies 27.1 (1976): 1-14.

---. "Psalm Xci: 4 and the Root Shr." Vetus Testamentum 23.1 (1973): 56-62.

---. "The Spider in the Septuagint Version of Psalm Xc:9." Journal of Theological Studies 23.1 (1972): 113-17.

MacKellar. Hymns and a Few Metrical Psalms. Philadelphia: Porter & Coates, 1887.

MacKenzie, R. A. F. "Ps. 148:14bc; Conclusion or Title?" Biblica 51.2 (1970): 221-21.

Maclaren, Alexander. The Book of Psalms. New York: A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1901.

---. The Life of David as Reflected in His Psalms. Seventh edition ed. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1955.

---. The Life of David as Reflected in His Psalms. Edinburgh: Macniven & Wallace, 1880.

---. The Psalms. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1893.

---. Psalms for Sighs. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1945.

Macleod, D. "Faith Beyond the Forms of Faith: An Exposition of Psalm 73." Interpretation 12 (1958): 418-21.

MacMeeken, J. W. History of the Scottish Metrical Psalms with an Account of the

Paraphrases and Hymns, and of the Music of the Old Psalter: Illustrated with Twelve Plates of Ms. Music of 1566. Glasgow: M'Culloch, 1872.

Macphail, G. R. "Psalm 42:1." Expository Times 21 (1909-10): 137.

Macy, G. "Some Examples of the Influence of Exegesis on the Theology of Eucharist in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries." Recherches De Theologie Ancienne Et Medievale 52 (1985): 64-77.

Maddux, Roy Clark. The Psalms in Outline. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1965.

Madros, Pierre. "Notes Sur Quelques Versets De Psaumes." Lateranum [Rome] 50 (1984): 325-29.

Mager, Inge. "Martin Luther's Hymn Ein Feste Burg Is Unser Gott (a Mighty Fortress Is Our God) and Psalm 46." Hymnology Annual 3 (1993): 159-70.

Magnante, Antonio. "Biblia Y Espiritualidad Misionera. Los Salmos, Oracion Eminentemente Misionera." Nuevo Mundo [Argentina] 51 (1996): 78-93.

---. La Teologia Dell'esodo Nei Salmi. Collana Biblica. Rome: Edizioni Dehoniane, 1991.

Magne, Jean. "Le Teste Du Psaume 35." Revue Biblique 54 (1947): 42-53.

---. "Les Textes Grec Et Syriaque Du Psaume 151 (the Greek and Syriac Texts of Psalm 151)." Revue de Qumran 8 (1975): 547-64.

---. "Orphisme, Pythagorisme, Essenisme Dans Le Texte Hebreu Du Psaume 151? (Orphism, Pythagoreanism, Essenism in the Hebrew Text of Psalm 151?)." Revue de Qumran 8 (1975): 508-46.

---. "Recherches Sur Les Psaume 151, 154 Et 155 (Research on Psalms 151, 154 and 155)." Revue de Qumran 8 (1975): 503-07.

Magonet, Jonathan. A Rabbi Reads the Psalms. London: SCM, 1994.

---. "Some Concetric Structures in Psalms." Heythrop Journal 23 (1982): 365-76.

Mahler, Michael. "The Psalms in Jewish Worship." Proceedings of the Irish Biblical Association 17 (1994): 9-36.

Maiberger, P. "Zur Problematik Und Herkunft Der Sogenannten Fluchpsalmen." Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift 97 (1988): 183-216.

- Maier, Johann. "Auslegungsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen Zu Ps. 37, 1.7.8 (Redactional Observations on the Historical Interpretation of Psalm 37: 1, 7, 8)." Revue de Qumran 13.1-4 (1988): 465-79.
- . "Salmo 24, 1: Interpretazione Rabbinica, Berakah Giudaica E Benedizione Cristiana." Augustinianum 28 (1988): 285-300.
- Maillot, A. and A. Lelievre. Les Psaumes. Paris: Labor et Fides, 1961.
- Maillot, Alphonse, and André Lelièvre. Les Psaumes: Trad., Notes Et Commentaires. 2e éd. entièrement rev. et mise à jour. ed. Genève: Éditions Labor et fides, 1972.
- Maire, Thierry. "Dieu N'echappe Pas a La Realite (God Does Not Escape Reality: The Success of the Impious as a Challenge for the Faith of the Psalmist)." Etudes Theoligiques et Religieuses 69.2 (1994): 173-84.
- Makrak*es, Apostolos. Commentary on the Psalms of David. Chicago: Orthodox Christian Educational Society, 1950.
- Malamat, Abraham. "The Amorite Background of Psalm 29." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100 (1988): 156-60.
- . "The Amorite Background of Psalm 29." Shnaton 10 (1990): 139-40.
- Malchow, Bruce. "Contrasting View of Nature in the Hebrew Bible." Dialog 26.1 (1987): 40-43.
- . "God or King in Psalm 146." The Bible Today 89 (1977): 1166-70.
- Maloney, Les. "A Portrait of a Righteous Person." Restoration Quarterly 45.3 (2003): 151-64.
- Mandolfo, Carleen. God in the Dock: Dialogic Tension in the Psalms of Lament. London; New York: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- Mandolfo, Carleen R. "The Dialogue between Experience and Faith: The Didactic Voice in Psalms of Lament." Ph. D. Emory University, 2000.
- Mandolofo, Carleen. "Finding Their Voices: Sanctioned Subversion in Psalms of Lament." Horizons in Biblical Theology 24.2 (2002): 27-52.
- Manicardi, Luciano. "L'amore Di Dio Nei Salmi." Parole di Vita [Italy] 37.1 (1992): 14-25.
- Mann, Robert. "Christian Life in a Scientific Age." Conrad Grebel Review 19.1

(2001): 5-24.

Mannati, M. "Les Adorateurs De Mot Dans Le Psaume Lxxiiii." Vetus Testamentum 22.4 (1972): 420-25.

---. "Sur Le Quadruple Avec Toi De Ps. Lxxiii: 21-26." Vetus Testamentum 21.1 (1971): 59-67.

---. "Tub-Y. En Ps Xxvii 13: La Bonte De Y., Ou Les Biens De Y.? (Tub-Y. In Psalm 27:13: The Goodness of Yahweh or the Benefits of Yahweh)." Vetus Testamentum 19.4 (1969): 488-93.

Mannati, Marina. "Le Psaume Xi." Vetus Testamentum 29 (1979): 222-28.

---. "Les Accusations De Psaume L 18-20 (the Accusations in Psalm 50:18-20)." Vetus Testamentum 25.3 (1975): 659-69.

---. "Les Psaumes Graduels Constituent-Ils Un Genre Litteraire Distinct a L'interieur Du Psautier Biblique?" Semitica [Paris] 29 (1979): 85-100.

---. "Psaume 139:14-16 (Psalm 139:14-16)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 83.2 (1971): 257-61.

---. "Psaume Lviii 8." Vetus Testamentum 28 (1978): 477-80.

Mansoor, Menahem. The Thanksgiving Hymns. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1961.

---. "The Thanksgiving Hymns and the Massoretic Text (Part 1)." Restoration Quarterly 3 (1961): 259-66.

---. "The Thanksgiving Hymns and the Massoretic Text (Part II)." Revue de Qumran 3 (1961): 387-94.

Marble, S. W. "Revise the Psalter." Methodist Review 109 (1926): 112-17.

March, W. Eugene. "A Note on the Text of Psalm Xii 9." Vetus Testamentum 21.5 (1971): 610-12.

---. "Psalm 86: When Love Is Not Enough." Austin Seminary Bulletin 105.2 (1990): 17-25.

Marcos, Natalio F. and Emilia F. Tejero. "Desentranado El Comentario De Cipriano De La Huerga Al Salmo 130." Sefarad [Madrid] 52 (1992): 407-19.

Mare, L. P. "Psalm 137: 'N (on) Christelike Psalm?" Verbum et Ecclesia 22

- (2001): 341-51.
- Mare, L. P. "Psalm 100 Uitbundige Lof Oor Die Godheid, Goedheid En Grootheid Van Jahwe." Old Testament Essays 13.2 (2000): 218-34.
- Margot, Jean-Claude. "And His Love Is Eternal (Psalm 136)." Bible Translator 25.2 (1974): 212-17.
- Margulis, B. "The Canaanite Origin of Psalm 29 Reconsidered." Biblica 51.3 (1970): 332-48.
- . "Plagues Tradition in Ps. 105." Biblica 50.4 (1969): 491-96.
- . "A Ugaritic Psalms (Rs24.252)." Journal of Biblical Literature 89.3 (1970): 292-304.
- Mariaselvam, A. "The Cry of the Dalits: An Interpretation of Psalm 140." Jeevadhara [India] 22 (1992): 129-39.
- Mark, Martin. Meine Starke Und Mein Schutz Ist Der Herr: Poetologischtheologische Studie Zum Psalm 118. Wurzburg: Echter, 1999.
- Markschies, Christoph. "Ich Aber Vertraue Auf Dich, Herr!-- Vertauensausserungen Als Grundmotiv in Den Klage Liedern Des Einzelnen." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 103 (1991): 386-98.
- Marlowe, Creighton. "Spirit of Your Holiness (Ruah Gad Eka) in Psalm 51:13." Trinity Journal 19.1 (1998): 29-49.
- Marquess, W. H. "Psalm 63:6." Bible Review 3 (1918): 127-32.
- Marrs, Rick R. "A Cry from the Depths (Ps 130)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100.1 (1988): 81-90.
- . "Psalm 122, 3.4: A New Reading." Biblica 68.1 (1987): 106-09.
- . "The Syry-Hm'lwt (Psalms 120-134): A Philological and Stylistic Analysis." Ph. D. The Johns Hopkins University, 1983.
- Marson, Charles L., and Church of England. The Psalms at Work Being the English Church Psalter with Notes on the Use of the Psalms. New, enl. and rev. ed. London: Elliot Stock, 1909.
- Martin, A. D. "Psalm 31:20." Expository Times 23 (1911-12): 332.

- Martin, Alain-G. "La Peshitta Et La Syro-Hexaplaire." David, Jésus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Ed. Gilles Dorival. Paris: Peeters, 2002. 37-42.
- Martin, C. "The Imprecations in the Psalms." Princeton Theological Review 1 (1903): 537-53.
- Martin, Laurence A. "A Study of the Individual Psalms of Lament as Seen against the Background of Modern Bible Scholarship." Ph. D. Hebrew Union College--Jewish Institute of Religion, 1972.
- Martin, Thomas F. "Psalmus Gratiae Dei: Augustine's "Pauline" Reading of Psalm 31." Vigiliae Christianae 55.2 (2001): 137-55.
- Martin, W. J. "Poetry." The New Bible Dictionary. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1962.
- . "Shepherd Psalm: Patterns of Freedom." Christianity Today 12.March 15 (1968): 14-15.
- Martin, W. W. "Thirty-Third Psalm as an Alphabetical Psalm: A Reconstruction." American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 41 (1925): 248-52.
- Martini, Carlo M>. What Am I That You Care for Me? Praying with the Psalms. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1992.
- Martino, Conti. "Dio Difensore Della Causa Degli Oppressi Secondo Il Salmo 94 (God Defends the Cause of the Oppressed, According to Psalm 94)." Antonianum 72.1 (1997): 3-37.
- Marx, Alfred. "Note Sur La Traduction Et La Fonction De Ii Samuel 22, 30// Psaume 18:30 (Note on the Translation and the Function of 2 Sam 22:30//Psalm 18:30)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.2 (1998): 240-43.
- Masenya, Madipoane. "An Ecobosadi Reading of Psalm 127:3-5." The Earth Story in the Psalms and the Prophets. Ed. Norman C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 109-22.
- Mass, A. J. "The Use of Pesiq in the Psalms." Hebrew 5 (1888): 121-30.
- . "The Use of Pesiq in the Psalms." Hebrew 8 (1891-92): 89-97.
- Massillon, Jean-Baptiste, and Louis Bourdaloue. Sermons of John Baptist Massillon and Lewis Bourdaloue, Two Celebrated French Preachers. Also,

a Spiritual Paraphrase of Some of the Psalms, in the Form of Devout Meditations and Prayers. Hartford: Printed by Lincoln and Gleason., 1805.

Massouh, Samil. "Psalm 95." Trinity Journal 4n.s.1 (1983): 84-88.

Mat, Louis Alexis Frederic le. Textual Criticism and Exegesis of Psalm Xxxvi; a Contribution to the Study of the Hebrew Book of Psalms. Utrecht: Kemink, 1957.

Matheson, G. "Psalm 139." Expository Times 4 (1882): 356-68.

Mathew, K. V. "The Concept of God and Nature in the Psalms." Indian Journal of Theology 20.3 (1971): 142-49.

---. "Ecological Perspectives in the Book of Psalms." Bible Bhashyam (India) 19 (1993): 159-68.

Mathias, Dietmar. "Das 'Gottesvolk' in Der Sicht Der Geschichtssummarien Des Psalters." Gottesvolk: Beitrage Zu Einem Thema Biblischer Theolgoie. Feschrift S. Wagner. Ed. Aradt Meinhold, aand Radiger Lux. Berlin: Evangelische Verlangsanstalt, 1991. 193-208.

---. Die Geschichtstheologie Der Geschichtssummarien in Den Psalmen. Beitrage Zur Erforschung Des Alten Testaments Und Des Antiken Judentums 35. Frankfurt: Lang, 1993.

Mathys, H. P. "La Teologia De La Ley En El Salterio." Revue Theologique de Louvain [Belgium] 26 (1992): 9-16.

---. "Psalm Cl (Psalm 150)." Vetus Testamentum 50.3 (2000): 329-44.

Maxwell, Desi. "Putting Attitude Back into Gratitude." Evangel 22.1 (2004): 17-21.

May, G. L. "Catholicity of the Psalter." Catholic biblical Review 152 (1951): 180-90.

May, Herbert G. "'Al. In the Superscriptions of the Psalms." The American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature 63.1 (1941): 70-83.

---. "Some Cosmic Connotations of Mayim Rabbim, 'Many Waters'." Journal of Biblical Literature 74.1 (1955): 9-21.

Mayer, Harry (ed.). Lyric Psalter. The Modern Reader's Book of Psalms. Liveright, 1940.

- Mayer, Harry Hubert. The Modern Reader's Book of Psalms. New York: Liveright publishing corporation, 1944.
- Maynet, R. "Le Psaume 67: 'Je Ferai De Toi La Lumiere Des Nations.'" Nouvelle Revue Theologique 120 (1998): 3-17.
- Mays, James L. "The Centre of the Psalms." Biblische Theologie Und Gesellschaftlicher Wandel: Fur Norbert Lohfink. Ed. Samuel and John Ranton Balentine. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1994. 231-46.
- . "The David of the Psalms." Interpretation 40 (1986): 143-55.
- . "The God Who Reigns: The Book of Psalms." The Forgotten God: Perspectives in Biblical Theology: Essays in Honor of Paul J. Achtemeier on the Occasion of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday. Louisville: Westminster/John Knox, 2002. 29-38.
- . "'in a Vision': The Portrayal of the Messiah in the Psalms." Ex Auditu 7 (1991): 1-8.
- . "The Language of the Reign of God." Interpretation 47 (1993): 117-26.
- . "'Maker of Heaven and Earth': Creation in the Psalms." God Who Creates: Essays in Honor of W. Sibley Towner. Ed. William P. and S. Dean McBride Brown. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2000. 75-86.
- . "Past, Present and Prospect in Psalm Study." Old Testament Interpretation: Past, Present, and Future: Essays in Honor of Gene M. Tucker. Ed. Gene M. et al Tucker. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1995. 147-56.
- . "The Place of the Torah-Psalms in the Psalter." Journal of Biblical Literature 106.1 (1987): 3-12.
- . "Prayer and Christology: Psalm 22 as Perspective on the Passion." Theology Today 42.3 (1985): 322-31.
- . "Psalm 13." Interpretation 34.3 (1980): 279-83.
- . "Psalm 29." Interpretation 39.1 (1985): 60-64.
- . "Psalm 103: Mercy Joined to Loving Kindness." Austin Seminary Bulletin 105.2 (1990): 27-32.
- . "The Question of Context in Psalm Interpretation." The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Ed. J. Clinton McCann. Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1993. 14-20.

- . "A Question of Identity: The Threefold Hermeneutic of Psalmody." Asbury Theological Journal 46 (1991): 87-94.
- . "What Is a Human Being?" Theology Today 50.4 (1994): 511-20.
- . "Worship, World, and Power; an Interpretation of Psalm 100." Interpretation 23 (1969): 315-30.
- Mays, James Luther. The Lord Reigns: A Theological Handbook to the Psalms. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1994.
- . Psalms. Louisville: John Knox Press, 1994.
- Mazor, Yair. "Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd--or Is He My Host?" Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 100.3 (1988): 416-20.
- . "Psalm 24: Sense and Sensibility in Biblical Composition." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 7.2 (1993): 303-16.
- . "When Aesthetics Is Harnessed to Psychological Characterization. Ars Poetica in Psalm 139." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 109.2 (1997): 260-71.
- Mbon, Friday M. "Deliverance in the Complaint Psalms: Religious Claim or Religious Experience." StudBT 12 (1982): 3-15.
- McAlpine, Thomas H. "Human and Divine Sleep in the Old Testament." Ph. D. Yale University, 1984.
- McCambley, Casimir. "On the Sixth Psalm, Concerning the Octave by Saint Gregory of Nyssa." Greek Orthodox Theological Review 32 (1987): 39-50.
- McCann, J. Clinton. "Books I-III and the Editorial Purpose of the Hebrew Psalter." The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Ed. J. Clinton McCann. Sheffield: JSOT Sup 159, 1993. 93-107.
- . "Obscurities in the Latin Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 5 (1943): 80-84, 207-13, 345-49, 466-71.
- . Preaching the Psalms. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 2001.
- . "The Psalms as Instruction." Interpretation 46 (1992): 117-28.
- . "Righteousness, Justice and Peace." Horizons in Biblical Theology 23.2 (2001): 111-31.

- . Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1993.
- . A Theological Introduction to the Book of Psalms: The Psalms as Torah. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1993.
- . "Thus Says the Lord: 'Thou Shalt Preach on the Psalms!'" Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001. 111-22.
- McCarthy, David P. "A Not-So-Bad Derridean Approach to Psalm 23." Proceedings, Eastern Great Lakes and Midwest Biblical Society 8 (1988): 177-92.
- McCarthy, Dennis. "Psalm 85 and the Meaning of Peace." Way 22 (1982): 3-9.
- McClellan, W. "The Elements of Old Testament Poetry." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 3 (1941).
- . "Obscurities in the Latin Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 1 (1939): 150-53, 242-48, 353-57.
- . "Obscurities in the Latin Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 2 (1940): 64-69, 172-78, 253-58, 340-45.
- . "Obscurities in the Latin Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 3 (1941): 55-60, 167-73, 259-65, 356-61.
- . "Obscurities in the Latin Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 4 (1942): 58-62, 152-58, 252-57, 349-57.
- . "Obscurities in the Latin Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 6 (1944): 99-103, 353-56.
- McCommon, Paul. Music in the Bible. Nashville: Convention Press, 1956.
- McConville, J. G. "Statement of Assurance in Psalms of Lament." Irish Biblical Studies 8 (1986): 64-75.
- McCullough, W. S. "The 'Enthronement of Yahweh'." A Stubborn Faith. Ed. Edward C. Hobbs: SMU Press, 1956.
- . Exegesis of Psalm 89. The Interpreter's Bible. 12 vols. New York: Abingdon Press, 1955.
- McCurdy, J. F. "Recent Critical Treatment of the Psalter." Bibliotheca Sacra 32 (1875): 637-47.

- McDaniel, Carl. "Samson's Riddle." Didaskalia 12.2 (2001): 47-57.
- McEachern, Alton H. "Preaching from the Psalms." Review and Expositor 81.3 (1984): 457-60.
- . Psalms. Nashville, Tenn.: Broadman Press, 1981.
- McEwen, Alastair. "The Suffering of God's Servants in the Psalms." Vox Reformata 67 (2002): 3-23.
- McFadyen, John E. "Deuteronomy and the Psalms." Expository Times 36 (1924-25): 327-30.
- . "The Message of the Psalms." Biblical World 27 (1906): 99-103.
- . "The Message of the Psalms." Biblical World 26 (1905): 15-19, 96-100, 84-87, 258-61, 336-40.
- . The Psalms in Modern Speech and Rhythmical Form. London: James Clarke and Co., 1926.
- . "The Psalter and the Present Distress." Expository Times 28 (1916-17): 245-49, 305-07, 73-77.
- McFadyen, John Edgar. The Messages of the Psalmists; the Psalms of the Old Testament Arranged in Their Natural Grouping and Freely Rendered in Paraphrase. New York: C. Scribner's Sons, 1904.
- . Ten Studies in the Psalms. New York: Young Men's Christian Association, 1911.
- McFall, Leslie. "The Evidence for a Logical Arrangement of the Psalter." Westminster Theological Journal 62.2 (2000): 223-56.
- McKay, J. W. "My Glory--a Mantle of Praise." SJT 31 (1978): 167-72.
- . "Psalm of Vigil." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 91 (1979): 229-47.
- McKenzie, John L. "The Imprecations of the Psalter." American Ecclesiastical Review 111 (1944): 81-96.
- . "A Note on Psalm 73 (74): 13-15." Theological Studies 11.2 (1950): 275-82.
- . "Review of Psalms 1:1-50 by Mitchell Dahood." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 29.1 (1967): 138-40.

- . "Royal Messianism." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 19 (1957): 25-52.
- McKenzie, W. S. "Psalm Forty Second." Baptist Quarterly Review 13 (1891): 658-68.
- McKown, Edgar M. "The Influence of the Psalms Upon the Ideas of the New Testmaent." Ph. D. Boston University Graduate School, 1932.
- McLain, Charles E. "The Function of the Preposition Be in Psalm 119:89." Calvary Baptist Theological Journal 12.1-2 (1996): 135-46.
- Mclain, Charles E. "An Investigation of Psalm 78 as Political Accession Justification for the Davidic Dynasty." Ph. D. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1996.
- McLain, Charles E. "Variants: Villainous or Validating." Calvary Baptist Theological Journal 12.1-2 (1996): 88-104.
- McLemore, Don Sherril. "Anthropomorphic Representations of Deity in the Psalms." 1962.
- McMaster, Gilbert. An Apology for the Book of Psalms in Five Letters Addressed to the Friends of Union in the Church of God. 4th ed. Philadelphia: Daniels & Smith, 1852.
- McMillan, W. H., John McNaugher, and United Presbyterian Church of North America. General Assembly. The Psalms in Worship a Series of Convention Papers Bearing Upon the Place of the Psalms in the Worship of the Church. Pittsburgh: United Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1907.
- McMillion, Phillip. "Psalm 78: Teaching the Next Generation." Restoration Quarterly 43.4 (2001): 219-28.
- McNamara, M. "Melchizedek: Gen 14:17-20 in the Targums, in Rabbinic and Early Christian Literature." Biblica 81.1 (2000): 1-31.
- McNamara, Martin. "The Bible in Academe and in Ecclesia: Antiochen and Early Irish Exegesis of Messianic Psalms." Milltown Studies [Ireland] 39 (1997): 112-29.
- . Glossa in Psalmos: The Hiberno-Latin Gloss on the Psalms of Codex Palatinus Latinus 68 (Psalms 39:Ii-151:7). Città del Vaticano: Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, 1986.
- . "Psalm 8 in the Bible, in Earlier and Irish Tradition." Milltown Studies

- [Ireland] 32 (1993): 24-41.
- . "Psalm 16 in the Bible, in Earlier and Irish Tradition." Milltown Studies [Ireland] 36 (1995): 52-63.
- . The Psalms in the Early Irish Church. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- . "Some Affiliations of the St. Columba Series of Psalm Headings: A Preliminary Study (Part II)." Proceedings of the Irish Biblical Association 22 (1999): 91-123.
- McNeil, Brian. Christ in the Psalms. New York: Paulist Press, 1980.
- McNeill, John. The Twenty-Third Psalm. Fleming H. Revell Co., 1927.
- Medina, Richard W. "La Unidad De La Iglesia Segun El Salmo 133." Pensar La Iglesia Hoy: Hacia Una Ecclesiologia Adventista. Ed. Martin G. et al Klingbeil. Argentina: Editorial Unsvervedad Advent ista del Plata, 2002. 57-69.
- Meek, T. J. "The Structure of Hebrew Poetry." Vetus Testamentum 9 (1929): 523-50.
- Meek, T. J. "Hebrew Poetic Structure as a Translation Guide." Journal of Biblical Literature 59 (1940): 1-9.
- Meier, Janice K. "An Investigation of Forgiveness in the Penitential Psalms." Th. D. New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1989.
- Meier, Samuel. "The Heading of Psalm 52." Hebrew Annual Review 14 (1994): 143-58.
- Meinhold, Arndt. "Psalm 109 in Luthers 'Vier Trostliche Psalmen an Die Konigen Zu Ungarn.'" Vergegenwartigung. Ed. Rudolf Smend. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprech, 2002. 226-41.
- . "Überlegungen Zur Theologie Des 19. Psalms (Thoughts About the Theology of Ps 19)." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 80.2 (1983): 119-36.
- Meister, Mauro F. "Salmo 133: Interpretando O Texto Numa Perspectiva Biblico-Teologica (Psalm 133: Interpreted from a Biblical-Theological Perspective)." Fides Reformata 2.1 (1997): 29-38.
- Mejia, Jorge. "Some Observations on Psalm 107." Biblical Theology Bulletin 5.1 (1975): 56-66.

- Meller, V. "The Temple and Hte House of the Lord." Bible Bhashyam (India) 5 (1979): 139-44.
- Memat, L. A. F. Textual Criticism and Exegesis of Psalm 36. Utrecht: Utrecht University Press, 1957.
- Mendecki, Norbert. "Jahwe Erbauer Jerusalems Und Sammler Der Zerstreuten in Ps 147, 2-3." Collectanea Theologica [Poland] Special edition (1986): 85-88.
- Menezes, Rui de. "From Dust to Glory--the Anthropology of the Psalms." Jeevadhara [India] 16 (1986): 105-20.
- Menken, M. J. J. "The Provenance and Meaning of Old Testament Quotations in John 6:31." Novum Testamentum 30.1 (1988): 39-56.
- Menken, M. J. J. "The Translation of Psalm 41 in John 13:18." Journal for the Study of the New Testament 40 (1990): 61-79.
- Menn, Esther M. "No Ordinary Lament: Relecture and the Identity of the Distressed in Psalm 22." Harvard Theological Review 93.4 (2000): 301-41.
- . "Praying King and Sanctuary of Prayer, Part I: David and the Temple's Origins in Rabbinic Psalms Commentary (Midrash Tehillim)." Journal of Jewish Studies 52 (2001): 1-26.
- Merendino, Rosario Pius. "Sprachkunst in Psalm 1 (Linguistic Art in Psalm 1)." Vetus Testamentum 29.1 (1979): 45-60`.
- Merrick, James. The Psalms: Translated or Paraphrased in English Verse. Reading: Printed by J. Carnan and co. and sold by Mr. Newbery in St. Paul's Church-Yard and Mr. Dodsley in Pall-Mall London Mr. Fletcher and Mr. Prince at Oxford and at the printing-office in Reading, 1765.
- Merrill, A. L. "Psalm Xxiii and the Jerusalem Tradition." Vetus Testamentum 15 (1965): 354-60.
- Merritt, Alice H. Psalms and Proverbs: A Poetical Version. Dorrance, 1941.
- Metcalf, Huntington and. The Treasury of the Psalter-an Aid. New York, 1882.
- Meurer, Thomas and Klaus Kiesow. "Unmittelbarkeit? Überlegungen Zur Korrelationsfähigkeit Alttestamentlicher Texte Am Beispiel Von Ps 124." Textarbeit: Studien Zu Texten Und Ihrer Rezeption Aus Dem Alten Testament Und Der Umwelt Israels: Festschrift Für Peter Weimar Zur

Vollendung Seines 60. Lebensjahres. Ed. Klaus et al Kiesow. Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, 2003. 311-28.

Meyer, F. B. Gems from the Psalms. Westchester, Ill.: Good News Publishers, 1960.

---. Meyer on the Psalms. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, n.d.

---. The Psalms. London: Morgan & Scott, 1891.

---. Psalms: Bible Readings. Grand Rapids: Zondervan.

---. The Psalms: Notes and Readings. London: Morgan and Scott.

---. The Shepherd Psalm. New York: Fleming H. Revell, 1889.

Meyer, M. "The Author of Psalm 118." American Ecclesiastical Review 76 (1927): 19-27.

Meyer, Stephen G. "The Psalms and Personal Counseling." Journal of Psychology and Theology 2.1 (1974): 26-30.

Meynet, Roland. "L'enfant De L'amour-Ps 85 (the Child of Love-Ps 85)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 112.6 (1990): 843-58.

---. "Le Psaume 67: Je Ferai De Toi La Lumiere Des Nations (Psalm 67)." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 120.1 (1998): 3-17.

Meysing, J. "A Test Reconstruction of Psalm 127:27." Vetus Testamentum 10 (1960): 130-37.

Meysing, J. "Ps. Cxviii 27." Vetus Testamentum 10 (1960): 130-37.

Mhlenberg, Ekkehard. "Apollinaris Von Laodicea Und Die Origenistische Tradition." Zeitschrift fur die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 76.3/4 (1985): 270-83.

Michels, David H. "Syncretism or Contextualization in the Psalms, or, 'What's This Canaanite Stuff Doing in God's Book?'" M. A. Providence College and Seminary (Canada), 1995.

Michiki, Yoshiyuki. "Some Features of the Kingship of David in Nsr [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 7 (1996): 31-39.

Middleburgh, C. H. "The Mention of 'Vine' and 'Fig-Tree' in Ps Cv 33." Vetus Testamentum 28 (1978): 480-81.

- Mieth, Irene and Dietmar Mieth. "'Im Eisverhau:' Psalmen Finden in Gedichten." Bibel und Kirche 47 (1992): 209-13.
- Migsch, H. "Zur Bedeutung Von Im Niph Al in Num 14:21, Und Ps 72:19." Biblica 82.1 (2001): 79-83.
- Mihalia, Corin. "The Theological and Canonical Place of Psalm 73." Faith and Mission 18.3 (2001): 52-59.
- Mihelic, Joseph L. "'Praise Ye the Lord' (Ps. 117)." Theology Today 14 (1958): 458-59.
- Mikre-Sellassie, G. Ammanuel. "Metonymy in the Book of Psalms." The Bible Translator 44 (1993): 418-25.
- Milani, Marcello. "Salmo 46. Uno Studio Strutturale Sulle Imagini Di Guerra E Di Giudizio." Studia Patavina [Italy] 27 (1980): 513-37.
- Miley, Jeanie. Ancient Psalms for Contemporary Pilgrims: A Prayer Book. Macon, GA: Smyth & Helwys, 2003.
- Milgrom, Jacob. "The Cultic Segaga and Its Influence in Psalms and Job." Jewish Quarterly Review 58.2 (1967): 115-25.
- Milik, J. T. "Fragment D'une Source Du Psautier (4q Ps 89) Et Fragments Des Jubilees, Du Document De Damus D'un Phylactere Dans La Grotte 4 De Qumran (a Fragment of a Source of the Psalter (4q Ps 89) and Jubilee Fragments, a Damask Phylactery in Cave 4 of Qumran)." Revue Biblique 63 (1966): 94-106.
- Millan, Armand M. "The Desert in the Tradition of Israel: An Analysis of Pasages from Hosea, Amos, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and the Psalms." Universidad de Navarra (Spain), 1996.
- Millard, Matthias. Die Komposition Des Psalters: Ein Formgeschichtlicher Ansatz. Tübingen: J.C.B. Mohr, 1994.
- . "Respons." Biblical Interpretation 4 (1996): 344-45.
- . "Von Der Psalmenexegese Zur Psalterexegese. Anmerkungen Zum Neuansatz Von Frank-Lothar Hossfeld Und Erich Zenger." Biblical Interpretation 4 (1996): 311-28.
- Miller, A. "The Psalm from a Christian Viewpoint." Worship 31 (1956-57): 334-44.

- Miller, J. M. "Korahites of Southern Judah." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 32 (1970): 58-68.
- Miller, Josiah. Singers and Songs of the Church: Being Biographical Sketches of the Hymn-Writers in All the Principal Collections: With Notes on Their Psalms and Hymns. 2d ed. London: Longmans Green, 1869.
- Miller, Patrick D. "The Beginning of the Psalter." The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Ed. J. Clinton McCann. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1993. 83-92.
- . The Cried to the Lord: The Form and Theology of Biblical Prayer. Minneapolis: Fortress, 1994.
- . "The End of the Psalter: A Response to Erich Zenger." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 80 (1998): 103-10.
- . Interpreting the Psalms. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1986.
- . "Kingship, Obedience, and Prayer: The Theology of Psalms 15-24." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 127-42.
- . "Poetic Ambiguity and Balance in Psalm Xv." Vetus Testamentum 29.4 (1979): 416-24.
- . "The Poetry of Creation: Psalm 104." God Who Creates: Essays in Honor of W. Sibley Towner. Ed. William P. and S. Dean McBride Brown. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2000. 87-103.
- . "Power, Justice and Peace: An Exegesis of Psalm 72." Faith and Mission 4.1 (1986): 65-70.
- . "Psalm 127-the House That Yahweh Builds." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 22 (1982): 119-32.
- . "Psalm 130." Interpretation 33.2 (1979): 176-81.
- . "Psalms and Inscriptions." Congress Volume: Vienna, 1980. Ed. J. A. Emerton. Vt Sup 32. Leiden: Brill, 1981. 311-32.
- . "Synonymous-Sequential Parallelism in the Psalms." Biblica 61.2 (1980): 256-60.
- . "The Theological Significance of Biblical Poetry." Language, Theology and the Bible: Essays in Honour of James Barr. Ed. Samuel and John Ranton Balentine. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1994. 213-30.

- . "Trouble and Woe: Interpreting the Biblical Laments." Interpretation 37 (1983): 32-45.
- . "Two Critical Notes on Psalm 68 and Deut. 33." Harvard Theological Review 57 (1964): 240-43.
- . "Yapiah in Psalm Xii 6." Vetus Testamentum 29 (1979): 495-501.
- Miller, Patrick D. (ed.). The Psalms and the Life of Faith. Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress, 1995.
- Miller, Stuart S. "'Epigraphical" Rabbis, Helios, and Psalm 19." Jewish Quarterly Review 94.1 (2004): 27-76.
- Milne, Pamela. "Psalm 23: Echoes of the Exodus." Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses 4.3 (1974/1975): 237-47.
- Milton, John Peterson. The Psalms. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana Book Concern, 1954.
- Mindling, Joseph A. "Hope for a Felicitious Afterlife in Psalms 16, 49, and 73." Laurentianum [Rome, Italy] 32 (1991): 305-69.
- Minissale, Antonino. "Il Lessico Della Preghiera Nel Primo Libro Dei Salmi (1-41): Compenetrazione Dei Diversi Generi Letterari." Initium Sapientiae: Scritti in Onore De Fistorazzi Feschrift Nel Suo 70 Compleanno. Ed. Rinaldo Fabris. Bologna: EDB, 2000. 95-112.
- Minkoff, Harvey. "Moses and Samuel: Israel's Era of Charismatic Leadership." Jewish Bible Quarterly 30.4 (2002): 257-61.
- . "The "Name" of God in Psalms." Jewish Bible Quarterly 31.4 (2003): 230-36.
- Minter, Steven Shelby, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Qualifications for Worship in Psalms 15 and 24:3-6." 1986.
- Mischke, B. C. Meditations on the Psalms. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1963.
- Mitchell, David C. The Message of the Psalter: An Eschatological Programme in the Book of Psalms. Sheffield, Eng.: Sheffield Academic Press, 1997.
- Mittmann, Sigfried. "Aufbau Und Einheit Des Dankleids Pssalm 23 (Structure and Unity of the Thanksgiving Hymn Psalm 23)." Zeitschrift fur Theologie und Kirche 77.1 (1980): 1-23.

- . "Komposition Und Redaktion Von Psalm Xxix (Composition and Redaction of Psalm 29)." Vetus Testamentum 28.2 (1978): 172-94.
- Moenikes, Ansgar. "Psalm 2, 7b Und Die Gottlichkeit Des Israelitischen Konigs (Ps 2:7b and the Divinity of the Israelite King)." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 111.4 (1999): 619-21.
- Moll, Carl Bernhard, Charles A. Briggs, and Thomas Jefferson Conant. The Psalms. New York: Charles Scribner, 1884.
- Moller, Christian. "Die Predigt Als Horende Rede in Der Spannung Von Biblischer Tradition Und Erfahrung Des Glaubens." Evangelische Theologie 38 (1978): 94-113.
- Moloney, F. J. "The Re-Interpretation of Psalm Viii and the Son of Man Debate." New Testament Studies 27.5 (1981): 656-72.
- . "The Targum of Psalm 8 and the New Testament." Salesianum 37 (1975): 326-36.
- Mommer, Peter. "Samuel in Ps 99." Biblische Notizen 31 (1986): 27-30.
- Moncrieffe, Orlando M. "Cosmic Creation and Creative Redemption in the Old Testament: The Witness of the Hymns Ps. 33 and Ps. 136." Ph. D. Duke University, 1993.
- Monloubou, Louis. "Les Psaumes--Le Symbole--Le Corps." Nouvelle Revue Theologique 102 (1980): 35-42.
- Montalvo, David Edwin. "A Critical Study of the Royal Psalms." 1968.
- Montefiore, C. G. "Mystic Passages in the Psalms." Jewish Quarterly Review 1 (1889): 143-61.
- Montgomery, J. A. "Recent Developments in the Study of the Psalter." American Theological Review 16 (1934): 185-98.
- . "Stanza-Formation in Hebrew Poetry." Journal of Biblical Literature 64 (1945): 379ff.
- Montgomery, Robert Ford. "The Interpretation of the Psalms in the Hebrews." 1967.
- Moomo, David O. "Hebrew and Epira Poetry." Notes on Translation 7.4 (1993): 9-25.

- Moon, Cyris H. "Psalm 23:1-6: An Asian Perspective." Return to Babel: Global Perspectives on the Bible. Ed. Priscilla and John Levison Pope-Levison. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 1999. 69-72.
- Moore-Kochlacs, Emma C. "The Psalms in the Worship of the Church Today." D. Min. School of Theology at Claremont, 1990.
- Moore, Ralph K. "An Investigation of the Motif of Suffering in the Psalms of Lamentation." Th. D. New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1988.
- Mopsuestia, Theodore of. "Le Christ Et L'eglise (Psaume 45) (Christ and the Church)." Bible et Vie Chretienne 25 (1959): 9-13.
- Morag, S. "Light Is Sown (Ps 97:11)." Tarbiz 33 (1963): 140-48.
- Moran, William L. "Note on Ps. 119:28." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 15 (1953): 10.
- . "Review of Psalm 89, Eine Liturgie Aus Dem Ritual Des Leidenden Konigs by G. W. Ahlstrom." Biblica 42.2 (1961): 237-39.
- Morard, M. "Sacerdoce Du Christ Et Sacerdoce Des Chretiens Dans La Commentaire Des Psaumes De Saint Thomas D'aquin (Christ's Priesthood and the Priesthood of All Christians in the Commentary on the Psalms by Aquinas)." Revue Thomiste 99.1 (1999): 119-42.
- Morgan, Charles Herbert. The Psalms as Daily Companions. Chicago, Ill.: Central Office of the Epworth League, 1919.
- Morgan, Dewi. Arising from the Psalms. [1st American] ed. New York: Morehouse-Barlow Co., 1966.
- Morgan, Fred. "A Jewish Reading of the Psalms: Merit and Miracles." SIDIC [Rome] 28 (1995): 2-9.
- Morgan, G. Campbell. Notes on the Psalms. London: Henry E. Walter, 1947.
- Morgenstern, J. "The Cultic Setting of the Enthronement Psalms." Hebrew Union College Annual 35 (1964): 1-42.
- . "The Mythological Background of Psalm 82." Hebrew Union College Annual 14 (1939): 29-126.
- . "Psalm 8 and 19a." Hebrew Union College Annual 19 (1945-46): 491-523.
- . "Psalm 11." Journal of Biblical Literature 69 (1950): 221-31.

- . "Psalm 48." Hebrew Union College Annual 16 (1941): 1-95.
- . "Psalms." Journal of Biblical Literature 65 (1946): 13-24.
- Morison, John. Exposition of the Book of Psalms. 2 vols, n.d.
- Morlowe, W. Creighton. "Spirit of Your Holiness (Ruah Qadshka) in Psalm 51:13." Trinity Journal 19 (1998): 29-49.
- Morrow, F. J. "Psalm Xxi:10: An Example of Haplography." Vetus Testamentum 18 (1968): 558-59.
- Mortimer, Alfred G. Notes on the Seven Penitential Psalms, Chiefly from Patristic Sources. New York: E. & J.B. Young & Co., 1889.
- . Outlines on the Book of Psalms: For Meditations and Sermons. London; New York [etc.]: Longmans Green and co., 1925.
- Morton, Richard K. "'God Lights a Torch' (Ps. 119:105)." The Expositor and Homiletic Review 38 (1936): 140-41.
- Mosca, Paul G. "Once Again the Heavenly Witness of Ps 89:38." Journal of Biblical Literature 105.1 (1986): 27-37.
- . "Psalm 26: Poetic Structure and the Form Critical Task." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 47.2 (1985): 212-37.
- Mosis, Rudolf. "Die Mauern Jerusalems. Beobachtungen Zu Psalm 51, 20f." Preuss Feschrift. 1992. 201-15.
- . "Reden Und Schweigen. Psalm 77 Und Das Geschäft Der Theologie." Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift 108 (1999): 85-107.
- Motte, Dominique. "L'homme Des Psaumes." Lumiere et Vie 40 (1991): 123-40.
- Mottu, Henry. "Les Psaumes Et La Forme Du Travail De Deuil (the Psalms and the Work of Grief)." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 70.3 (1995): 391-404.
- Mouhanna, Antoine. "La Critica a Los Dioses En El Libro De Los Salmos." Revista Biblica 63 (1996): 161-71.
- Moulton, Richard G. The Literary Study of the Bible. Boston: D. C. Heath and Co., 1909.
- . Psalms and Lamentations. New York: Macmillan, 1906.

- Moulton, Richard Green. The Psalms and Lamentations, Edited, with an Introduction and Notes. New York, London: the Macmillan Company; Macmillan & Co. Ltd., 1902.
- Mountford, Lydia M. O. King of the Shepherds and His Psalm. Cincinnati: Abingdon Press, n. d.
- Moura, Lisania. "O Pastor Diante Da Critica Injusta-Uma Exposicao Exegetica Do Salmo 64 (When Unjust Criticism Strikes-Psalm 64)." Voc Scriptura 2.2 (1992): 77-86.
- Mouw, Richard. "What Are the Ships of Tarshish Doing Here?" CruX 17.2 (1981): 20-26.
- Mowan, Oswaldus. "Quatuor Montes Sacri in Ps. Lxxxix:13?" Verbum Domini 41 (1963): 11-20.
- Mowinckel, Sigmund. "Notes on the Psalms." Studia Theologica 13.2 (1959): 134-65.
- . "Psalm Criticism between 1900 and 1935." Vetus Testamentum 5.1 (1955): 13-33.
- . Psalmenstudien. Amsterdam: Verlag P. Schippers, 1961.
- . "Psalms and Wisdom." Wisdom in Israel and in the Ancient near East: Presented to Professor Harold Henry Rowley. Ed. M and D. W. Thomas Noth. Leiden: Brill, 1955. 205-24.
- . The Psalms in Israel's Worship. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1962.
- . "Review of Psalm 89, Eine Liturgie Aus Dem Ritual Des Leidenden Konigs by G. W. Ahlstrom." Journal of Semitic Studies 5.3 (1960): 291-98.
- . "Traditionalism and Personality in the Psalms." Hebrew Union College Annual 23 (1950-51): 205-31.
- . "Zum Problem Der Hebraischen Metrik." Festschrift Fur Alfred Bertholet. Tubingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1950.
- Moyer, Robert L. The Psalm of Psalms. Northwestern college ed. Minneapolis: Wilson Press, 1945.
- Moyise, Steve and Maarten Menken (eds.). Psalms in the New Testament. London: T. & T. Clark International, 2004.

- Mozley, F. W. The Psalter of the Church the Septuagint Psalms Compared with the Hebrew, with Various Notes. Cambridge New York: University Press; Macmillan [distributor], 1905.
- Mu, Ahn Byung. "A Biblical View of the Refugee Problem." Reformed World 41.7/8 (1991): 214-24.
- Muchiki, Yoshiyuki. "Hq in Psalm 2:7 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 4 (1993): 17-26.
- Muck, Terry. "Psalm, Bhajan, and Kirtan: Songs of the Soul in Comparative Perspective." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001. 7-27.
- Muilenburg, J. The Psalms. A Form-Critical Introduction. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1967.
- Muilenburg, James. "A Liturgy on the Triumphs of Yahweh." Studia Biblica Et Semitica. Wageningen: H. Veenman en Zonen, 1966. 233-51.
- . "Psalm 47." Journal of Biblical Literature 63 (1944): 235-56.
- . "A Study in Hebrew Rhetoric: Repetition and Style." Supplements to Vetus Testamentum I (1953): 97-111.
- Muir, D. "Psalm 84:4-7." Expository Times 40 (1928-29): 336.
- Mulhaupt, Erwin. "Luthers Uebersetzung Und Auslegung Des 37. Psalms, Ein Beispiel Zunehmender Verchristlichung, Aber Nicht Christologisierung (Luther's Translation and Exegesis of Psalm 37, an Example of Increasing Christianizing but Not Christologizing)." Luther 34 (1963): 49-60.
- Mullen, Alyce M. "A Study of the Relationship of Sin, Distress, and Health in the Old Testament Psalms as a Basis of a Biblical Theology of Wholeness Effective in Pastoral Ministry." Th. D. Wesley Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Mullen, E. Theodore. "The Divine Witness and the Davidic Royal Grant: Psalm 89:37-38." Journal of Biblical Literature 102.2 (1983): 1983.
- Muller, Hans-Peter. "Der 90. Psalm-Ein Paradigma Exegetischer Aufgaben." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 81.3 (1984): 265-85.
- . "Feinde, Tiere Und Dämonen. Ein Kleiner Beitrag Zu Den Klage- Und Bittpsalmen Des Einzelnen." Textarbeit: Studien Zu Texten Und Ihrer

Rezeption Aus Dem Alten Testament Und Der Umwelt Israels: Festschrift Für Peter Weimar Zur Vollendung Seines 60. Lebensjahres. Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, 2003. 329-33.

- . "Formgeschichtliche Und Sprachliche Beobachtungen Zu Psalm 30." Zeitschrift für Altheraistik 12.2 (1999): 192-201.
 - . "Gottesfrage Und Psalmenexegese: Zur Hermeneutik Der Klagepsalmen Des Einzelnen." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 279-99.
 - . ""Jhwh Gebe Seinem Volke Kraft": Zum Hintergrund Der Alttestamentlichen Geschichtsreligion ("Yhwh Give His People Power": Concerning the Background of Ot Religion of History)." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 98.3 (2001): 265-81.
 - . "Psalmen Und Fruhgriechische Lyrik." Biblische Zeitschrift 47.1 (2003): 23-42.
 - . "Sprachliche Beobachtungen Zu Ps. Xc 5f." Vetus Testamentum 50 (2000): 394-400.
 - . "Zum 113. Psalm." Biblische Notizen 100 (1999): 18-21.
- Muller, Ulrich B. "Sohn Gottes-Ein Messianischer Hoheitstitel Jesu (Son of God-a Messianic Title of Jesus)." Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 87.1-2 (1996): 1-32.
- Mullins, Ansel C. "Yahweh the Cloud-Rider: The Storm-Cloud Motif in the Psalms." 1980.
- Munch, P. A. "Das Problem Des Reichtum in Den Psalmen 37, 49, 73." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 55 (1937): 36-46.
- Munk, Arne. "Samernes Bog. Tempel Eller Synagogue?" Forum for bibelsk Eksgeese [Denmark] 3 (1992): 87-105.
- Munnich, Olivier. "Indices D'une Septante Originelle Dans Le Psautier Grec." Biblica 63 (1982): 406-16.
- . "La Septante Des Psaumes Et Le Groupe Kaige." Vetus Testamentum 33 (1983): 75-89.
- Muraoka, Takamitsu. "Pairs of Synonyms in the Septuagint Psalms." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V.

Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 36-43.

Murphy, James G. A Critical and Exegitcal Commentary on the Book of Psalms. Minneapolis: James Family Publishers, 1876.

Murphy, Roland. "A Consideration of the Classification 'Wisdom Psalms'." Vetus Testamentum Supplement 9 (1962): 156-67.

---. "The Faith of the Psalmist." Interpretation 34 (1980): 229-39.

---. The Gift of the Psalms. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson, 2001.

---. "The Hebrew Psalmist and the Christian Today." The Bible Today 36 (1998): 103-09.

---. "A New Classification of Literary Forms in the Psalms." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 21.1 (1959): 83-87.

---. "The Psalms and Worship." Ex Auditu 8 (1992): 23-31.

---. The Psalms Are Yours. New York: Paulist, 1993.

---. "The Psalms in Modern Life." The Bible Today 25 (1987): 231-39.

---. "The Psalms: Prayer of Israel and the Church." The Bible Today 32 (1994): 133-37.

---. "Reflections on Contextual Interpretation of the Psalms." The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Ed. J. Clinton McCann. Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1993. 21-28.

---. Responses to 101 Questions on the Psalms and Other Writings. New York: Paulist Press, 1994.

Murphy, Roland E. Psalms. The Jerome Bible Commentary. Ed. Raymond Brown. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall Inc., 1968.

---. A Study of Psalm 72. C. U. Press, 1948.

Murphy, Roland Edmund. The Gift of the Psalms. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson Publishers, 2000.

---. The Psalms, Job. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1977.

Murphy, Roland Edmund, Lloyd R. Bailey, and Victor Paul Furnish. Wisdom

Literature and Psalms. Nashville: Abingdon, 1983.

Murray, Andrew. Have Mercy Upon Me. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph Co., 1895.

Murray, Billy W. "A Hermeneutical, Textual, and Semantic Examination of the Employment of Psalm 8 in Hebrews 2." Th. D. Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, 1992.

Murray, Robert. "The Psalms in Their Original World and in Tradition." P&P 2 (1988): 274-80.

Murray, Thomas Chalmers. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Psalms. New York: Charles Scribner, 1880.

Murry, T. C. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Psalms. New York: Scribner's Sons, 1894.

Music, David W. "The Superscriptions of the Psalms." Bible Illustrator 15.4 (1989): 49-53.

Mynatt, Daniel S. "The Poetry and Literature of the Psalms." An Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E. Tate. Ed. H. Wayne and W. Dennis Tucker Ballard, Jr. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 2000. 55-66.

N

- Nabers, Rev. Charles H. "The Inheritance of the Meek (Ps. 37:11)." The Expositor 33.11 (1932): 990-92.
- Nagar, Marie. "The 'Shir Hadash' of Saadiah Ben Eliyahu Chouraqui: A Rabbinic Commentary on Psalm 119 with a Glimpse into the Intellectual History of the Jewish Maghreb." Ph. D. City University of New York, 1996.
- Nagel, Elizabeth M. "Words of War and Peace." The Bible Today 38 (2000): 145-49.
- Nagel, Peter. "Der Sahidische Psalter-Seine Erschliessung Und Erforschung Neunzig Jahre Nach Alfred Rahlfs' Studien Zum Text Des Septuaginta-Psalter." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 82-96.
- Nakata, Ichiro. "Problems of the Babylonian Akitu Festival." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society Columbia University 1.1 (1968): 41-49.
- Naor, Menahem. "Studies in the Text of Psalm 34 [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 36 (1990-91): 377-81.
- Nardi, Carlo. "Note Di Clemente Alessandrino Al Salmo 18: Ecl. Proph. 51-63 (Note on Clement of Alexandria on Psalm 18)." Vivens Homo 6.1 (1995): 9-42.
- Nash, Steven B. "Kingship and the Psalms in the Fourth Gospel." Ph. D. Westminster Theological Seminary, 2000.
- Nasuti, Harry P. "Historical Narrative and Identity in the Psalms." Horizons in Biblical Theology 23.2 (2001): 132-53.
- . "The Sacramental Function of the Psalms in Contemporary Scholarship and Liturgical Practice." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001. 78-89.
- Nasuti, Harry Peter. Defining the Sacred Songs: Genre, Tradition and the Post-Critical Interpretation of the Psalms. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1999.
- . Tradition History and the Psalms of Asaph. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1988.
- Naude, Eduan. "Psalm 40: Een of Twee Psalms?" Verbum et Ecclesia [Pretoria]

21 (2000): 115-34.

---. "Psalm 40: One or Two Psalms? [Afrikaans Text]." D. D. University of Pretoria, 1999.

Naude, J. A. "Psalm 1-50 in Afrikaans. Korpusgebaseerde Vertaalkundige Analise (Pss 1-50 in Afrikaans. An Analysis within Corpus-Based Translation Studies)." Acta Theologica 23.1 (2003): 83-114.

Neal, M. "Confidence in God." Biblical Viewpoint 4.2 (1970): 88-94.

Neale, J. M. Sermons on Passages of the Psalms. London
New York: J.T. Hayes;
Pott and Amery, 1871.

Neale, J. M., and Richard Frederick Littledale. A Commentary on the Psalms: From Primitive and Mediæval Writers: And from the Various Office-Books and Hymns of the Roman, Mozarabic, Ambrosian, Gallican, Greek, Coptic, Armenian, and Syriac Rites. London: Joseph Masters, 1871.

Nebe, G. Wilhelm. "Psalm 104.11 Aus Hohle 4 Von Qumran (4qpsd) Und Der Ersatz Des Gottesnamens." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 93.2 (1981): 284-90.

---. "Qumranica Ii*: Zu Unveröffentlichten Handschriften Aus Hohle 4 Von Qumran (Qumranica Ii: About Unpublished Manuscripts from Cave 4 of Qumran)." Zeitschrift für Althebraistik 10.2 (1997): 134-38.

Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk., and Netherlands. Staten-Generaal. Het Nieuwe Testament: Ofte Alle Boecken Des Nieuwen Verbonds Onses Heeren Iesu Christi Door Last Van De Hoogh Mog. Heeren Staten Generael Vande Vereenigde Nederl. En Volgens T'besluit Van De Synode National, Gehouden Tot Dordrecht in De Jaeren 1618 Ende 1619. Amsterdam: Gedrukt by J. v. Someren [et. al.], 1679.

Neidert, David L., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Concept of God's Repentance in Joel 2:13, Jonah 4:2, and Psalms 106:45 an Exegetical Survey." 1987.

Nel, P. J. "Psalm 110 and the Melchizedek Tradition." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 22.1 (1996): 1-14.

Nel, Philip J. "The Theology of the Royal Psalms." Old Testament Essays 11 (1998): 71-92.

- Nelson, Diedrik A. "Cult and History: A Study of the Historical Psalms." Th. D. Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1964.
- Nelson, Dirk. "Lectio Divina: A "New" Phenomenon from Early Christianity." Covenant Quarterly 60.2 (2002): 35-48.
- Nelson, Jayme R. "The Generic and Theological Significance of 'Why?' and 'How Long?' in the Psalms of Complaint." M. A. Trinity Western University (Canada), 2003.
- Nemoy, Leon. "Salmon Ben Jeroham's Commentary on Psalm 42-72." Jewish Quarterly Review 48 (1957): 58-66.
- Nestle, E. "Psalm 31:20." Expository Times 23 (1911-12): 184.
- . "Psalm 68:18 in the Syriac Bible." Expository Times 14 (1902-3): 142-43.
- . "Psalm 120:5, 6." Expository Times 28 (1916-17): 284.
- . "The Titles of the Psalms." Expository Times 23 (1911-12): 383-84.
- Netzer, Nissan. "Ks"H-a Multi-Purpose Root in Colloquial Hebrew [in Hebrew]." Leshonenu 60.1-2 (1997): 53-66.
- Neumann-Gorsolke, Ute. "'Mit Ehre Und Hoheit Has Du Ihn Gekront' (Ps 8, 6b): Alttestamentliche Aspekte Zum Thema Menschenwurde." Jahrbuch fur Biblische Theologie 15 (2000): 39-65.
- Neusner, J. "Eighty-Ninth Psalm: Paradigm of Israel's Faith." Judaism 8 (1959): 226-33.
- Neve, Lloyd. "The Common Use of Traditions by the Author of Psalm 46 and Isaiah." Expository Times 86.8 (1975): 243-45.
- . "Realized Eschatology in Psalm 51." Expository Times 80.9 (1969): 264-66.
- Newbolt, W. C. E. Prayers, Psalms and Lectons for the Household. London: Longmans Green, 1904.
- Newell, H. W. "The Psalter in the Parish Worship of the Church of England." Expository Times 64 (1954-55): 323-25.
- Newman, Robert C., John Bloom, Hugh Gauch. "Public Theology and Prophecy Data: Factual Evidence That Counts for the Biblical World View." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 46.1 (2003): 79-110.

- Newsome, James D. A Synoptic Harmony of Samuel, Kings, and Chronicles: With Related Passages from Psalms, Isaiah, Jeremiah, and Ezra. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1986.
- Neyrey, Jerome H. "'I Said: You Are God': Psalm 82:6 and John 10." Journal of Biblical Literature 108.40 (1989): 647-63.
- Nicacci, Alviero. "'I Monti Portino Pace Al Popolo' (Sal 72:3)." Antonianum 56.4 (1981): 804-06.
- Nichol, Francis D. (ed.). "Psalm 89." The Seventh-Day Adventist Bible Commentary. Vol. 3. Washington D.C.: Review and Herald Publishing Association, 1964. 836-40.
- Nichols, Charles. "Wonderings on Worship." Didaskalia 1.2 (1990): 23-31.
- Nichols, J. W. H. Christ in the Psalms. New York: Loizeaux.
- . Musings in the Psalms. New York: Loizeaux Bros., 1954.
- Nicklas, Tobias. "Der Text Und Die Texte. Beruhrpunkte Von Textkritik, Textgeschichte Und Interpretationsgeschichte Am Beispiel Von Ps 126." Biblica 81.2 (2000): 252-61.
- Niclos, Josep V. "El Commentari Al Salm 51 I La Liturgia Del Perdo: Rashi I La Invitacio a La Penitencia." Perdó I Reconciliació En La Tradició Jueva. Barcelona: Publicacions de l'Abadia de Montserrat, 2002. 233-44.
- Niehaus, Jeffrey. "The Use of Lule in Psalm 27." Journal of Biblical Literature 98 (1979): 88-89.
- Niehof, Thomas J. "Do Not Fall as They Did: The Wilderness Generation of Psalm 95 Used as a Warning in Hebrews 3 and 4." Ph. D. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1996.
- Niehr, Herberg. "Gottes Oder Menschen-Eine Falsche Alternative. Bemerkungen Zu Ps 82." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 99.1 (1987): 94-98.
- Nielsen, E. "Psalm 73: Scandinavian Contributions." Understanding the Poets and Prophets: Essays in Honour of George Wishart Anderson. Sheffield: JSOTSup 152, 1993. 273-83.
- Nielsen, Kirsten. "Sigmund Mowinckel - and Beyond." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 11.2 (1997): 200-09.

- . "The Variety of Metaphors About God in the Psalter: Deconstruction and Reconstruction." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 16 (2002): 151-59.
- . "Why Not Plough with an Ox and an Ass Together? Or: Why Not Read Ps 119 Together with Pss 120-134." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 14 (2000): 56-66.
- Niemeyer, C. T. Het Probleem Van De Rangschikking Der Psalmen Xii. Leiden: Groningen, 1950.
- Niger. "The Sleep of Death (Psalm 49)." Expository Times 10 (1879): 466-75.
- Nispel, Mark D. "Christian Deification and the Early Testimonia." Vigiliae Christianae 53.3 (1999): 289-304.
- Niven, W. D. "Psalm 14:1." Expository Times 22 (1910-11): 565-66.
- Nogalski, James D. "From Psalm to Psalms to Psalter." An Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E. Tate. Ed. H. Wayne and W. Dennis Tucker Ballard, Jr. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 2000. 37-54.
- . "Reading David in the Psalter: A Study of Liturgical Hermeneutics." Horizons in Biblical Theology 23.2 (2001): 168-91.
- Nordell, P. A. "The Authorship of the Fifty-First Psalm." The Hebrew Student 2 (1882-83): 257-64.
- . "How to Prepare an Expository Sermon on Psalms 42 and 43." Old and New Testament Student 12 (1891): 216-20.
- Nordin, John P. "Preaching Psalm 8." Currents in Theology and Mission 20.4 (1993): 259-64.
- . "There Is Nothing on Earth That I Desire: A Commentary on Psalm 73." Currents in Theology and Mission 29.4 (2002): 258-64.
- Nordlund, Ralph. Sunday Afternoon in the Psalms. New York: Vantage, 1973.
- Norin, Stig. "Psalm 133. Zusammenhang Und Datierung." ASTI 11 (1977/78): 90-95.
- Norlie, Olaf Morgan. Simplified New Testament in Plain English for Today's Reader. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1961.

- North, A. "Le Psaume 119 Et Les Sapientiauz." Revue Biblique 48 (1939): 5-20.
- North, C. R. "The Religious Aspects of Hebrew Kingship." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 1 (1932): 8-38.
- Northrup, Bernard E. Finding Christ in the Psalms. Des Plaines, Ill.: Regular Baptist Press, 1976.
- Norton, Gerard J. "Commentaries, with Particular Attention to Psalms." Proceedings of the Irish Biblical Association 24 (2001): 83-104.
- . "Psalm 2:11-12 and Modern Textual Criticism." Proceedings of the Irish Biblical Association 15 (1992): 89-111.
- Nötscher, Friedrich. Die Psalmen. W*urzburg: Echter-Verlag, 1962.
- Nowell, Irene. "The 'Cursing' Psalms." The Bible Today 32 (1994): 218-22.
- . "Psalm 88: A Lesson in Lament." Imagery and Imagination in Biblical Literature: Essays in Honor of Aloysius Fitzgerald, F. S. C. Ed. Lawrence E. and Mark S. Smith Boadt. Washington D. C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2001. 105-18.
- . "Psalm Therapy." The Bible Today 34 (1996): 9-14.
- . Sing a New Song: The Psalms in the Sunday Liturgy. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1993.
- Noyes, George R. A New Translation of the Book of Psalms and of the Proverbs. Fourth edition ed. Boston: American Unitarian association, 1868.
- Ntrel, Abotchie. "The Survival of Earth: An African Reading of Psalm 104." Earth Story, Psalms, Prophets. 98-108.
- Ntrel, Benjamin A. "Toward an African Biblical Hermeneutical." Africa Theological Journal 19.3 (1990): 247-54.

O

- O'Brien, J. M. "Because God Heard My Voice: The Individual Thanksgiving Psalm and Vow-Fulfillment." The Listening Heart: Essays in Wisdom and the Psalms in Honor of Roland E. Murphy. Ed. K. G. et al. Hoglund. Sheffield: JSOT, 1987. 281-98.
- O'Callaghan, Jose'. "El Camio Ai.E En Pcester Beatty Xiii (the Interchange Ai>E in Chester Beatty Papyrus Xiii)." Biblica 60.4 (1979): 567-69.
- O'Callaghan, R. T. "Echoes of Canaanite Literature in the Psalms." Vetus Testamentum 4 (1954): 164-76.
- . "A Note on the Canaanite Background of Psalm 82." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 15 (1953): 311-14.
- O'Callaghan, Roger T. "A Note on the Canaanite Background of Psalm 82." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 15.3 (1953): 311-14.
- O'Connell, Robert H. "Death, Burial and the Afterlife in the Psalms." 1982.
- O'Connor, Charles. "The Structure of Ps 23." Louvain Studies 10.3 (1985): 206-30.
- O'Connor, Daniel J. "The Stone the Builders Rejected: Psalm 118(117):22 in Caravaggio's Deposition." Irish Theological Quarterly 61.1 (1995): 3-13.
- O'Connor, M. Hebrew Verse Structure. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1980.
- O'Kennedy, D. F. "The Relationship between Justice and Forgiveness in Psalm 103." Scriptura 65 (1998): 109-21.
- . "Vergifnis Voor Gehoorsaamheid (Ps 130:4) (Forgiveness before Obedience)." In Die Skriflig 31.3 (1997): 163-74.
- O'Sullivan, K. "My Daily Psalter." Franciscan Herald, 1963.
- Oberholtzer, Heidi. "Pilgrimage in Literature of the Americas: Spiritualized Travel and Sacred Place." Religion and Literature 35.2-3 (2003): 1-9.
- Oberholzer, J. P. "Opmerkings Oor Die Teologie Van Psalm 106." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 44 (1988): 380-87.
- Oberweis, Michael. "Ps. 23 Als Interpretationsmodell Fur Act 27 (Ps. 23 as an

Interpretation Model for Acts 27)." Novum Testamentum 30.2 (1988): 169-83.

Ochsenford, S. E. The Passion Story as Recorded by the Four Evangelists, Together with Psalms and Prayers Suitable for the Services of Holy Week. 2nd, rev. and enl. ed. Philadelphia: General Council Publication Board, 1908.

Ockinga, Boyo G. "An Example of Egyptian Royal Phraseology in Psalm 132." Biblische Notizen 11 (1980): 38-42.

Odelman, Eva. "Note Sur L'emploi Du Verbe Intendere Dans Le Psaume Xliv De La Vulgate." RBen 89 (1979): 305-05.

Oeming, Manfred. "Auf Der Suche Nach Verbindungslinien-Psalm 19 Als Ganzheit." Verbindungslinien: Festschrift Für Werner H. Schmidt Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Werner H. Schmidt. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener, 2000. 248-63.

---. Das Buch Der Psalmen: Psalm 1-41. Stuttgart: Katholisches Bibelwerk, 2000.

---. "An Der Quelle Des Gebets: Neuere Untersuchungen Zu Den Psalmen." Theologische Literaturzeitung 127 (2002): 367-84.

Oesch, Josef M. "Zur Übersetzung Und Auslegung Von Psalm 19." Biblische Notizen 26 (1985): 71-89.

Oesterley, W. O. E. A Fresh Approach to the Psalms. New York: Scribner, 1937.

---. Life, Death, and Immortality Studies in the Psalms. London: John Murray, 1911.

---. The Psalms. London
New York: Society for Promoting Christian knowledge;
Macmillan, 1953.

---. The Psalms in the Jewish Church. London: Skeffington, 1910.

---. The Psalms, Book Iii (Lxxiii-Lxxxix): Hebrew Text with Critical, Grammatical and Exegetical Notes. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1933.

---. The Psalms: Translated with Text-Critical and Exegetical Notes. London: S. P. C. K., 1962 (reprint).

Ogden, Graham S. "Prophetic Oracles against Foreign Nations and Psalms of

- Communal Lament: The Relationship of Psalm 137 to Jeremiah 49:7-22 and Obadiah." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 24 (1982): 89-97.
- . "Psalm 60: Its Rhetoric, Form, and Function." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 31 (1985): 83-94.
- . "Translating Psalm 10.11." Bible Translator 42 (1991): 231-33.
- Ognibeni, Bruno. "Sal 122, 8: Augurio Di Pace O Intercessione Di Pace?" Lateranum [Rome] 64 (1998): 215-20.
- Olivier, Hannes and Pieter Swanepoel. "Eerlik Met God in Die Krisisuur. 'N Bespreking Van Die Aard Van Die Klaagpsalms." In Die Skriflig 31 (1997): 199-214.
- Olivier, J. P. J. "The Sceptre of Justice and Ps. 45:7b." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 7 (1979): 45-54.
- Ollenburger, Bennie C. "Zion, the City of the Great King. A Theological Investigation of Zion Symbolism in the Tradition of the Jerusalem Cult." Ph. D. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1982.
- Olofsson, Staffan. "The Crux Interpretum in Psalm 2:12." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 9.2 (1995): 185-99.
- . "Death Shall Be Their Shepherd: An Interpretation of Ps 49:15 in Lxx." Helsinki Perspectives. Ed. Raija Sollamo. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2001. 139-65.
- . "The Kaige Group and the Septuagint Book of Psalms." Ix Congress of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, Cambridge, 1995. Ed. Bernard A. Taylor. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1997. 190-230.
- . "Law and Lawbreaking in the Lxx Psalms--a Case of Theological Exegesis." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 291-330.
- . "Studying the Word Order of the Septuagint: Questions and Possibilities." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 10 (1996): 217-37.
- Olow, A. J. "Motywacje Radosci W Psalterzu." U Zrodel Madrosci. Ed. Stanislaw Harezga. Rzeszow, Poland: Wyzszego Seminarium Duchownego, 1996. 265-92.
- Olsen, Erling C. Meditations in the Psalms. Third edition ed. New York: Loizeaux

Bros., 1952.

Onunwa, Udobata. "Individual Laments in Hebrew Poetry: A Positive Response to the Problem of Suffering." Jeevadhara [India] 17 (1988): 101-11.

Oosterhuis, Huub, and Frans Jozef van Beeck. Fifty Psalms; a New Translation. New York: Seabury Press, 1973.

Oosting, Reinoud. "Appearing in Zion: The Role of Zion in Psalm 84 from a Linguistic Point of View." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 29.1 (2003): 87-106.

Origen, et al. Homélie Sur Les Psaumes 36 À 38. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1995.

Orlinsky, H. L. "Some Emendations in Psalms." Hebrew Union College Annual 23 (1950-51).

Orto, Giuseppe D. and Giuseppe Moretti. I Salmi: Canti Per Dio--Parlare a Dio Con Le Parole Di Dio. Bologna: EDB, 2000.

Osgood, H. "'Dashing the Little Ones against the Rock'." Princeton Theological Review 1 (1903): 23-27.

Oswalt, John N. "The Myth of the Dragon and Old Testament Faith." Evangelical Quarterly 49.3 (1977): 163-72.

Otieno, Pauline. "Interpreting the Book of Psalms in the Copitic Orthodox Church of Kenya." Interpreting the Old Testament in Africa: Papers from the International Symposium on Africa and the Old Testament in Nairobi, October 1999. New York: P. Lang, 2001. 159-63.

Otto, Eckart. "Kultus Und Ethos in Jerusalemer Theology." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 98.2 (1986): 161-79.

---. "Mythos Und Geschichte Im Alten Testament-Zur Diskussion Einer Neuen Arbeit Von Jorg Jeremais." Biblische Notizen 42 (1988): 93-102.

---. "Politische Theologie in Den Königspsalmen Zwischen Agypten Und Assyrien. Die Herrscherslegitimation in Den Psalmen 2 Und 18 in Ihren Altorientalischen Kontexten." 'Mein Sohn Bist Du' (Ps 2, 7). Studien in Zur Der Königspsalmen. Stuttgart: KBW, 2002. 33-65.

---. "Psalm 2 in Neuassyrischer Zeit. Assyrische Motives in Der Judaischen Königsideologie." Textarbeit: Studien Zu Texten Und Ihrer Rezeption Aus Dem Alten Testament Und Der Umwelt Israels: Festschrift Für Peter

Weimar Zur Vollendung Seines 60. Lebensjahres. Ed. Klaus et al Kiesow, 2003. 335-49.

Otto, Eckart and Erich Zenger. 'Mein Sohn Bist Du' (Ps 2, 7). Studien in Zur Der Konigspsalmen. Stuttgart: KBW, 2002.

Owen, G. F. The Shepherd Psalm of Palestine. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1958.

Owen, J. J. "The Imprecatory Psalms." Bibliotheca Sacra 13 (1856): 551-63.

---. "The Yahweh Psalm (Psalm 23)." Review and Expositor 42 (1947? (or 1847)): 186-93.

Owen, John. Practical Exposition of Psalm Cxxx. Boston: William Pierce, 1834.

P

- Paas, Stefan. "A Textual Note on Psalm 143, 6." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 113.3 (2001): 415-18.
- Page, Hugh R. "Ethnological Criticism: An Apologia and Application [Ps. 29]." Exploring New Paradigms in Biblical and Cognate Studies. Ed. Hugh R. Page. Lewiston, NY: Mellen, 1996. 84-107.
- Pagnini, Sante, and Benito Arias Montano. Psalmi Davidis Hebraici: Cum Interlineari Versione Xantis Pagnini, Bon. Ariae Montani, & Aliorum Collato Studio Ad Hebraicam Dictionem Diligentissimè Expensa. [Leiden?]: Ex Officina Plantiniana Raphelengii, 1608.
- Pakala, James C. "A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries: 10 (Psalms and Philippians)." Presbyterion (2000): 115-23.
- Palmer, F. M. Dauid and the Psalms. Winona Lake, IN: F. M. Palmer, 1913.
- Palmer, George Herbert. The Psalms & Canticles at Mattins and Evensong. New, rev. & enl. ed. Wantage: S. Mary's Convent, 1916.
- Palmer, M. "Cardinal Points in Psalm 48." Biblica 46.3 (1965): 357-58.
- Palmer, R. F. Psalms Then and Now. Ontario, Canada: Society of St. John the Evangelist, Brace Bridge, 1965.
- Panosian, E. M. "The Psalms: An Anatomy of All Parts of the Soul." Biblical Viewpoint 4.2 (1970): 73-78.
- Pappas, Harry S. "Theodore of Mopsuestia's Commentary on Psalm 44: A Study of Exegesis and Christology." Ph. D. Yale University, 2000.
- Pardee, Dennis. "Acrostics and Parallelism: The Parallelisitic Structure of Psalm 111." Maarav 8 (1992): 117-38.
- . "A Restudy of the Commentary on Psalm 37 From Qumran Cave 4." Revue de Qumran 8 (1973): 163-94.
- . "A Restudy of the Commentary on Psalm 37 from Qumran Cave 4." Revue de Qumran 8 (1973): 163-94.
- . "Structure and Meaning in Hebrew Poetry: The Example of Psalm 23." Maarav 5/6 (1990): 239-80.

- Park, E. A. "The Imprecatory Psalms, Viewed in the Light of the Southern Rebellion." Bibliotheca Sacra 19 (1962): 165-210.
- Parker, Harold M. "Artaxerxes Iii Ochus and Psalm 44." Jewish Quarterly Review 68.3 (1978): 152-68.
- Parker, N. H. "Psalm 103." Canadian Journal of Theology 1 (1955): 191-96.
- . "'the Sacrifice of Praise: Religion of the Psalmist'." Review and Expositor 39 (1942): 301-20.
- Parker, Simon B. "The Beginning of the Reign of God-Psalm 82 as Myth and Liturgy." Revue Biblique 102.4 (1995): 532-59.
- Parks, Lew. "Leading from Providence." Quarterly Review 23.3 (2003): 274-85.
- Parrish, V. Steven. A Story of the Psalms: Conversation, Canon, and Congregation. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2003.
- Parsons, Greg W. "Guidelines for Understanding and Proclaiming the Psalms." Bibliotheca Sacra 147 (1990): 169-87.
- Parsons, Ian R. M. "Evil Speaking in the Psalms of Lament." Ph. D. Drew University, 1969.
- Parsons, Ian Ross McKenzie. "Evil Speaking in the Psalms of Lament (Diss. Abstract)." Drew Gateway 41.Fall (1970): 29-30.
- Parsons, Robert. Plain Paths in the Psalms. Chicago, Ill.: Moody Bible Institute, 1962.
- . Psalms of Victory: Devotional Studies in Psalms 11-20. Chicago, Ill.: Moody Bible Institute, 1966.
- Partridge, Kathryn J. "A Discourse Study of Tense-Aspect in Narrative Sections of Hebrew Poetry." M. A. The University of Texas at Arlington, 1995.
- Patella, Michael. "Seer's Corner: Psalmody and Psalters." The Bible Today 39 (2001): 164-69.
- Paterson, John. The Praises of Israel; Studies, Literary and Religious, in the Psalms. New York: Scribner, 1950.
- . "The Psalms and the Cult." Trans. Glasgow University Oriental Society 14 (1953): 42-47.

- . "Review of Psalmen by Hans-Joachim Kraus." Journal of Semitic Studies 5.3 (1960): 290-91.
- Patience, Donald G. "The Contribution to Christology of the Quotations of the Psalms in the Gospels and Acts." Ph. D. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1970.
- Patrick, M. Four Centuries of Scottish Psalmody. New York: Oxford University Press, 1950.
- Patrizi, Francesco Saverio. Cento Salmi. Roma: Tipografia poliglotta della S.C. di Propaganda Fide, 1875.
- Patterson, Richard D. "A Multiplex Approach to Psalm 145." Grace Theological Journal 6.1 (1985): 29-48.
- Patton, Corrine L. "Psalm 132: A Methodological Inquiry." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 57.4 (1994): 643-54.
- Patton, John H. "Canaanite Parallels in the Book of Psalms." Ph. D. The Johns Hopkins University, 1944.
- Patton, John Hastings. "Canaanite Parallels in the Book of Psalms." Johns Hopkins Press, 1944.
- Paul, M. J. "The Order of Melchizedek (Ps 110:4 and Heb 7:3)." Westminster Theological Journal 49.1 (1987): 195-211.
- Paul, Shalom M. "Psalm 72:5-a Traditional Blessing for the Long Life of the King." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 31.4 (1972): 351-55.
- . "Psalm Xxvii 10 and the Babylonian Theodicy." Vetus Testamentum 32 (1982): 489-92.
- Pawlowski, Zdzislaw. "The Reality of Death and the Fact of Prayer: Psalm 88." Folia Orientalia 29 (1992-93): 163-76.
- Payne, J. Barton. "Psalms, the Book Of." The Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary. Ed. Merrill C. Tenney. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1967. 694-97.
- Peacock, Heber F. A Translator's Guide to Selected Psalms. London; New York New York, N.Y.: United Bible Societies; American Bible Society [distributor], 1981.
- Pearl, Chaim. "The Theology of Palm 145 (Part 1)." Jewish Bible Quarterly 20.1

(1991): 3-9.

---. "The Theology of Psalm 145--Part II." Jewish Bible Quarterly 20 (1991-92): 73-78.

Pedersen, Kirsten S. Traditional Ethiopian Exegesis of the Book of Psalms. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1995.

Pederson, Johs. "Canaanite and Israelite Cultus." Acta Orientalia 18.1 (1939): 1-14.

---. Israel: Its Life and Culture. London: Oxford University Press, 1940.

Peels, Hendrik G. L. "Sanctorum Communio Vel Idolorum Repudiatio? (Communion of Saints or the Repudiation of Idols?)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 112.2 (2000): 239-51.

Peifer, Claude J. "Sing for Us the Songs of Zion: The Jerusalem Psalms." The Bible Today 97 (1978): 1690-96.

Peiser, F. E. "Zu Psalm 12:7." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 16 (1896): 295-96.

Pemberton, Barbara B. "Islamic and Judaic Perceptions of the Inheritance of the Righteous in the Qur'an' and 'Tanakh': A Rhetorical Study of Sura 21 and Psalm 37." Ph. D. Baylor University, 2000.

Perdue, Leo G. "The Riddles of Psalm 49." Journal of Biblical Literature 93 (1974): 533-42.

---. "'Yahweh Is King over All the Earth' an Exegesis of Psalm 47." Restoration Quarterly 17.2 (1974): 95-98.

Pereira, Nancy C. "Dormir En Paz: Condicion De La Esperanza. Oraciones De Ira Y Sosiego." Revista de Interpretacion Biblica Latino-americana [Costa Rica] 39 (2001): 52-56.

Perennes, H. "Les Psaumes Traduit Et Commentes." Feirz Ha Breiz, 1922.

Perennes, H. Les Psaumes Dans La Liturgie Romaine. Lille: Desclee, de Browver, et Cie, 1923.

Perowne, J. J. Stewart. The Book of Psalms. 6th ed. London Cambridge: George Bell; Deighton Bell, 1888.

- . The Book of Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan Pub. House, 1976.
- Perry, S. G. F., and Eberhard Nestle. Psalterium Tetraglottum Graece, Syriace, Chaldaice, Latine, Quadragesimo Post Primam Hebraici Psalterii Editionem Anno (1477-1877). Tubingae: Fr. Fues, 1879.
- Petar, V. A. Psalmi Davidovi. Yugo: Dubrovnik, 1923.
- Peters, John P. "Hebrew Psalmody." Harvard Theological Review 9 (1916): 36-55.
- . "Intuitional Interpretation of the Psalms." American Journal of Theology 8 (1904): 767-75.
- . "A Jerusalem Processional." The Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society 1.1 (1920): 36-41.
- . "Notes on Localty in the Psalter." Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society 1 (1920).
- . The Psalms as Liturgies; Being the Paddock Lectures for 1920. New York: The Macmillan company, 1922.
- Peters, N. Das Buch Der Psalmen Ubersetzt Und Kurz Erklart. 1930.
- Petersham, M. S. The Shepherd Psalm. New York: Macmillan, 1962.
- Peterson, Eugene H. Where Your Treasure Is: Psalms That Summon You from Self to Community. Grand Rapids, Mich.: W. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1993.
- Peterson, R. The Modern Message of the Psalms. Boston: Meador Publishing Co., 1962.
- Petraglio, Renzo. "Le Interpalzioni Cristiane Del Salterio Greco." Augustinianum 28 (1988): 89-109.
- Pettegrew, Larry D. "'Is There Knowledge in the Most High?' (Psalm 73:11)." Master's Seminary Journal 12.2 (2001): 133-48.
- Pettingill, William L. Christ in the Psalms. Findlay, OH: Fundamental Truth Publishers, 1937.
- Petuchowski, Jakob J. "Hoshi Ah Na in Psalm 118:25-a Prayer for Rain." Vetus Testamentum 5 (1955): 266-71.
- . "A Sermon on Psalm 29 Attributed to Rabbi Ele'azar Hamoda'i." Hebrew Union College Annual 48 (1977): 243-64.

- Petzer, J. H. "Variation in the Citations from the Old Testament in the Latin Version of Acts." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 19 (1993): 143-57.
- Pezhumkattil, Abraham. "Israel's Faith Reflected in the Psalms." Bible Bhashyam (India) 16 (1990): 156-72.
- . "Psalms on the Servant of the Lord." Bible Bhashyam (India) 21 (1995): 22-36.
- Pfeiffer, A. F. "The Music of the Ancient Hebrews." Bib. Rep. 6 (1835): 136-72; 357-411.
- Pfeiffer, Charles F. Psalms and Proverbs in Two Versions with Commentary. New York: Iversen-Norman Associates, 1973.
- Phillips, George. A Commentary on the Psalms. London: Williams and Norgate, 1872.
- Phillips, John. Exploring the Psalms. 1st two-volume ed. Neptune, N.J.: Loizeaux Brothers, 1988.
- Pierson, Thomas. Excellent Encouragements against Afflictions Containing David's Triumph over Distress, on Psalm Xxvii, David's Heart's Desire, on Psalm Lxxxiv, the Church's Exercise under Affliction, on Psalm Lxxxv, the Great Charter of the Church, on Psalm Lxxxvii. Edinburgh: James Nichol, 1868.
- Pieters, Albertus. The Psalms in Human Expeirence. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1958.
- Pietersma, Albert. "Articulation in the Greek Psalms: The Evidence of Papyrus Bodmer Xxiv." Traditions Text: Studies Offered to Dominique Barthelemy in Celebration of His 70th Birthday. Ed. J. Norton and Stephen Pisano Gerard. Gottingen: Vanderhoeck and Ruprecht, 1991. 61-82.
- . "David in the Greek Psalms." Vetus Testamentum 30 (1980): 213-26.
- . "Exegesis and Liturgy in the Superscriptionsof the Greek Psalter." X Congress of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, Oslo, 1998. Ed. Bernard A. Taylor. Atlanta, GA: Society of Biblical Literature, 2001. 99-138.
- . A New English Translation of the Septuagint, and the Other Greek Translations Traditionally Included under That Title: The Psalms. Oxford;

New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- . "The Place of Origin of the Old Greek Psalter." The World of the Aramaeans 1. Ed. P.M. Michaele Daviau, et al. Sheffield, Eng.: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 253-74.
- . "The Present State of the Critical Text of the Greek Psalter." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 12-32.
- . "Proto-Lucian and the Greek Psalter." Vetus Testamentum 28.1 (1978): 66-72.
- . "When David Fled Absalom: A Commentar on the Thirs Psalm in Greek." Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov. Ed. Shalom M. et al Paul. Boston: Brill, 2003. 645-59.
- Pihillips, O. E. Exploring the Messianic Psalms. Philadelphia: Hebrew Christian Fellowship, 1967.
- Pinto, B. De. "Torah and the Psalms." Journal of Biblical Literature 87 (1967): 154-74.
- Pitard, Wayne T. "The Binding of Yamm: A New Edition of the Ugaritic Text Ktu 1.83." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 57.4 (1998): 261-80.
- Pitkin, Barbara. "Psalm 8:1-2." Interpretation 55 (2001): 177-80.
- Pixley, George V. "Awareness of Literary Context in Early Christian Use of the Psalms." Ph. D. The University of Chicago, 1968.
- Plank, Karl A. "Ascent to Darker Hills: Psalm 121 and Its Poetic Revision." Literature and Theology 11.2 (1997): 152-67.
- Plantin, Henry. "Deuteronomium Och Lovhyddofestens Psalmer I Bsukka 55 a (Deuteronomy and the Psalms of Teh Feast of Tabernacles in Bsukka 55a)." Svensk Exegetisk Arsbok 55 (1990): 7-38.
- . "Psalmoverskrifternas Omtolkning I Septuaginta-Psaltaren." Svensk Exegetisk Arsbok 63 (1998): 41-60.
- Plassman, T. "A Note to Psalm 109:7." American Ecclesiastical Review 117 (1947): 452-55.
- Pleins, J. David. "Death and Endurance: Reassessing the Literary Structure and Theology of Psalm 49." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 69

(1996): 19-27.

---. The Psalms: Songs of Tragedy, Hope and Justice. Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1993.

Plumer, William S. Psalms: A Critical and Expository Commentary with Doctrinal and Practical Remarks. Carlisle, Pa.: Banner of Truth Trust, 1975.

---. Studies in the Book of Psalms: Being a Critical and Expository Commentary, with Doctrinal and Practical Remarks on the Entire Psalter. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & co., 1867.

Podechard, E. Le Psautier. Lyon: Facultés Catholiques, 1949.

---. "Psalm 72." Old and New Testament Student 13 (1891): 35-40.

---. "Psaume Lxviii." Revue Biblique 54 (1947): 502-20.

Podella, Thomas. "Transformationen Kultischer Darstellungen: Toraliturgien in Ps 15 Und 24." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 13.1 (1999): 95-130.

Poorthuis, Marcel (ed.). Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997.

Pola, Thomas. "Psalm 143-Der Siebte Busspsalm." Theologische Beitrage 34 (2003): 34-40.

Polan, Gregory J. "The Pilgrim Feasts and the Songs of Ascent." The Bible Today 38 (2000): 133-38.

Polish, Daniel F. Bringing the Psalms to Life: How to Understand & Use the Book of Psalms. Woodstock, VT: Jewish Lights Pub., 2000.

Pollack, Aharon, Haim Gevaryahu, and Osnath Nizri. *Al Ha-Setumot Ba-Mizmor: Perush *Al Sefer Tehilim. Yerushalayim: Nezer, 1991.

Polster, Ronald B. "Evil and the Biblical Discourse of Lament." Ph. D. University of Toronto (Canada), 1998.

Poorthuis, Marcel. Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Een Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997.

Pope, H. "Penitential Psalms." Dub. Rev. 159 (1916): 267-90.

Pope, H. "The 'Comminative' Psalms and Psalm 108 (Heb. 109) in Particular."

American Ecclesiastical Review 45 (1911): 302-10.

Porcher, Marie-Jo. "Quelques Considerations Sur L'usage Du Psaume 32 Dans L'epitre Aux Romains (Rom 4:1-12) (Considerations of the Use of Ps 32 in the Epistle to the Romans (Rom. 4:12))." Revue des Sciences Religieuses 77.4 (2003): 552-64.

Porter, J. R. "Interpretation of Ii Samuel Vi and Psalm Cxxii." Journal of Theological Studies 5 (1954): 161-73.

---. "Psalm Xlv:7 (a Note)." Journal of Theological Studies 12 (1961): 51-53.

Porty, Tova. "The Image of the Moth--a Window to a Wisdom Psalm (Psalm 39) [Hebrew]." Homages to Shmuel: Studies in the World of the Bible [Hebrew]. Ed. Zipora Talshir, Shamir Yona and Daniel Sivan. Jerusalem: Bialik, 2001. 319-31.

Porubcan, S. "Psalm Cxxx:5-6." Vetus Testamentum 9 (1959): 322-23.

Poteat, Edwin M. Exposition of Psalm 89. The Interpreter's Bible. Vol. 4. New York: Abingdon Press, 1955.

Power, E. "The Meaning of Qitor in Psalm 148:8 and 119:83." Biblica 7 (1926): 182-92.

---. "Zion or Sion in Psalm 133." Biblica 3 (1922): 342-49.

Power, Philip Bennett. "I Will": Being the Determinations of the Man of God, as Found in Some of the "I Wills" of the Psalms. London: Wertheim Macintosh and Hunt, 1861.

---. The 'I Wills' of the Psalms: The Determinations of the Man of God as Found in Some of the 'I Wills' of the Psalms. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth Trust, 1985.

Powicke, F. G. "Richard Baxter's Paraphrases of the Psalms." Expository Times 35 (1923-24): 471-74.

Powlinson, David. "Predator, Prey, and Protector: Helping Victims Think and Act from Psalm 10." Journal of Biblical Counseling 16.3 (1998): 27-37.

Powlison, David. ""Peace, Be Still": Learning Psalm 131 by Heart." Journal of Biblical Counseling 18.3 (2000): 2-10.

Poythress, Vern S. "Divine Meaning of Scripture." Westminster Theological Journal 48.2 (1986): 241-79.

- Prasad, Jacob. "Psalm 47: A Case Study in Poetic Techniques in the Psalms." Bible Bhashyam (India) 29: 5-25.
- Pratt, W. S. The Music of the French Psalter of 1562: A Historical Survey and Analysis. New York: Columbia University Press, 1939.
- Preez, J. Du. "Uitsig Op Sending in 'N Israelitiese 'Oeslied': Psalm 67." In dei Skriflig [South Africa] 32 (1998): 259-75.
- Preminger, Alex (ed.). Encyclopedia of Poetry and Poetics. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1965.
- Presbyterian Church in the U.S. Psalms and Hymns for the Worship of God: Approved by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, at Its Meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, November, 1866. Richmond: Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1867.
- Presbyterian Church in the U.S., and Louis F. Benson. The Hymnal: Published in 1895 and Revised in 1911 by Authority of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Rev.; [with supplement of 1917] ed. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, 1917.
- Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Psalms and Hymns, Adapted to Public Worship. Philadelphia: J. Whetham, 1838.
- The Presbyterian Hymnal: Hymns, Psalms, and Spiritual Songs. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1990.
- Press, R. "Die Eschatologische Ausrichtung Des 51 Psalms." Theologische Zeitschrift 11 (1955): 241-49.
- . "Jahwe Und Sein Gesalbter: Zur Auslegung Von Psalm 2." Theologische Zeitschrift 13 (1957): 321-34.
- Prevost, Jean-Pierre. "Petit Dictionnaire Des Psaumes." Cahiers Evangile 7 (1990).
- Prévost, Jean Pierre. A Short Dictionary of the Psalms. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1997.
- Prichard, Augustus Bedlow. Christ in Psalm Cxix: An Attempt to Analyze Psalm Cxix and Its Contents with the Lord Jesus Christ. Los Angeles: Bible House of Los Angeles, 1938.
- Prinsloo, Gert T. M. "Analysing Old Testament Poetry: An Experiment in

- Methodology with Reference to Psalm 126." Old Testament Essays 5.2 (1992): 225-51.
- . "Analysing Old Testament Poetry: An Experiment in Methodology with Reference to Psalm 126." Old Testament Essays 5 (1992): 225-51.
- . "Hope against Hope-a Theological Reflection on Psalm 22." Old Testament Essays 8.1 (1995): 61-85.
- . "Jahwe Is Koning (Psalm 96 to 99)." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 38 (1997): 207-13.
- . "Man's Word-God's Word: A Theology of Antithesis in Psalm 12." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.3 (1998): 390-402.
- . "Polarity as Dominant Textual Strategy in Psalm 8." Old Testament Essays 8.3 (1995): 370-87.
- . "Psalm 5: A Theology of Tension and Reconciliation." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 628-43.
- . "Psalm 20 and Its Aramaic Parallel: A Reappraisal." Journal for Semitics 9 (1997): 48-86.
- . "Psalm 47: Parikularisme En Universalisme. Jahwe Is Ons Koning En Koning Oor Die Hele Aard." Verbum et Ecclesia 17 (1996): 388-404.
- . "Psalm 67: Harvest Thanksgiving Psalm (Eschatological) Hymn Communal Prayer, Communal Lament Or.?" Old Testament Essays 7.2 (1994): 231-46.
- . "Psalm 97: Almal Moet Bly Wees, Want Jahwe Is Koning (Ps 97: The Lord Is King! Let the World Rejoice)." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 51.4 (1995): 1088-113.
- . "Shepherd, Vine-Grower, Father-Divine Metaphor and Existential Reality in a Community Lament (Psalm 80)." Old Testament Essays 10.2 (1997): 279-302.
- . "Tremble before the Lord: Myth and History in Psalm 114." Old Testament Essays 11.2 (1998): 306-25.
- . "Yahweh and the Poor in Psalm 113: Literary Motif and/or Theological Reality?" Old Testament Essays 9.3 (1996): 465-85.
- Prinsloo, Gert T. M. "Psalm 130: Poetic Patterns and Social Significance." Old Testament Essays 15.2 (2002): 453-69.

- Prinsloo, W. S. "A Comprehensive Semiostructural Exegetical Approach." Old Testament Essays 7.4 (1994): 78-83.
- . "Die Psalms as Samehangende Boek." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 36 (1995): 459-69.
- . Die Psalms Leef: 'N Eksegetiese Studie Van Psalm 3, 15, 23, 112, 126, 131, 136, 148. Pretoria: NGKB, 1991.
- . "Psalm 3: Die Here Alleen Bewerk Die Verlossing." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 30 (1989): 392-402.
- . "Psalm 72 'N Verskuiwing Van Die Mistieke Na Die Politieke?" Old Testament Essays 12.3 (1999): 536-54.
- . "Psalm 82: Once Again, Gods or Men?" Biblica 76.2 (1995): 219-28.
- . "Psalm 87: Jahwe Het Sion Uitverkies, Maar Die Vreemde Volkere Behoort Ook Aan Hem." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 32 (1991): 522-30.
- . "Psalm 88: The Gloomiest Psalm?" Old Testament Essays 5.3 (1992): 332-45.
- . "Psalm 93: Jawe Is Van Altyd Af Koning over Alles En Almal." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 34 (1993): 248-61.
- . "Psalm 95: If Only You Will Listen to His Voice!" The Bible and Human Society: Essays in Honour of John Rogerson. Sheffield: JSOTSup 200, 1995. 393-410.
- . "Psalm 98: Sing 'N Nuwe Lied Tot Lof Van Die Konig, Jahwe (Sing a New Song in Praise of the King, Yahweh)." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 50.1-2 (1994): 155-68.
- . "Psalm 99: Die Here, Ons God, Is Heilig (Psalm 99: The Lord, Our God, Is Holy)." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 49.3 (1993): 621-36.
- . "Psalm 100: 'N Poeties Minderwaardige En Saamgeflansde Teks? (Psalm 100: A Poetically Inferior and Conflated Text?)." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 47.4 (1991): 968-82.
- . "Psalm 114: It Is Yahweh Who Transforms the Rock into a Fountain." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 18 (1992): 163-76.
- . "Psalm 116: Disconnected Text or Symmetrical Whole?" Biblica 74.1 (1993): 71-82.

- . "Psalm 121: 'N Trimoflied Van Vertroue." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 21 (1980): 162-68.
- . "Psalm 131: 'Nie My Wil Nie, O Here.'" Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 7 (1986): 74-82.
- . "Psalm 145: Loof Jahwe Van a Tot Z." In die Skriflig 25 (1991): 457-70.
- . "Psalm 149: Praise Yahweh with Tambourine and Two-Edged Sword." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 109.3 (1997): 395-407.
- . "Psalms 126: Wie Met Trane Saai, Sal Met Blijdskap Maai." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 28 (1987): 231-42.
- . "Structure and Cohesion of Psalm 148." Old Testament Essays 5.1 (1992): 46-63.
- Prinsloo, Willem S. "Psalm 84: "'N Dag in U Voorhowe.'" In Die Skriflig 28.2 (1994): 179-97.
- Prokurat, Michael, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "The Theology of Man's Deliverance from His Natural Enemies in the Book of Psalms." 1973.
- Propp, William H. C. "Is Psalm 45 an Erotic Poem?" Bible Review 20.2 (2004): 33-37, 42.
- Prothero, R. E. The Psalms in Human Life. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1930.
- Prouix, Pierre. "La Lectura Del Salmo 88, 21b (Lxx) En 1 Clem 18, 1 (the Reading of Psalm 88:21b(Lxx) in 1 Clement 18;1)." Biblica 61.1 (1980): 92-101.
- Provence, H. W. "Lyric Poetry in the Bible." Review and Expositor 33 (1936): 402-14.
- Pryor, J. W. "Hebrews and Incarnational Theology." Reformed Theological Review 40.2 (1981): 44-50.
- "Psalm 149." Expository Times 33 (1921-22): 94.
- "The Psalm 'Beatus Vir' in the Breviary." American Ecclesiastical Review 47 (1912): 587-92.
- Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs: Selected 1978. Music ed. Sunbury, PA: Believers Bookshelf, 1987.

"The Psalms of the Breviary (Psalm 94)." American Ecclesiastical Review 47 (1912): 463-70.

Psalms with the Jerusalem Commentary. Jerusalem: Mosad Harav, 2003.

Psalterium Syriace. Londini: Apud Societatem Bibliophilorum Britannicam et Externam, 1914.

Puech, Emile. "11qpsapa: Un Rituel D'exorcismes. Essai De Reconstruction (11qpsapa: A Ritual of Exorcisms. Attempt at Reconstruction)." Revue de Qumran 14.3 (1990): 377-408.

---. "Ta Droite Assiste Mon Epee." Revue Biblique 93.1 (1986): 38-51.

Puls, Kenneth A. "Musical Praise and Thanksgiving in the Old Testament: Word Studies on Hebrew Terms in the Old Testament Related to Praise and Thanksgiving in the Context of Music." Ph. D. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1998.

Purvey, John. The Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon According to the Wycliffite Version. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1881.

Pyper, Hugh S. "The Triumph of the Lamb: Psalm 23 and Textual Fitness." Biblical Interpretation 9.4 (2001): 384-92.

Q

- Qimron, Elisha. "On the Language of the Second Commonwealth in the Book of Psalms." Beth Mikra 23 (1978): 139-50.
- . "Post-Exilic Language in the Book of Psalms." Beth Mikra 23 (1978): 139-50.
- Quast, Udo. Der Septuaginta-Psalter Und Seine Tochterübersetzungen: Symposium in Gottingen 1997. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2000.
- Queker, L. De. "Les Qedosim Du Ps. Lxxxix a La Lumiere Des Croyances Semitiques." Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 39 (1963): 469-84.
- Quell, G. Da Kultische Problem Der Psalmen. Berlin: Kohlhammer, 1926.
- Quinn, Dennis B. "John Donne's Sermons on the Psalms and the Traditions of Biblical Exegesis." Ph. D. The University of Wisconsin--Madison, 1958.
- Quintens, Werner. "La Vie Du Roi Dans Le Psaume 21 (the Life of the King in Psalm 21)." Biblica 59.4 (1978): 516-41.
- . "Le Chemin De La Vie Dans Le Psaume Xvi." Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 55 (1979): 233-42.
- Quinter, James, and Church of the Brethren. A Collection of Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs Suited to the Various Kinds of Christian Worship, and Especially Designed for and Adapted to the Fraternity of the Brethren. Covington, Miami Co., O[hio]: James Quinter, 1875.

R

Raabe, Paul. Psalm Structures: A Study of Psalms with Refrains. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1990.

Raabe, Paul R. "Deliberate Ambiguity in the Psalter." Journal of Biblical Literature 110.2 (1991): 213-27.

---. "Psalm-Structures: A Study of Psalms with Refrains." Ph. D. The University of Michigan, 1989.

Rabinowitz, Isaac. "The Alleged Orphism of 11qpsa 28:3-12." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 76 (1964): 193-200.

---. "The Existence of a Hitherto Unknown Interpretation of Psalm 107 among the Dead Sea Scrolls." Biblical Archaeologist 14.2 (1951): 50-52.

Rabinowitz, Louis I. "The Makers of Israel. A Note on Psalm 149 'Smh 'Srael B'asiv." Dor le Dor 10 (1981/82): 122-23.

Raboteau, Albert. "To Count How Few Our Days." Cross Currents 43.4 (1993/94): 517-21.

Radermakers, Jean. "Les Psaumes Et Nous: Quelques Ouvrages Recents." New Theology Review 124 (2002): 630-39.

Radford, L. B. "Psalm 85." Expository Times 32 (1930-31): 556-62.

Raeder, Siegfried. Grammatica Theologica: Studien Zu Luthers Operationes in Psalmos. Tübingen: Mohr, 1977.

Raffel, Dov. "Psalm 130--a Nimshal with No Mashal." Beth Mikra 32 (1986/87): 217-20.

Rahlfs, Alfred, and Königliche Museen zu Berlin. Die Berliner Handschrift Des Sahidischen Psalters. Berlin: Weidmann, 1901.

Raj, J. R. John Samuel. "Cosmic Judge or Overseer of the World-Order? The Role of Yahweh as Portrayed in Psalm 7." Bangalore Theological Forum 34.2 (2002): 1-15.

Raja, B. J. "Eco-Spirituality in the Psalms." Vidyajyoti [India] 53 (1989): 637-50.

Raja, R. J. "A Rejoinder to 'the Psalms: Another View'." Vidyajyoti [India] 49

(1985): 64-72.

- Ramaroson, Lonard. "Immortality and Resurrection in the Psalms." Theology Digest 32.3 (1985): 235-38.
- Ramos, Felipe F. "La Oracion En Los Salmos (I)." Naturaleza y Gracia 49 (2002): 403-49.
- Ramsey, OP, Boniface (ed.). Expositions of the Psalms 99-120 (Works of Saint Augustine). New York: New City Press, 2003.
- Rankin, O. S. "Alliteration in Hebrew Poetry." Journal of Theological Studies 31 (1930): 285-91.
- Rao, T. J. R. "Agony and Anguish: The Psalmist in His Sufferings." Jeevadhara [India] 17 (1988): 94-100.
- Raphael, Rebecca. "That's No Literature, That's My Bible: On James Kugel's Objections to the Idea of Biblical Poetry." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 27.1 (2002): 37-45.
- Rappel, Dov. "On the Inadequacy of Translation as Exemplified by a Literary Analysis of Four Translations of Psalm 102 Part 1." Jewish Bible Quarterly 27.2 (1999): 73-81.
- . "On the Inadequacy of Translation as Exemplified by a Literary Analysis of Four Translations of Psalm 102. Part II." Jewish Bible Quarterly 27.3 (1999): 174-82.
- . "Psalm 130-the Application of a Parable without the Parable." Beth Mikra 110 (1987): 217-20.
- Rappoport, A. S. Psalms in Life, Legend, and Literature. London: The Centenary Press, 1935.
- Ratschow, K. H. "Epikrise Zum Psalm 47." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 12 (1935): 171-80.
- Raurell, Frederic. "The 'Doxa' of Man in Psalm VIII, 6." Laurentianum [Rome, Italy] 35 (1994): 73-90.
- . "Doxa, Element Constituti De L'homme En Sl 8, 6." Tradicio I Traduccio De La Paraula. Missel Lania Guia Camps. Ed. Frederic et al. Raurell: Scripta et Documenta 47, 1993. 81-96.
- Ravanelli, Virginio. "Aspetti Letterari Del Salmo 89." Liber Annus Studii Biblici

- Franciscani [Jerusalem] 30 (1980): 7-46.
- Ravasi, G. "'Uomini E Animali Tu Salvi, O Jhwh.' L'universalismo Del Giudizio E Della Salvezza Nel Salterio." SLa Scuola Cattolica [Milan, Italy] 121 (1993): 611-27.
- Rawlinson, G. The Psalms. The Pulpit Commentary. Ed. H. D. M. and Joseph S. Exell Spence. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, n.d.
- Read, Kenneth Eugene, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "An Analysis of Person and Number in Selected Hymnals in Light of the Psalms." 1986.
- Redding, David A. Psalms of David. Westwood, N. J.: Fleming H. Revell, 1963.
- . Songs in the Night: Psalms of David. Westwood, N.J.: Fleming H. Revell, 1970.
- Reed, Stephen A. "Food in the Psalms." Ph. D. Claremont Graduate School, 1987.
- Reemts, Christiana. Schriftauslegung. Die Psalmen Bei Den Kirchenvatern. Stuttgart: Katholisches Bibelwerk, 2000.
- Reeves, John. A Collation of the Hebrew and Greek Texts of the Psalms: In Order to Account for the Variances between Them, and Thereby Establish the Authenticity of the One, and the Fidelity of the Other. London: Printed by A. Strahan. and sold by T. Payne. J. White. and J. Wright., 1800.
- Reeves, John C. "Exploring the Afterlife of Jewish Pseudepigrapha in Medieval near Eastern Religious Traditions: Some Initial Soundings." Journal for the Study of Judaism 30.2 (1999): 148-77.
- Rehwaldt, A. C. "God of the Universe and I: A Devotional Study of Psalm 139." Concordia Theological Monthly 27 (1956): 776-86.
- Reich, Max I. Studies in the Psalms of Isreal. Harrisburg, Pa.: Christian Publications, Inc., 1942.
- Reich, Max Isaac. How Long? Why the Jews Are Persecuted and Studies in the Psalms of Israel. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1939.
- Reid, Stephen B. Listening In: A Multicultural Reading of the Psalms. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1997.
- . "Power and Practice: Performative Speech and Piety in Psalm 132." Psalms

- and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001. 40-51.
- . "Psalm 50: Prophetic Speech and God's Performative Utterances." Prophets and Paradigms: Essays in Honor of Gene M. Tucker. Sheffield: JSOTSup 229, 1996. 217-30.
- . "The Role of Reading in Multicultural Exegesis." Text & Experience: Towards a Cultural Exegesis of the Bible. Ed. Daniel L. Smith-Christopher. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1995. 210-24.
- Reid, Stephen Breck. Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001.
- Reide, Peter. Im Netz Des Jagers Studien Zur Feindmetaphorik Der Individualpsalmen. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2000.
- Reifsnnyder, Richard. "Psalm 24." Interpretation 51 (1997): 282-88.
- Reim, Gunter. "Jesus as God in the Fourth Gospel: The Old Testament Background." New Testament Studies 30.1 (1984): 158-60.
- Reinke, Laur. Die Messianischen Psalmen Einleitung, Grundtext Und Uebersetzung Nebst Einem Philologisch-Kritischen Und Historischen Commentar. Giessen: Ferber, 1857.
- Reit, Stefan C. "Ibn Ezra on Psalm I 1-2." Vetus Testamentum 34 (1984): 232-36.
- Rembold, A. Der Davidpsalter Des Romischen Breviers. Paderborn: Schonigh, 1933.
- Renaud, B. "De La Benediction Du Roi a La Benediction De Dieu (Ps 72) (from the Benediction of the King to the Benediction of God (Ps. 72))." Biblica 70.3 (1989): 305-26.
- . "La Structure Du Ps 104 Et Ses Implications Theologiques." Revue de Sciences Philosophiques et Theologiques 55.1-30 (1981).
- . "La Structure Du Psaume 2." Transeuphratene [France] 16 (1998): 57-70.
- . "Le Psaume 73, Meditation Individuelle Ou Priere Collective?" Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuse 59.3/4 (1979): 541-50.
- Renaud, Bernard. "La Coherence Litteraire Et Theologique Du Psaume 89." Revue des Sciences Religieuses 69 (1995): 419-35.

- . "Le Psaume 85 Et Son Caractere Theophanique." Ouvrir Les Écritures: Mélanges Offerts À Paul Beauchamp À L'occasion De Ses Soixante-Dix Ans. Ed. Paul et al Beauchamp. Paris: Editions du Cerf, 1995. 133-49.
- . "Les Deux Lectures Du Ps 114." RevScRel 52 (1978): 14-28.
- . "Purification Et Recreation. Le 'Miserere' (Ps. 51)." RevScRel 62 (1988): 201-17.
- Rendsburg, Gary. Linguistic Evidence for the Northern Origin of Selected Psalms. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1990.
- Rendsburg, Gary A. "Hebrew Philological Notes (Ii)." Hebrew Studies 42 (2001): 187-95.
- . "Physiological and Philological Notes on Psalm 137." Jewish Quarterly Review 83.3-4 (1993): 385-99.
- . "Psalm Cx 3b." Vetus Testamentum 49 (1999): 548-53.
- Rendtorff, Rolf. "Anfragen an Frank-Lothar Hossfeld Und Erich Zenger Aufgrund Der Lektüre Des Betrages Von Matthias Millard." Biblical Interpretation 4 (1996): 329-31.
- Renner, J. T. E. Chi Rho Commentary on a Selection from the Psalms. Adelaide: Lutheran Pub. House, 1980.
- Renz, Christopher J. "Come, Let Us Listen to the Voice of the Lord!" Worship 70.2 (1996): 140-53.
- Reumann, John H. "Psalm 22 at the Cross: Lament and Thanksgiving for Jesus Christ." Interpretation 28.1 (1974): 39-58.
- Reuther, Rosemary R. "Sad Songs of Zion Beside the Waters of Babylon." Journal of Religious Thought 28.2 (1971): 112-18.
- Reynard, Jean (ed.). Gregoire De Nysse: Sur Les Titres Des Psaumes. Introduction, Texte Critique, Traduction, Notes Et Index. Paris: Cerf, 2002.
- Reyneke, J. "'Lewenskwaliteit: God Maak Die Lewe Die Moeite Werd En Maak Dit Vir Gelowiges Die Moeite Werd Om Te Lewe (Ps. 16. 2, 5).'" Acta Theologica 13 (1993): 79-85.
- Reynolds, Carol B. "Psalm 125." Interpretation 48 (1994): 272-75.
- Reynolds, Gary. "The Musical Ministry of the Psalms." 1980.

- Rhodes, A. B. The Book of Psalms. The Layman's Bible Commentary. Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1960.
- Ribera-Marine, Ramon. "'El Libre De Les Loances': Estudi Redaccional Del Salteri." Revista Catalana de Teologia [Spain] 16 (1991): 1-19.
- . "Significat D'un Poema Antologic: Salm 86." Tradicio I Traduccio De La Paraula. Missel Lania Guia Camps. Scripta et Documenta 47, 1994. 97-115.
- . "Structures Arithmetiques Du Psautier: Quelques Exemples." Revista Catalana de Teologia [Spain] 18 (1993): 151-62.
- Rice, Gene. "An Exposition of Psalm 73." Journal of Religious Thought 41.1 (1984): 79-86.
- . "An Exposition of Psalm 103." Journal of Religious Thought 39.1 (1982): 55-61.
- . "The Integrity of the Text of Psalm 139:20b." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 46.1 (1984): 28-30.
- Rich, T. H. "Psalm 45." Old and New Testament Student 11 (1890): 349-54.
- . "Psalm 110." Old and New Testament Student 9 (1889): 210ff.
- Richards, Kent Harold. "Psalm 34." Interpretation 40.2 (1986): 175-80.
- Richardson, John T. Imagery. Hove, UK: Psychology Press, 1999.
- Ridderbos, Nic H. Die Psalmen: Stilistische Verfahren Und Aufbau. Mit Besonderer Berucksichtigung Von Ps 1-41. New York: W. de Gruyter, 1972.
- . "Enkele Aspecten Van Psalm 29 (Particular Aspects of Psalm 29)." Gereformeerd Theologisch Tijdschrift 60 (1960): 64-69.
- . "The Psalms: Style-Figures and Structure." Studies on Psalms, Outestamentisch Studien. Ed. P. A. H. DeBoer. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1963. 43-76.
- . "Response." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 1 (1976): 16-21.
- Riede, Peter. Im Netz Des Jagers. Studien Zur Feindmetaphorik Der Individualpsalmen. Wmant 85. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2000.

- Riekert, S. J. "Die Sin Van Die Erediens: 'N Eksegetiese En Openbaringshistoriese Studie Van Psalm 84." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 18 (1977): 186-98.
- Rienstra, Marchiene V. Swallow's Nest: A Feminine Reading of Psalms. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1992.
- Rietz, Elaine d. "They Cried to the Lord and He Delivered Them: Retribution and Divine Love in Psalm 107." Ph. D. Luther Seminary, 2004.
- Rigby, Cynthia L. "All God, and Us: Double Agency and Reconciliation in Psalms 22 and 51." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001.
- Riggs, Jack. "The 'Fuller Meaning' of Scripture: A Hermeneutical Question for Evangelicals." Grace Theological Journal 7.2 (1986): 213-27.
- Rikhof, Herwi. "In Het Leerschool Van Het Lijden. Systematischtheologische Overwegingen." Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Ed. Marcel (ed.) Poirthuis. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997. 167-85.
- Riley, Mark. "'Lord Save My Life' (Ps 116:4) as a Generative Text for Jesus' Gethsemane Prayer (Mark 14:36a)." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 48.4 (1986): 655-59.
- Rinaldi, P. Giovanni. "Lo Facesti Poco Meno Che Dio (Sal. 8, 6)." Bibbia e Oriente 23 (1981): 97-99.
- Rinaldi, P. Giovanni (ed.). "'Il Salmo 89' Review of Psalm 89 by G. W. Ahlstrom." Bibbia e Oriente 4 (1962): 196-97.
- Rincy, Sr. "Prayer-Experience of the Psalmist." The Living Word [India] 100 (1994): 171-81.
- Ringgren, Helmer. "Einige Bemerkungen Zum 73 Psalm." Vetus Testamentum 3 (1953): 265-72.
- . The Faith of the Psalmists. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1963.
- . Psaltaren 1-41. Uppsala: EFS-forlaget, 1987.
- . "Tacka Herren, Ty Han Ar God. Ett Oversattningsproblem (Thank the Lord, for He Is Good: A Translation Problem)." Svensk Exegetisk Arsbok 54 (1989): 165-67.

- . "Two Biblical Words in the Qumran Hymns." Eretz-Israel 20 (1989): 174-75.
- Ripoll, F. "The Psalms or Israel at Prayer." Bible Bhashyam (India) 5 (1979): 133-38.
- Risse, Siegfried. "Exegese Zwischen Tradition Und Empirischer Erkenntnis 'Rabeltern'-Zur Auslegungsgeschichte Von Psalm 147, 9b Und Ijob 38, 41." Protokolle zur Bibel [Austria] 7 (1998): 127-36.
- . 'Gut Ist Es, Unserm Gott Zu Singen.' Untersuchungen Zu Psalm 147, Seiner Einbindung in Das Schluss-Hallel Und Seinem Verstandnis in Der Juedischen Und Christlichen Tradition. Mtha 37. Altenberge: Oros Verlag, 1995.
- . "'Wir Sind Die Jungen Raben!' Zur Auslegungsgeschichte Von Ps 147:9." Biblical Interpretation 7 (1999): 368-88.
- Roberts, J. J. M. "The Enthronement of Yhwh and David: The Abiding Theological Significance of The kingship Language of the Psalms." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 64 (2002): 675-86.
- . "God's Imperial Reign According to the Psalter." Horizons in Biblical Theology 23.2 (2001): 211-21.
- . "Niskahti.Milleb, Ps. Xxxi:13." Vetus Testamentum 25.4 (1975): 797-801.
- . "Of Signs, Prophets, and Time Limits: A Note on Psalm 74:9." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 39.4 (1977): 474-81.
- . "The Religio-Political Setting of Psalm 47." Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research 221 (1976): 129-32.
- . "The Young Lions of Psalm 34:11." Biblica 54.2 (1973): 265-67.
- Roberts, Kathryn. "My Tongue Will Sing Aloud of Your Deliverance: Praise and Sacrifice in the Psalms." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001.
- Roberts, Richard R. "Pictures of God in the Poetry of Israel Images of God Selected from the Book of Psalms." 1979.
- Robertson, D. A. Linguistic Evidence in Dating Early Hebrew Poetry. Missoula, Montana: Society of Biblical Literature, 1972.
- . "Review of Anchor Bible: Psalms I, 1-50 by Mitchell Dahood." Journal of

Biblical Literature 85.4 (1966): 484-86.

Robertson, David. "Literary Criticism of the Bible: Psalm 90 and Shelly's 'Hymn to Intellectual Beauty'." Semeia 8 (1977): 35-50.

Robertson, J. "The Hebrew 'Cotter's Saturday Night' (Psalm 127)." Expository Times 7 (1898): 414-23.

Robertson, James. The Poetry and Religion of the Psalms. Edinburgh, London: W. Blackwood and sons, 1898.

Robinowitz, J. "Interpretation of Psalm 107 from Dea Sea Scrolls." Biblical Archaeologist 14 (1951): 50-52.

Robinson, A. "Deliberate but Misguided Haplography Explains Psalm 2:11-12." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 89.3 (1977): 421-22.

---. "Do Ephrathah and Jaar Really Appear in Psalm 132:6?" Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 86 (1974): 220-22.

---. "A Possible Solution to the Problem of Psalm 74.5." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 89.1 (1977): 120-21.

---. "Zion and Saphon in Psalm Xlviii:3." Vetus Testamentum 14.1 (1974): 118-23.

Robinson, B. P. "Form and Meaning in Psalm 131." Biblica 79.2 (1998): 180-97.

---. "Pastures New: The 23rd Psalm Revisited." Scripture Bulletin [UK] 29 (1999): 2-10.

Robinson, Haddon W., and Bruce K. Waltke. Preaching the Psalms. 1 sound cassette. Denver Seminary, Denver, CO, 1984.

Robinson, T. H. "Basic Principles of Hebrew Poetic Form." Festschrift Fur A. Bertholet. Tubingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1950. 438-50.

---. "The God of the Psalmists." The Psalmists. Ed. D. C. Simpson. London: Oxford University Press, 1926. 23-44.

---. "Hebrew Metre and O. T. Exegesis." Expository Times 54 (1942-43): 246-48.

---. "Hebrew Poetic Form: The English Tradition." Supplements to Vetus Testamentum 1 (1953).

---. "Note on Psalm 34:21." Expository Times 52 (1940): 117.

- . The Poetry of the Old Testament. London: Gerald Duckworth, 1947.
- . "Recent Research on the Book of Psalms." Church Quarterly Review 106 (1928): 335-52.
- . "Some Principles of Hebrew Metrics." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 13 (1936): 28-43.
- Robson, J. "Psalm 1:2." Expository Times 39 (1927-28): 90.
- Rochettes, Jacqueline de. "Psaumes Et Communication." Bulletin de litteraire ecclesiastique 91 (1990): 101-11.
- Rodd, Cyril S. Psalms 1-72. London: Epworth Press, 1963.
- . Psalms 73-150. London: Epworth Press, 1964.
- Rodriguez, A. Aparicio. "Datacion Y 'Sitz Im Leben' Del Sal 16." Rivista Biblica [Italy] 42 (1994): 385-408.
- . Tu Eres Mi Bien: Analisis Exegetico Y Teologico Del Salmo 16. Aplicacion a La Vida Religiosa. Madrid: Clarentianas, 1993.
- Roffey, John W. "Beyond Reality: Poetic Discourse and Psalm 107." A Biblical Itinerary: In Search of Method, Form and Content: Essays in Honor of George W. Coats. Ed. Eugene E. Carpenter. Sheffield: JSOT Sup, 1997. 60-76.
- Rogerson, J. W., and John William McKay. Psalms. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1977.
- Rogerson, John W. Psalms in Daily Life. Rome: Paulist Press, 2001.
- . "Their Place in Worship: 3. The Psalms." Expository Times 112 (2001): 293-97.
- Roifer, A. "Psalm 73:7." Tarbiz 32 (1963): 109-13.
- Rokay, Zoltan. "Die Datierung Des Psalms 85." Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie 113 (1991): 52-61.
- . "Vom Stadttor Zu Den Vorhofen. Ps 82--Sach 1-8 (Ein Vergleich)." Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie 116 (1994): 457-63.
- Rolsten, Brent, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Astral Imagery in Selected Psalms." 1983.

- Rooy, H. F. van. "Psalm 151 in Three Syriac Psalm Commentaries." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 112.4 (2000): 612-23.
- Rosas, Ricardo L. "Divagaciones Por El Salmo 120." Qol (Mexico) 32 (2003): 261-63.
- Rose, Andre. "L'autel Du Seigneur (the Altar of the Lord)." Bible et Vie Chretienne 26 (1959): 28-37.
- Rosel, Christoph. Die Messianische Redaktion Des Psalters: Studien Zu Entstehung Und Theologie Der Sammlung Ps. 2-89. Stuttgart: Calwer Verlag, 1999.
- Rosel, Martin. "Die Psalmüberschriften Des Septuaginta-Psalters." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 125-48.
- . "Israels Psalmen in Agypten? Papyrus Amherst 63 Und Die Psalmen 20 Und 75 (Isralite Psalms in Egypt? Papyrus Amherst 63 and Psalm 20 and Ps 75)." Vetus Testamentum 50.1 (2000): 81-99.
- Rosenbaum, Stanley N. "New Evidence for Reading Ge'im in Place of Goyim in Pss. 9 and 10." Hebrew Union College Annual 45 (1974): 65-70.
- . "Our Own Silly Faces: C. S. Lewis on Psalms." Christian Century 100.16 (1983): 486-89.
- Rosenblit, Barbara E. "David, Bat Sheva, and the Fifty-First Psalm." Cross Currents 45.3 (1995): 326-40.
- Rosendal, Bent. "Gott Ist Aufgestiegen (God Has Ascended)." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 5.1 (1991): 148-54.
- Rosengren, Allan. "Parallelismer I Det Gamle Testamente. Salme 2 Som Eksempel." Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift 64.1 (2001): 1-15.
- Rosenmüller, Ern Frid Car. Annotations on Some of the Messianic Psalms. Edinburgh: Clark, 1841.
- Rosenmuller, Ern. F. C. Annotations on Some of the Messianic Psalms. Edinburgh: Thomas Clark, 1841.
- Rosentiehl, J. M. "Un Commentaire Du Psaume 133 a L'epoque Intertestamentaire." Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuse 59.3/4 (1979): 559-65.

- Roslon, Jozef Wieslaw. "Zbawienie Jako Zycie W Oparciu O Ksiege Psalmow." Ruch Biblijnh i Liturgiczny 39 (1986): 177-97.
- Rospert, Janice, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Psalms for Children." 1982.
- Ross, A. P. "Psalm 22:17." Expository Times 16 (1904-05): 523-24.
- Ross, Allen P. The Analysis of Bible Books, the Old Testament: Part Three (Psalms Only). 1975.
- . [Tehelim] = Liber Psalmorum: Principles of Hebrew Exegesis in the Book of Psalms.
- Ross, J. P. "Jahweh Saba'ot in Samuel and Psalms." Vetus Testamentum 17 (1967): 76-92.
- Ross, Wagner, J. "From the Heavens to the Heart: The Dynamics of Psalm 19 as Prayer." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 61.2 (1999): 245-61.
- Rossel, W. "Eens En Voorgoed Werd Ontzag Geboren. Exegetische En Bijbeltheologische Beschouwingen Bij Psalm 114." Collationes [Belgium] 20 (1990): 243-55.
- Rotelle, John E. (ed.). Expositions of the Psalms, 1-32 (Works of Saint Augustine, Vol. Iii, No. 15). Vol. Vol. III, No. 15. New York: New City Press, 2000.
- . Expositions of the Psalms: 33-50 (Works of Saint Augustine (Numbered)). New York: New City Press, 2000.
- Roth, Paul H. "Call to Praise--Ps. 113." The Expositor 33.9 (1932): 846-47.
- . "The City of God--Ps. 48." The Expositor 33.10 (1932): 935-37.
- . "The First Penitential--Psalm Vi." The Expositor 33.5 (1932): 427-28.
- . "The Paradox Life--Psalm 39." The Expositor 34.3 (1932): 171-73.
- . "A Psalm of Joy and Fear: Psalm 95." The Expositor 34.7 (1932): 445-46.
- . "Psalm of Wonder--139." The Expositor 33.4 (1932): 330-31.
- . "Religion and Reality--Psalm 15." The Expositor 34.1 (1932): 36-38.
- . "Rest Comes at Eventide--Psalm Iv." The Expositor 34.4 (1933): 237.

- . "To the God of All Bounties: Psalm 145." The Expositor 34.6 (1933): 375-76.
- Rotherham, Joseph Bryant. Studies in the Psalms. 2 vols. Joplin, Mississippi: College Press, 1970.
- Rothstein, J. W. "Psalm 78 Ein Zeuge Fur Die Jahwistische Gestalt Der Exodus-Tradition." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 43 (1900): 532-85.
- Rothstein, Johann Wilhelm. Grundzüge Des Hebräischen Rhythmus Und Seiner Formenbildung Nebst Lyrischen Texten Mit Kritischem Kommentar. Leipzig: J.C. Hinrichs, 1909.
- Rothuizen, G. Theodoor. Landscape; a Bundle of Thoughts About the Psalms (the First Fifty). Richmond: John Knox Press, 1952.
- Routley, Erik. Exploring the Psalms. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1975.
- Rouwhorst, Gerard. "De Interpretatie Van Psalm 22 Door De Kerkvaders." Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Ed. Marcel (ed.) Poirthuis. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997. 94-115.
- Roux, J. H. le. "W. S. Prinsloo Se Immantente Lees Van Die Psalms." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 30 (1989): 383-91.
- Rowe, Robert D. God's Kingdom and God's Son: The Background in Mark's Christology from Concepts of Kingship in the Psalms. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2002.
- . "God's Kingdom and God's Son: A Study in the Background to Mark's Christology with Special Reference to Concepts of Kingship in the Psalms." Ph. D. Council For National Academic Awards (UK), 1990.
- Rowley, H. H. Worship in Ancient Israel: Its Form and Meaning. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1967.
- Rozenberg, Martin S., and Bernard M. Zlotowitz. The Book of Psalms: A New Translation and Commentary. Northvale, N.J.: Jason Aronson, 1999.
- Rubinkiewicz, Richard. "Ps Lxviii 19 (=Eph Iv 8) Another Textual Tradition or Targum?" Novum Testamentum 17.3 (1975): 219-24.
- Rude, Terry. "Inerrancy in Psalm 119: Theme in a Chapter." Biblical Viewpoint 25 (1991): 23-27.

- Ruiten, J. T. A. G. M. van. "Van Tekst Tot Tekst: Psalm 90 En Jubilee 23:12-15 (from Text to Text: Psalm 90 and Jubilees 23:12-15)." Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 47.3 (1993): 177-85.
- Ruiz, Delio. "Estetica Y Poesia De La Palabra. Salmo 23 (22)." Revista Biblica 64 (2002): 225-32.
- Ruiz, Eleuterio R. "El Salm 88 Y El Enigma Del Sufrimiento Humano." Revista Biblica 61 (1999): 209-47.
- Ruppert, Lothar. "Psalm 25 Und Die Grenze Kultorientierter Psalmen-Exegese (Psalm 25 and the Limitation of Cultic Oriented Psalms Exegesis)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 84.4 (1972): 576-82.
- . "Zur Frage Der Einheitlichkeit Von Psalm 114." Altes Teestament Forshung Und Wirkung: Festschrift Fur Henning Graf Reventlow. Ed. Peter and Winfried Thiel Mommer. Frnakfurt: Peter Lang, 1994. 81-94.
- Rusen-Weinhold, Ulrich. "Der Septuaginta-Psalter in Seinen Verschiedenen Textformen Zur Zeit Des Neuen Testaments." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 61-87.
- . "Le Psaume 21 De La Septante: Un Apparat Critique." David, Jésus Et La Reine Esther: Recherches Sur Le Psaume 21 (22 Tm). Ed. Gilles Dorival. Paris; Sterling, Va.: Peeters: Paris; Sterling, Va.: Peeters, 2002. 101-29.
- Russ, Maria. "'Betet Ohne Unterlass,' I Thess 5, 17: Psalmen Beten in Gemeinschaft." Bibel und Kirche 47 (1992): 188-94.
- Russell, S. H. "Calvin and the Messianic Interpretation of the Psalms." Scottish Journal of Theology 21 (1968): 37-47.
- Ryan, Thomas. Thomas Aquinas as Reader of the Psalms. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 2000.
- Ryle, Herbert Edward, and M. R. James. Psalmoi Solomontos the Text Newly Revised from All the Mss. Cambridge New York: University Press; [Macmillan], 1891.

S

- Sabbah, S. B. Michel. "Recherche La Paix Et Poursuis-La (Ps 33:14): Questions Et Reponses Sur La Justice Et La Paix in Terre Sainte (Seek Peace and Pursue It (Ps 33:14): Questions and Answers on Justice and Peace in the Holy Land)." Proche-Orient Chretien 48.3-4 (1998): 338-63.
- Sabottka, Liudger. "Re'eka in Ps 139, 17: Ein Adverbieller Akkusativ." Biblica 63.4 (1982): 558-59.
- Sabourin, Leopold. The Psalms: Their Origin and Meaning. New, enl., updated ed. Staten Island, N.Y.: Alba House, 1974.
- Sacon, K. K. "A Methodological Remark on Exegesis and Preaching of Psalm 113." Nihon no Shingaku 25 (1986): 26-42.
- Safrai, Chana. "De Psalm Van Esther En De Psalm Van Velossing. Een Exegese Van Psalm 22." Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Ed. Marcel (ed.) Poirthuis. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997. 81-93.
- Safran, A. "Meditation: Paume 133." Bulletin du Centre Protestant d'Etudes [Switzerland] 44 (1992): 2-5.
- Sailhamer, John. "The Translational Technique of the Greek Septuagint for the Hebrew Verbs and Participles in Psalms 3-41." 1981.
- Sailhammer, John H. The Translational Technique of the Greek Septuagint for the Hebrew Verbs and Participles in Psalms 3-41. New York: Lang, 1991.
- Saint, Jean-Marc. "D'ou Le Secours Me Viendra-T-Il?" Lecture Du Psaume 121 ("Where Does My Help Come From?" Reading of Ps 121)." Foi et Vie 101.2 (2002): 73-77.
- Sales, Michel. "Who Can Utter the Name of God?-from the Holiness of His Name to the Seriousnes of All Words." Communio: International Catholic Review 20.1 (1993): 26-48.
- Salter, R. B. "Psalm 82, 1 and the Septuagint." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 103.2 (1991): 225-39.
- Samuel, Elijah Bendor. The Prophetic Character of the Psalms. London: Pickering & Inglis.

- San Pedro, Enrique. "Problemata Philological Psalm Xiv (Philological Problems of Psalm Xiv)." Verbum Domine 45.2 (1967): 65-78.
- Sandberger, Jorg V. "Hermenutische Aspekte Der Psalmeninterpretation Dargestellt an Psalm 23." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 317-44.
- Sanders, Al. "The Most Dreaded Disease: Discouragement; Psalm 42:1-11." Biola Broadcaster 3.12 (1973): 34-46.
- . "Psalm 1." Biola Broadcaster 3.4 (1973): 44-46, 48-49, 51, 53-56.
- . "Psalm 27." Biola Broadcaster 3.7 (1973): 26-32.
- Sanders, James A. The Dead Sea Psalms Scroll. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1967.
- . "Hymn to the Creator." Discoveries in the Judean Desert of Jordan Iv: The Psalms Scroll of Qumran Cave Ii (11qpsa). Oxford: The Clarendon Press, 1965. 89-91.
- . "Pre-Masoretic Psalter Texts." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 27.2 (1965): 114-23.
- . "Psalm 151 in 11 Q Pss." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 75 (1961): 73-86.
- Sanders, James A., American Schools of Oriental Research., and Palestine Archaeological Museum. The Psalms Scroll of Qumra*N Cave 11 (11qpsa). Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1965.
- Santmire, H. Paul. "A Critical Challenge for Ecological Theology: Liturgical Renewal." Sewanee Theological Review 46.4 (2003): 423-46.
- Sarfatti, G. "Addition to Skh-Th." Leshonenu 32.3 (1968): 338.
- Sarna, Nahum. "Legal Terminology in Psalm 3:8." Sha'arei Talmon: Studies in the Bible, Qumran and the Ancient Near East Presented to Shemaryahu Talmon. Ed. Michael and Emmanuel Tov Fishbane. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1992. 171-81.
- . On the Book of Psalms. New York: Schocken, 1995.
- . "Psalm 89: A Study in Inner Biblical Exegesis." Biblical and Other Studies. Ed. Alexander Altmann. Vol. 1. Cambridge: Harvard University Press,

1963. 29-46.
- . "The Psalm for the Sabbath Day." Journal of Biblical Literature 81.2: 155-68.
- . "Understanding the Book of Psalms: Songs of the Heart." Bible Review 9.4 (1993): 32-40.
- Sarna, Nahum et al. "Psalms, Book Of." Encyclopaedia Judaica. Vol. 13. Jerusalem: Keter Publishing House, Ltd., 1971. 1303-34.
- Sarna, Nahum M. Songs of the Heart: An Introduction to the Book of Psalms. New York: Schocken Books, 1993.
- Sasaki, Tetsuo. "Hydah in Psalm 49:5 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 5 (1994): 1-11.
- . "The Meaning of Hskilu in Psalm 2:10: Based on Discourse Analysis of Drama [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 4 (1993): 33-45.
- . "The Metaphor of Death in Psalm 18:5-6 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 3 (1992): 9-22.
- . "The Mi*Kt*Am Psalms Their Common Features and Their Origin." 1983.
- . "Rhb as a Metaphorical Expression in Psalm 89:11 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 7 (1996): 19-29.
- Sasser, Samuel L. "Worship: An Encounter with the Living God." Th. M. Fuller theological Seminary, School of World Mission, 1996.
- Sasson, Victor. "The Language of Rebellion in Psalm 2 and in the Plaster Texts of Deir 'Alla." Andrews University Seminary Studies 24.2 (1986): 147-54.
- Satterthwaite, Philip E. "Zion in the Songs of Ascents." Zion, the City of Our God. Ed. Richard S. and Gordon J. Wenham Hess. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1999. 105-28.
- Saucy, Mark. "Exaltation Christology in Hebrews: What Kind of Reign?" Trinity Journal 14.1 (1993): 41-62.
- Sauer, Alfred Von Rohr. "Fact and Image in the Shepherd Psalm." Concordia Theological Monthly 42.8 (1971): 488-92.
- Sauer, Georg. "Die Ugaritistik Und Die Psalmenforschung Ii." Ugarit-Forschungen 10 (1978): 357-86.

- Saur, Markus. Die Königspsalmen: Studien Zur Entstehung Und Theologie. Berlin/New York: De Gruyter, 2004.
- Sautermeister, Jochen. "Psalm 149, 6 Und Die Diskussion Um Das Sogenannte Waw Adaequationis." Biblische Notizen 101 (2000): 64-80.
- Savonarola, Girolamo, and John Patrick Donnelly. Prison Meditations on Psalms 51 and 31. Milwaukee: Marquette University Press, 1994.
- Savran, George. "'How Can We Sing a Song of the Lord?' the Strategy of Lament in Ps 137." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 112.1 (2000): 43-58.
- . "The contrasting Voices of Psalm 95." Revue Biblique 110 (2003): 17-32.
- Sawyer, J. F. A. "An Analysis of the Context and Meaning of the Psalm-Headings." Transactions of the Glasgow University Oriental Society 22 (1967/68): 26-38.
- Saxe, Grace. Studies in the Book of Psalms. Chicago: Bible Institute Colportage Ass'n, 1915.
- Scaer, David P. "God the Son and Hermeneutics: A Brief Study in the Reformation." Concordia Theological Quarterly 59.1-2 (1995): 49-66.
- Scammon, John H. "Changes in the Interpretation of the Psalms in One Man's Lifetime." Andover Newton Quarterly 12.2 (1971): 91-98.
- . "God in History According to the Psalms." Ph. D. Harvard University, 1949.
- Scammon, John Humphrey. God in History According to the Psalms.
- Schaefer, Konrad, et al. Psalms. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001.
- Schaeffer, Konrad R. "The Pilgrim's Path to God." The Bible Today 28 (2000): 139-44.
- Schafran, Philip. "Is Mankind the Measure? Old Testament Perspectives on Mankind's Place in the Natural World." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 47.2 (1995): 93-102.
- Schaper, Joachim. "Der Septuaginta-Psalter Als Dokument Jüdischer Eschatologie." Die Septuaginta: Zwischen Judentum Und Christentum. Ed. Martin and Anna M. Schwemer Hengel. Tübingen: Mohr, 1994. 38-61.
- . "Die Renaissance Der Mythologie Im Hellenistischen Judentum Und Der

Septuaginta-Psalter." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 171-83.

---. Eschatology in the Greek Psalter. Tübingen: J.C.B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1995.

---. "Psalm 47 Und Sein Sitz Im Leben (Psalm 47 and Its Setting in Life)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 106.2 (1994): 262-75.

Schedl, C. "Die Alphabetisch-Arithmetische Struktur Von Psalm Cxxxvi." Vetus Testamentum 36 (1986): 489-94.

---. "Die Heiligen Und Die Herlichen in Psalm 16:1-4." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 76 (1964): 171-75.

---. "Neue Vorschläge Zu Text Und Deutung Des Psalms 45." Vetus Testamentum 14 (1964): 310-18.

Schenker, A. "Gewollt Dunkle Wiedergaben in Lxx? Zu Den Scheinbar Unverständlichen Übersetzungen Im Psalter Der Lxx Am Beispiel Von Ps 28 (29), 6." Theologische Probleme Der Septuaginta Und Der Hellenistischen Hermeneutik. Ed. Henning Reventlow, Graf. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 1997. 63-71.

Schenker, Adrian. "Das Gebet Im Lichte Der Psalmen." Bibel und Kirche 35 (1980): 37-41.

---. "Gewollt Dunkle Wiedergaben in Lxx? Am Beispiel Von Ps 28 (29), 6." Biblica 75 (1994): 546-55.

---. "Götter Und Engel Im Septuaginta-Psalter. Text- Und Religions-Geschichtliche Ergebnisse Aus Drei Textkritischen Untersuchungen." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 185-95.

---. Hexaplarische Psalmenbruchstücke: Die Hexaplarischen Psalmenfragmente Der Handschriften Vaticanus Graecus 752 Und Canonicianus Graecus 62. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1975.

---. Psalmen in Den Hexapla: Erste Kritische Und Vollständige Ausgabe Der Hexaplarischen Fragmente Auf Dem Rande Der Handschrift Ottobonianus Graecus 398 Zu Den Ps 24-32. Città del Vaticano: Biblioteca apostolica vaticana, 1982.

Schild, Maurice E. "Approaches to Bugenhagen's Psalms Commentary (1524)."

Lutheran Theological Journal 26 (1992): 63-71.

Schildenberger, J. "Die Psalmen. Eine Übersicht Über Einige Psalmenwerke Der Gegenwart." Bibel and Leben 8 (1967): 220-31.

Schildenberger, Johannes. "Das Psalmenpaar 111 Und 112." ErbAuf 56 (1980): 203-07.

---. "Der Königpsalm 45." ErbAuf 56 (1980): 128-33.

---. "Der Königpsalm 110." ErbAuf 56 (1980): 53-59.

---. "Psalm 22. Todesleiden Und Auferstehung." ErbAuf 57 (1981): 119-23.

---. "Psalm 29. Ein Hymnus Auf Den Machtvollen Gott Zu Beginn Eines Neuen Jahres." ErbAuf 57 (1981): 5-12.

---. "Psalm 68. Gott Inmitten Seines Volkes." ErbAuf 57 (1981): 443-47.

---. "Psalm 119. Das Grosse Bekenntnis Der Liebe Zu Gottes Weisung." ErbAuf 57 (1981): 360-62.

---. "Psalm 143. Von Verzagtheit Zu Vertrauen." ErbAuf 57 (1981): 202-04.

Schiller, Johannes. "Bemerkungen Zur Analyse Und Interpretation Von Psalm 99." Biblische Notizen 91 (1998): 77-89.

Schloegl, Nivardus. De Re Metrica Veterum Hebraeorum Disputatio in Universitate Vindobonensi Praemio Lackenbacheriano Ornata. Vindobonae [Vienna]: Mayer, 1899.

Schlögl, Nivard. Die Psalmen. Graz: Styria, 1911.

Schmid, Rudolf. "Oper Mit Jubel. Die Zibheteru'a Von Ps. 27, 6." Theologische Zeitschrift 35.1 (1979): 48-54.

Schmidt, D. H. "Erklärung Des Psalm 118." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 40 (1922): 1-14.

Schmidt, H. Die Psalmen. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1954.

Schmidt, Thomas E. "Cry of Dereliction or Cry of Judgment? Mark 15:34 in Context." Bulletin for Biblical Research 4 (1994): 145-53.

Schmidt, Werner H. "'Der Du Die Menschen Lassest Sterben'. Exegetische Anmerkungen Zu Ps 90." Wolff Festschrift. 1991. 115-30.

- . "Individuelle Eschatologie Im Gebet: Psalm 51." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 345-60.
- Schmitt, Armin. "Zum Literarischen Und Theologischen Profil Von Ps 121." Biblische Notizen 97 (1999): 55-84.
- Schmitt, Veronika E. "'Wer Ist Dieser Gott?'--Israel Besingt Seinen Schöpfer." Geist und Leben 53 (1980): 18-24.
- Schmitz, Kenneth L. "World and Word in Theophany." Faith and Philosophy 1.1 (1984): 50-70.
- Schmuttermayr, Georg. Psalm 9-10: Studien Zur Textkritik Und Übersetzung. St. Ottilien: EOS Verlag, 1985.
- . Psalm 18 Und 2 Samuel 22: Studien Zu Einem Doppeltext: Probleme Der Textkritik Und Übersetzung Und Das Psalterium Pianum. München: Kösel-Verlag, 1971.
- Schneider-Fiume, Gunda. Glaubenserfahrung in Den Psalmen: Leben in Der Geschichte Mit Gott. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1998.
- Schnieder, Severin. "Das Denken in Bildern Als Voraussetzung Für Das Persönliche Psalmenbeten." Bibel und Kirche 35 (1980): 47-54.
- Schniedewind, W. M. "Are We His People or Not: Biblical Interpretation During Crisis." Biblica 76.4 (1995): 540-50.
- Schnieder, M. V. "Psalm 131: A Psalm for Advent." The Bible Today 27 (1989): 369-71.
- Schnieringer, Helmut. Psalm 8: Text, Gestalt, Bedeutung. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz in Kommission.
- Schnocks, Johannes. "Ehe Die Berge Geboren Wurden, Bist Du. Die Gegenwart Gottes Im 90. Psalm." Bibel und Kirche 54 (1999): 163-69.
- Schokel, L. Alonso. "Cambios En Traducciones De Salmos. A Proposito De Un Nuevo Comentario." Estudios Biblicos 51 (1993): 393-404.
- . "Contemplar Y Gustar (Sal. 34, 6.9)." Estudios Biblicos 57 (1999): 11-21.
- . "En La Mano De Dios (Salmo 31)." Estudios Biblicos 56 (1998): 405-15.
- . "Interpretacion De Los Salmos Desde Casiodoro Hast Gunkel. Sintesis

- Historica." Estudios Biblicos 47 (1989): 145-64.
- . "Interpretacion De Los Salmos Hasta Casiodoro: Sintesis Historica." Estudios Biblicos 47 (1989): 5-26.
- . "No Abandones La Obra De Tus Manos (Sal 138, 8)." Serarad [Madrid] 59 (1999): 227-37.
- . "Psalm 42-43." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 3 (1977): 61-65.
- . "Todo Adan Es Abel: Salmo 39." Estudios Biblicos 46 (1988): 269-78.
- Schokel, L. Alonso and A. Strus. "Salmo 122: Canto Al Nombre De Jerusalem." Biblica 61 (1980): 234-50.
- Schopflin, Karin. "Ein Blick in Die Unterwelt (Jesaja 14)." Theologische Zeitschrift 58.4 (2002): 299-314.
- Schreiner, J. "Der Herr Hilft Menschen Und Tieren (Ps. 36, 7)." Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift 94 (1985): 280-91.
- Schreiner, Stefan. "Psalm Cx Und Die Investitur Des Hohenpriesters." Vetus Testamentum 27.2 (1977): 216-22.
- Schriener, Stefan. "Erwagungen Zur Struktur Des 90. Psalms (Reflections on the Structure of Psalm 90)." Biblica 59.1 (1978): 80-90.
- Schroeder, Christoph. "A Love Song: Psalm 45 in the Light of Ancient Near Eastern Marriage." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 58.3 (1996): 417-32.
- . "Psalm 3 Und Das Traumorakel Des Von Feinden Bedrangten Beters (Ps 3 and the Dream Oracle of a Prayer Pressed by the Enemy)." Biblica 81.2 (2000): 243-51.
- Schroeder, Christoph O. History, Justice, and the Agency of God: A Hermeneutical and Exegetical Investigation on Isaiah and Psalms. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2001.
- . "History, Justice, and the Agency of God. A Hermeneutical and Exegetical Investigation on Divine Acting in the Prophets and the Psalms." Ph. D. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1999.
- Schroer, Silvia. "Psalm 65--Zeugnis Eines Integrativen Jhwh--Glaubens." Ugarit-Forschungen 22 (1990): 285-301.
- Schröten, Jutta. Entstehung, Komposition Und Wirkungsgeschichte Des 118.

- Psalms. Weinheim: Beltz Athenäum, 1995.
- Schuller, Eileen. "4q372 1: A Text About Joseph." Revue de Qumran 14.3 (1990): 349-76.
- . "173-179." The Bible Today 26 (1988): 173-79.
- Schuller, Eileen M. "4q 380 and 4q 381, Two Collections of Non-Canonical Psalms from Qumran: Edition, Translation and Commentary." Ph. D. Harvard University, 1984.
- . Non-Canonical Psalms from Qumran: A Pseudepigraphic Collection. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1986.
- Schultz, Carl. "'Ani' and 'Anaw' in Psalms." Ph. D. Brandeis University, 1973.
- . 'Ani and 'Anaw in Psalms.
- Schultz, Fr W., and Hermann Leberecht Strack. Die Psalmen Und Die Sprüche Salomos. Nördlingen: Beck, 1888.
- Schulz-Flugel, Eva. "Hieronymus, Feind Und Überwinder Der Septuaginta? Untersuchungen Anhand Der Arbeiten an Den Psalmen." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 33-50.
- Schulze, L. F. "Vanwaar Die Eenhoring in Bybelvertalings? (from Whence the Unicorn in Bible Translations?)." In Die Skriflig 26.3 (1992): 337-49.
- Schuman, N. A. "Quelques Relectures Anciennes Du Psaume 23." Unless Some One Guide Me--: Festschrift for Karel A. Deurloo. Ed. J. W. et al. Dyk. Maastricht: Shaker, 2001. 181-91.
- Schutzzeichel, Heribert. "Ein Grundkurs Des Glaubens. Calvins Auslegung Des 51. Psalms." Catholica 44.3 (1990): 203-17.
- Schwartz, Baruch. "Psalm 50: Its Subject, Form, and Place." Shnaton 3 (1978/1979): 77-106.
- Schwartz, Joshua. "Treading the Grapes of Wrath-the Wine Press in Ancient Jewish and Christian Tradition." Theologische Zeitschrift 49.3 (1993): 215-28.
- Schweizer, Edward. "The Son of Man." Journal of Biblical Literature 79 (1960): 119-29.

- Schweizer, Harald. "Ein Feste Burg." Theologische Quartalschrift 166 (1986): 107-19.
- Scippa, Vincenzo. "Il Salmo 72 E Il Regno Messianico Di Cristo: Analisi Strutturale E Simbolico-Retorica." Credo Ecclesiam: Studi in Onore Di Antonio Barruffo. Naples: M. D'Auria Editore, 2000. 37-62.
- . Salmi, Vol. 2: Salmi Messianici/L. Padua: Edizioni Messagero, 2003.
- . Salmi, Vol. 3: Salmi Messianici/2. Padua: Edizioni Messagero, 2003.
- Scofield, C. I. The New Testament and Psalms: With a New System of Connected Topical References to All the Greater Themes of Scripture, with Annotations, Revised Marginal Renderings, Summaries, Definitions, Chronology and Index; to Which Are Added Helps at Hard Places, Explanations of Seeming Discrepancies, and a New System of Paragraphs. New and improved ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 1920.
- Scoralick, Ruth. "Hallelujah Fur Einen Gewalttatigen Gott?" Biblische Zeitschrift 46.2 (2002): 253-72.
- . "Psalm 111-Bauplan Und Gedankengang." Biblica 78.2 (1997): 190-205.
- Scott, J. M. "The Triumph of God in 2 Cor 2:14: Additional Evidence of Merkabah Mysticism in Paul." New Testament Studies 42.2 (1996): 260-81.
- Scott, Melville. Textual Discoveries in Proverbs, Psalms, and Isaiah. London, New York [etc.]: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; The Macmillan co., 1927.
- Scott, R. B. Y. The Psalms as Christian Praise. New York: Association Press, 1958.
- Scott, William H. "A Psalm for Igorots." Anglican Theological Review 40 (1958): 189-203.
- Scroggie, W. Graham. The Psalms: Psalms I to Cl. [Rev.] ed. London: Pickering & Inglis, 1948.
- Scruggs, G. Christopher. "Psalm 31:9-16." Interpretation 50 (1996): 398-402.
- Sedgwick, Colin J. "Preaching from the Psalms." Expository Times 103 (1991-92): 361-64.
- Sedlmeier, Franz. "Bei Dir, Da Ist Die Vergebung, Damit Du Gefurchtet Werdest:

Überlegungen Zu Psalm 130 (but with You There Is Forgiveness; Therefore You Are Feared: A Reflection on Psalm 130)." Biblica 73.4 (1992): 473-95.

---. Jerusalem--Jahwes Bau: Untersuchungen Zu Komposition Und Theologie Von Psalm 147. Fzb 79. Würzburg: Echter, 1996.

---. "Psalm 102, 13-23: Aufbau Und Funktion (Ps 102:13-23-Structure and Fuction)." Biblische Zeitschrift 40.2 (1996): 219-35.

---. "Zusammengesetzte Nominalsätze Und Ihre Leistung Fur Psalm Cii (Compound Nominal Sentences and Their Effect on Psalm 102)." Vetus Testamentum 45.2 (1995): 239-50.

Sedlmeier, Franz (ed.). Gottes Wege Suchend Betirage Zum Verstandnis Der Bibel Und Ihrer Botschaft. Würzburg: Echter, 2003.

Seeligmann, I. L. "Psalm 47." Tarbiz 50 (1980/81): 25-36.

---. "A Psalm from Pre-Regal Times." Vetus Testamentum 14.1 (1964): 75-92.

Seely, Paul H. "Creation Science Takes Psalm 104:6-9 out of Context." Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith 51.3 (1999): 170-74.

Segal, Benjamin J. "Where Liturgy and Bible Meet: Psalm 27, for the Time of Repentance." Conservative Judaism 54.4 (2002): 49-57.

Segert, Stanislav. "Poetry and Arithmetic: Psalms 29 and 137." Mythos Im Alten Testament Und Seiner Umwelt: Festschrift Für Hans-Peter Müller Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Armin et al Lange. Berlin; New York: W. de Gruyter: Berlin; New York: W. de Gruyter, 1999. 165-81.

Seidel, Hans. "Untersuchungen Zur Aufführungspraxis Der Psalmen in Altisraelitischen Gottesdienst." Vetus Testamentum 33 (1983): 503-09.

---. "'Wallfahrtslieder.'" Das Lebendige Word. Ed. Hans and Karl-Heinrich Bieritz Seidel. Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1982. 26-40.

Seidl, Theodor. "'Mit Der Erbflut Hast Du Die Erde Bedeckt Wie Mit Einem Kleid'. Zur Syntaktischen Bewertung Der Textzeugen Von Ps 104, 6a." Biblische Notizen 25 (1984): 42-48.

Sellers, O. R. "Musical Instruments of Israel." Biblical Archaeologist 4 (1941): 33-47.

---. "The Status and Prospects of Research Concerning the Psalms." The Study of

the Bible Today and Tomorrow. Ed. Ed. Willoughby. Chicago: University Press, 1947. 129-43.

Sembrano, Lucio. "La Figura Di David Nei Salmi." Parole di Vita [Italy] 46 (2001): 40-45.

Seo, Sun-Ae. "Psalm 22: Ein Klagegedicht Als Eine Theologische Auseinandersetzung in Der Nachexilischen Gemeinde: (Eine Struktur- Und Formanalytische Untersuchung)." Ph. D. Mainz: Univ., Diss., 2000.

Seremak, Jerzy. Psalm 24 Als Text Zwischen Den Texten. Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 2004.

Serrano, Gonzalo F. "'Como Un Nino a Hombros De Su Madre.' Observaciones Sobre El Salmo 131." Communio. Commentarii Internationales de Ecclesia et Theologia [Spain] 34 (2001): 93-101.

Seters, J. van. "The Psalms and Pastoral Theology." Andover Newton Quarterly 10.2 (1969): 66-74.

Seybold, Klaus. "Akrostichie Im Psalter." Theologische Zeitschrift 57 (2001): 172-83.

---. "Beiträge Zur Psalmenforschung." Theologische Rundschau 46 (1981): 1-18.

---. "Das 'Wir' in Den Asaph-Psalmen: Spezifische Probleme Einer Psalmgruppe." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 143-55.

---. "Der Weg Des Lebens. Eine Studie Zu Psalm 16." Theologische Zeitschrift 40 (1984): 121-29.

---. "Die Geschichte Des 29 Psalms Und Ihre Theologische Bedeutung (the History of Psalm 29 and Its Theological Significance)." Theologische Zeitschrift 36.4 (1980): 208-19.

---. Die Psalmen. Tübingen: J.C.B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1996.

---. Die Psalmen. Eine Einführung. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1991.

---. Die Wallfahrtspsalmen: Studien Zur Entstehungsgeschichte Von Psalm 120-134. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1978.

---. Introducing the Psalms. Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1990.

---. "Jerusalem in the View of the Psalms." The Centrality of Jerusalem (1996): 7-

14.

- . "Psalm 19: Redaktion Und Rezeption." Studien Zur Psalmenauslegung. Ed. Klaus Seybold. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1998. 85-111.
- . "Psalm 76." Studien Zur Psalmenauslegung. Ed. Klaus Seybold. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1998. 130-46.
- . "Psalm 104 Im Spiegel Seiner Unterschrift." Theologische Zeitschrift 40.1 (1984): 1-11.
- . "Psalm 141. Ein Neuer Anlauf." Biblische Welten: Festschrift Für Martin Metzger Zu Seinem 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Wolfgang Zwickel. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, 1993. 199-214.
- . "Psalmen-Kommentare 1972-1994." Theologische Rundschau 60 (1995): 113-30.
- . "Psalm Lviii: Ein Lösungsversuch (Psalm 58: An Attempt at a Solution)." Vetus Testamentum 30.1 (1980): 53-66.
- . Studien Zur Psalmenauslegung. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1998.
- . "Zu Den Zeitvorstellungen in Psalm 90 (Regarding the Time-Conceptions in Ps 90)." Theologische Zeitschrift 53.1-2 (1997): 97-108.
- Seybold, Klaus and Eirich Zenger. Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung. Hbs 1. Freiburg: Herder, 1994.
- Seybold, Klaus and Eirich Zenger. Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Freiburg: Herder, 1994.
- Shalem, Avraham. "'Samerah Napsi Ki-Hasid 'Ani' (Ps 86:2)." Beth Mikra 37 (1991-92): 182.
- Sharpe, J. The Students Handbook to the Psalms. London, 1896.
- Sharrock, Graeme E. "Psalm 74: A Literary Structural Analysis." Andrews University Seminary Studies 21.3 (1983): 211-23.
- Shaviv, Yehudah. "'N 'or Which Means Awesome [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 39.4 (1994): 378-79.
- . "'We Will Utterly Subdue Them' (Ps. 74;8) [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 39 (1994): 184-88.

- Shaw, Benjamin. Calvin and Murphy the Psalms and Spiritual Formation. 2001.
- Shea, William H. "Qinah Meter and Strophic Structure in Psalm 137." Hebrew Annual Review 8 (1984): 199-214.
- Shenkel, J. D. "Interpretation of Psalm 93:5." Biblica 46.4 (1965): 401-16.
- Shepherd, Jerry E. "The Book of Psalms as the Book of Christ: A Christo-Canonical Approach to the Book of Psalms." Ph. D. Westminster Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Shepherd, John. "The Place of the Imprecatory Psalms in the Canon of Scripture." Churchman 111 (1997): 27-47.
- . "The Place of the Imprecatory Psalms in the Canon of Scripture." Churchman 111 (1997): 110-26.
- Sheppard, Gerald T. "'Enemies' and the Politics of Prayer in the Book of Psalms." The Bible and the Politics of Exegesis: Essays in Honor of Norman K. Gottwald on His Sixty-Fifth Birthday. Ed. David et al. Jobling. Cleveland: Pilgrim, 1991. 61-82.
- . "Theology and the Book of Psalms." Interpretation 46 (1992): 143-55.
- Sherwood, Stephen K. "Psalm 112-a Royal Wisdom Psalm?" Catholic Biblical Quarterly 51.1 (1989): 50-64.
- Shirahata, Tsukasa. "'Ysh Hms in Psalm 18:48 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 3 (1992): 65-67.
- Shoenfeld, A. H. "First Sentence of Psalm Civ." Open Court 42 (1928): 555-57.
- Shofner, Drew E. "Rejecting God's Absence: The Poetics of Presence in Selected Community Laments." Ph. D. Baylor University, 1997.
- Showalter, J. Henry, and Geo B. Holsinger. Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs for Church, Sunday School, and All Societies of Religious and Musical Endeavor. Knoxville, Tenn.: Showalter Holsinger, 1893.
- Shunary, Jonathan. "Avoidance of Anthropomorphism in the Targum of Psalms." Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project 5 (1966): 133-44.
- Sibinga, J. Smit. "Gedicht En Getal. Over De Compositie Van Psalms 6." Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 42 (1988): 185-207.
- . "Some Observations on the Composition of Psalm Xlvii." Vetus Testamentum

38 (1988): 474-80.

Sicre, Jose L. "El Uso Del Salmo 118 En La Cristologia Neotestamentaria." Estudios Eclesiasticos [Madrid] 52 (1977): 73-90.

Silberman, Lou H. and Michael Rosenzweig. "A Sukkot Midrash: Pesikta Derav Kahana 27:3." Journal of Reform Judaism 37.4 (1990): 31-36.

Silva, Larry. "The Cursing Psalms as a Source of Blessing." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001.

Silva, Moises. "The Greek Psalter in Paul's Letters: A Textual Study." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.

Simian-Yofre, Horacio. "La Teodicea Del Deuterocisaias (Theodicy in Deuterocisaias)." Biblica 62.1 (1981): 55-72.

Simmons, Eleni C. "David's Prayer in Saint John Chrysostom's Explanation of the Psalms." Greek Orthodox Theological Review 38.1-4 (1993): 351-67.

Simmons, Eleni C., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "David's Prayer in St. John Chrysostom's Explanations of the Psalms." 1992.

Simon, J. "The Good Shepherd Psalm." American Ecclesiastical Review 55 (1916): 1-10.

Simon, Uriel. Four Approaches to the Book of Psalms: From Saadiah Gaon to Abraham Ibn Ezra. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1991.

---. Four Approaches to the Book of Psalms; from Saadiah Gaon to Abraham Ibn Ezra. Albany: State University of New York, 1991.

Simons, O. J. "The Book of Psalms." The Simons Family, 1953.

Simpson, B. F. "An Exegesis of the Twenty-Third Psalms." Old Testament Student 3 (1883-84): 240-49.

Simpson, W. G. "Some Egyptian Light on a Translation Problem in Psalm X." Vetus Testamentum 19 (1969): 128-31.

Singer, Michael A. "King/Messiah: Rashi's Exegesis of Psalm 2." Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History 3 (1983): 273-84.

- Singer, Suzanne F. "The Power of the Psalms in Our Time." Bible Review 2.3 (1986): 4.
- Sipkema, Emmanuele and Karin Lelyveld. "De Regel Van De H. Benedictus En Het Gebruik Van De Psalmen. Enen Spiritualiteit Van De Psalmen." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 131-38.
- Sisam, K. and C. Sisam. The Salisbury Psalter. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Sitler, Joseph. "Ecological Commitment as Theological Responsibility." Zygon 5.2 (1970): 172-81.
- Skehan, P. W. "Again the Syriac Apocryphal Psalms." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 38.2 (1976): 143-58.
- . "Borrowings from the Psalms in the Book of Wisdom." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 10 (1948): 384-97.
- . "Jubilees and the Qumran Psalter." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 37.3 (1975): 343-47.
- . "A Liturgical Complex in 11qps." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 35.2 (1973): 195-205.
- . "Strophic Structure in Psalm 72 (71)." Biblica 40 (1959): 302-08.
- . Studies in Israelite Poetry and Wisdom. Washington D. C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 1971.
- Skehan, Patrick W. "A Broken Acrostic and Psalm 9." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 27 (1965): 1-5.
- . "A Note on Psalm 34:1." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 14 (1952): 226.
- . "A Psalm Manuscript from Qumran (4q Ps)." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 26 (1964): 313-22.
- Skehan, Patrick W., Eugene Ulrich and Peter Flint. "The Preliminary Edition of 4qpsc (4q85)." Revue de Qumran 18.3 (1998): 343-57.
- Skehan, Patrick W., Eugene Ulrich and Peter Flint. "Two Manuscripts of Psalm 119 from Qumran Cave 4." Revue de Qumran 16.4 (1995): 477-86.
- Slack, Kenneth. New Light on Old Songs: Studies in the Psalms in the Light of the

New Translations. London: S.C.M. Press, 1975.

Slavitt, David R. Sixty-One Psalms of David. New York: Oxford University Press, 1996.

Slomovic, E. "Toward an Understanding of the Formation of Historical Titles in the Book of Psalms." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 91 (1979): 350-80.

Slotki, I. W. "Poetry Recitation and Biblical Emendations." Expository Times 46 (1935).

---. "Typographic Arrangement of Ancient Hebrew Poetry." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 8 (1931): 211-22.

Slotki, Judah J. "Psalm Xlix 13, 21 (Av 12, 20)." Vetus Testamentum 28 (1978): 361-62.

Smelik, K. A. D. "Een Aramese Parallel Voor Psalm 20." Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 37.2 (1983): 89-103.

---. "The Origin of Psalm 20." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 31 (1985): 75-81.

Smelik, William F. "The Use of Hzkir Bsm in Classical Hebrew: Josh 23:7; Isa 48:1; Amos 6:10; Ps 20:8; 4q504 Iii 4; 1qs 6:27." Journal of Biblical Literature 118.2 (1999): 321-32.

Smet, Joachim F. "Ayguani's Commentary on Psalm 72." Master of the Sacred Page: Essays in Honor of Roland E. Murphy, O. Carm., on the Occasion of His Eightieth Birthday. Ed. Roland Edmund et al Murphy. Washington, DC: Carmelite Institute, 1997. 353-87.

Smick, Elmer B. "Ugaritic and the Theology of the Psalms." New Perspectives on the Old Testament. Ed. J. Barton Payne. Waco, Tex.: Word Books, 1970. 104-16.

Smit, J. H. "Psalm 104 Teen Die Agtergrond Van Die Umwelt Se Skeppingsgeloof." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 30 (1989): 21-28.

Smit, Joop. "De Door God Verlaten Zoon Van God. De Functie Van Psalm 22 in Markus 15." Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Ed. Marcel (ed.) Poirthuis. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997. 62-80.

- Smit, Sibinga J. "Gedicht Et Getal. Over De Compositie Van Psalm 6 (Poem and Number: On the Composition of Psalm 6)." Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 42.3 (1988): 185-207.
- Smith, Billy K. "The Nature of the Hebrew Psalms." Bible Illustrator 15.4 (1989): 14-16.
- Smith, D. "Our Lord's Reductio Ad Absurdum of the Rabbinical Interpretation of Psalm 110." Expository Times 16 (1904-5): 256-58.
- . "The Songs of Ascents." Expository Times 13 (1900-01): 62-65, 118-20, 61-64, 414-16, 500-03.
- . "The Songs of the Ascents." Expository Times 14 (1902-03): 163-66.
- . "The Songs of the Ascents." Expository Times 15 (1903-04): 39-42.
- Smith, G. A. "Psalm 23." Expository Times 1 (1895): 33-44.
- Smith, Gary V. "Paul's Use of Psalm 68:18 in Ephesians 4:8." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 18.3 (1975): 181-89.
- Smith, George Adam. The Early Poetry of Israel in Its Physical and Social Origins. London: Oxford University Press, 1912.
- . Four Psalms, Xxiii, Xxxvi, Lii, Cxxi Interpreted for Practical Use. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1896.
- Smith, J. M. Powis. "Law and Ritual in the Psalms." Journal of Religion 2 (1922): 58-69.
- . The Psalms. [Chicago]: The University of Chicago press, 1926.
- . The Religion of the Psalms. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1922.
- Smith, Joseph Oswald. An Easy Way to Use the Psalms. [S.l.]: Ampleforth Abbey, 1911.
- Smith, Mark S. "The Heard and Innards in Israelite Emotional Expressions: Notes from Anthropology and Psychobiology." Journal of Biblical Literature 117 (1998): 427-36.
- . "The Invocation of Deceased Ancestors in Psalm 49:12c." Journal of Biblical Literature 112.1 (1993): 105-07.
- . "The Levitical Compilation of the Psalter." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche

Wissenschaft 103.2 (1991): 258-63.

- . "Psalm 8:2b-3: New Proposals for Old Problems." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 59.4 (1997): 637-41.
 - . "The Psalms as a Book for Pilgrims." Interpretation 46.2 (1992): 156-66.
 - . Psalms, the Divine Journey. New York: Paulist Press, 1987.
 - . "'Seeing God' in the Psalms: The Background to the Beatific Vision in the Hebrew Bible." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 50 (1988): 171-83.
 - . "Setting and Rhetoric in Psalm 23." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 41 (1988): 61-66.
 - . "The Structure of Psalm Lxxxvii." Vetus Testamentum 38 (1988): 357-58.
 - . "Taking Inspiration: Authorship, Revelation, and the Book of Psalms." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001.
 - . "The Theology of the Redaction of the Psalter: Some Observations." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 104 (1992): 408-12.
- Smith, Michael. "Psalm 42 and 130: Hope for the Hopeless." Review and Expositor 1 (1994): 77-80.
- Smith, Morton. "The Present State of Old Testament Studies." Journal of Biblical Literature 88.1 (1969): 19-35.
- . "Psalm 151, David, Jesus and Orpheus." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 93.2 (1981): 247-53.
- Smith, R. O. Meditations on the Psalms. New York: William Frederick Press, 1956.
- Smith, Ralph L. "The Doctrine of God in the Psalms." Ph. D. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1949.
- . "An Introduction to the Psalms." Biblical Illustrator 16.3 (1990): 70-73.
- Smith, Roy L. Jewish Wit, Wisdom, and Worship Proverbs, Job, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon, Psalms. New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1944.
- Smith, Samuel. David's Blessed Man, or, a Short Exposition on the First Psalm Directing a Man to True Happiness. Edinburgh: James Nichol, 1868.

- Smith, Terry L. "A Crisis in Faith: An Exegesis of Psalm 73." Restoration Quarterly 17.3 (1974): 162-84.
- Smith, W. Bernard (ed.). New Church Psalter. London: Oxford, 1936.
- Smith, W. R. "On the Translation and Use of Psalms for the Public Worship of the Church." Expository Times 16 (1904-05): 58-65, 105-10.
- . "The Sixteenth Psalm." Expository Times 4 (1876): 341-72.
- Smith, William Howard. "Theological Interpretation of the Book of Psalms: A Model Developed from the Work of the Puritan, Rancis Roberts, and Modern Exegesis." Ph. D. Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, 1988.
- Smothers, E. R. "The Coverdale Translation of Psalm 84." Harvard Theological Review 38 (1945): 245-69.
- Snaith, Norman H. "Psalm I 1 and Isaiah XI 31." Vetus Testamentum 29 (1979): 363-64.
- . "Selah." Vetus Testamentum 2.1 (1952): 43-56.
- . Studies in the Psalter. London: Epworth Press, 1934.
- Snaith, Norman Henry. The Psalms, a Short Introduction. London: The Epworth press, 1945.
- . The Seven Psalms. London: Epworth Press, 1964.
- Snoith, Norman H. Hymns of the Temple. London: SCM Press, 1951.
- Snodgrass, Klyne R. "Recent Research on the Parable of the Wicked Tenants: An Assessment." Bulletin for Biblical Research 8 (1998): 187-216.
- Snyman, S. D. "Psalm 126: 'N Perspektief Vanuit Die Hede Na Die Verlede En Die Toekoms." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 644-52.
- Soares, Sebastiao A. "Salmos: Historia, Poesia E Oracao: Uma Leitura Do Salmo 77." Estudios Biblicos [Brazil] 10 (1986): 8-27.
- Soares, Sebastiao A. and Agostinha de Mello. "A Romaria Dos Pobres De Deus: Leitura Do Salmo 124." Estudios Biblicos 28 (1990): 17-32.
- Soffer, A. "The Treatment of Anthropomorphisms and Anthropopathisms in the Septuagint of Psalms." Hebrew Union College Annual 28 (1957): 85-107.

- Soggin, J. Alberto. "Textcritische Untersuchung Von Ps. Viii Vv. 2-3 Und 6 (Textcritical Examination of Ps. 8:2-3, 6)." Vetus Testamentum 21.5 (1971): 565-71.
- Sola, Aryeh. "Bi-Cyclical Structures in the Psalms." Beth Mikra 22 (1976/1977): 98-111.
- Soll, William Michael. "The Israelite Lament: Faith Seeking Understanding." Quarterly Review 8.3 (1988): 77-88.
- . Psalm 119: Matrix, Form and Setting. Washington, DC: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 1991.
- . "The Question of Psalm 119:9." Journal of Biblical Literature 106 (1987): 687-88.
- Sollamo, Raija. "Repetition of Possessive Pronouns in the Greek Psalter: The Use and Non-Use of Possessive Pronouns in Renderings of Hebrew Coordinate Items with Possessive Suffixes." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- . "The Simile in Ps 74:5: A Wood-Cutter Entering a Forest Wielding Axes." Svensk Exegetisk Arsbok 54 (1989): 178-87.
- Sommerville, William. The Psalms of David, Designed for Standing Use, in the Church. Xenia [Ohio]: Printed by J. H. Purdy, 1835.
- Sonne, I. "Psalm 11." Journal of Biblical Literature 68 (1947): 241-45.
- . "The Second Psalm." Hebrew Union College Annual 19 (1945-46): 43-55.
- Sorg, Dom Rembert. "Hesed and Hasid in the Psalms." Pio Decimo Press, 1953.
- Sorg, R. "The Spirituality of the Psalms." Worship 22 (1947-48): 529-41.
- Spangenberg, I. J. J. "Psalm 49 and the Book of Qohelet." Verbum et Ecclesia 18 (1997): 328-44.
- Sparks, H. F. D. "A Textual Note on Psalm 104:16." Journal of Theological Studies 48 (1947): 57-58.
- Sperling, Uwe. Das Theophanische Jahwe-Uberlegenheitslied: Forschungsbericht Und Gattungskritische Untersuchung Der Sogennanten Zionlieder. Frankfurt: Lang, 1991.

- Spero, Shubert. "King David, the Temple, and the Halleluyah Chorus." Judaism 47 (1998): 411-23.
- . "Was Psalm 50 Misplaced?" Jewish Bible Quarterly 30.1 (2002): 26-31.
- Spieckermann, Hermann. "Alttestamentliche 'Hymnen.'" Hymnen Der Alten Welt Im Kulturvergleich. Ed. Walter and Fritz Stolz Burkert. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1994. 97-108.
- . "'Die Ganze Erde Ist Seiner Herrlichkeit Voll'-Pantheismus Im Alten Testament ('All the Earth Is Full of His Glory'-Pantheism in the Ot)." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 87.4 (1990): 415-36.
- . "Rede Gottes Und Wort Gottes in Den Psalmen." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 157-73.
- . "Stadtgott Und Gottesstadt: Beobachtungen Im Alten Orient Und Im Alten Testament (City of God and God's City: Observations in the Ancient near East and in the Ot)." Biblica 73.1 (1992): 1-31.
- Spies, L. "Die Hemelkoning En Sy Onderkoning--Oor Psalmherdigting En Totius Se Berymde Psalm 8." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 30 (1989): 190-202.
- Spink, Deborah J. "A City-Lament Genre in the Psalms of Solomon." Ph. D. Temple University, 2001.
- Spoer, H. H. "Psalm 151." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 28 (1908): 65-68.
- . "Versuch Einer Erklärung Von Psalm 18." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 27 (1907): 145-61.
- Sprink, Klaas. "Het Raadsel Van Psalm 49: Enkele Opmerkingen over Vorm En Inhoud." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 33-46.
- Spurgeon, C. H. Psalms. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway Books, 1993.
- . Sermons on the Psalms. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House, 1960.
- . The Treasury of David. London; New York: Passmore and Alabaster; Funk & Wagnalls, 1874.
- Spurrell, Mark. "The Procession of Palms and West-Front Galleries." Downside

- Review 119 (2001): 125-44.
- Stackhouse, Rochelle A. The Language of the Psalms in Worship: American Revisions of Watts' Psalter. Lanham, Md.: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
- Stade, B. "Psalm 47:10." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 13 (1893): 322-24.
- Stadelmann, Luis, I. J. "As Maldicoes Nos Salmos." Perspectiva Teologica [Brazil] 20 (1988): 317-38.
- . The Hebrew Conception of the World. Analecta Biblica. Rome: Biblica Institute Press, 1970.
- . "Metodo Exegetico Para Interpretar Os Salmos." Perspectiva Teologica [Brazil] 30 (1998): 421-30.
- Stainer, John. The Music of the Bible. London: Novello and Co., n.d.
- Stalker, James. The Psalm of Psalms Being an Exposition of the Twenty-Third Psalm. New York: Scribner, 1913.
- Standaert, Benoit. "The Monk and the Psalms." SIDIC [Rome] 28 (1995): 15-16.
- Stanley, Steve. "The Structure of Hebrews from Three Perspectives." Tyndale Bulletin 45.2 (1994): 245-72.
- Starbuck, Scott R. "And What Had Kings? The Reappropriation of Court Oracles among the Royal Psalms of Hebrew Psalter." Ph. D. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1996.
- Starbuck, Scott R. A. Court Oracles in the Psalms: The So-Called Royal Psalms in Their Ancient Near Eastern Context. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1999.
- Starling, David. "The Messianic Hope in the Psalms." The Reformed Theological Review 58 (1999): 121-34.
- Staton, Cecil P. "'How Long, O Yahweh?' the Complaint Prayer of Psalm 13." Faith and Mission 7.2 (1990): 59-67.
- Stead, F. H. "The Idea of God in the Psalms." Expository Times 37 (1925-26): 547-51.
- . "The Idea of God in the Psalms." Expository Times 38 (1926-27): 18-20.
- Stearns, O. S. "An Exegesis of Psalm 2:7." The Hebrew Student 2 (1882-83): 107-

11.

---. "A Paraphrase of the Ninetieth Psalm." Old Testament Student 3 (1883-84): 150-52.

Stec, David M. Targum of Psalms. Collegeville, Minn: Liturgical Press, 2004.

Steck, Odil H. "Beobachtungen Zu Psalm 8." Biblische Notizen 14 (1981): 54-64.

---. "Beobachtungen Zur Beziehung Von Klage Und Bitte in Psalm 13." Biblische Notizen 13 (1980): 57-62.

---. "Der Wein Unter Den Schopfungsgaben. Überlegungen Zu Psalm 104." Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift 87 (1978): 173-91.

---. "Zur Abfolge Maleachi-Jona 4q76 (4qxiiia) (on the Sequence Malachi -Jonah in 4q76 (4qxiiia))." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 108.2 (1996): 249-53.

---. "Zur Eigenart Und Herkunft Von Ps 102 (on the Individuality and Origin of Psalm 102)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 102.3 (1990): 357-72.

Stedman, Ray C. The Psalms of Faith. Glendale, Ca: Regal Books, 1973.

Steele, Anne. "Anne Steele's Psalm 13: A Hymn to Be Mined." Perspectives in Religious Studies 25.1 (1998): 127-28.

Steenstra, P. H. "Can There Be No Davidic Psalms in the Psalter?" Andover Review 1891 (1891): 662-75.

Steese, Peter. "Herbert and Crashaw: Two Paraphrases of Teh Twenty-Third Psalm." Journal of Bible and Religion 33.2 (1965): 137-41.

Stegemann, Hartmut. "Der Peshier Psalm 37 Aus Hohle 4 Von Qumran (the Psalm 37 Peshier from Qumran Cave 4)." Revue de Qumran 4 (1963): 235-70.

Stegemann, Hartmut. "Weitere Stücke Von 4qp Psalm 37, Von 4q Patriarchal Blessings Und Hinweis Auf Eine Unedierte Handschrift Aus Hohle 4q Mit Exzerpten Aus Dem Deuteronomium (Additional Fragments from 4qp Psalm 37, from 4q Patriarchal Blessings and a Notice of an Unedited Manuscript of Cave 4 with Excerpts from Deuteronomy)." Revue de Qumran 6 (1967): 193-227.

Steicher, Claudia. Die Rettung Der Guten Durch Gott Und Die Selbsterstörung Der Bösen: Ein Theologisches Denkmuster Im Psalter. Bbb. Berlin: Philo,

2002.

- Steingrímsson, Sigurdur O. "Der Priesterliche Anteil: Bedeutung Und Ausageabsicht in Psalm 233." Text Methode Und Grammatik: Wolfgang Richter Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Walter et al. Gross. St. Ottilien: EOS, 1991. 483-519.
- Stek, John H. "The Stylistics of Hebrew Poetry." Calvin Theological Journal 9.1 (1974): 15-30.
- Stendebach, Franz J. "Die Psalmen in Der Neueren Forschung." Bibel und Kirche 35 (1980): 60-70.
- Stensvaag, J. M. "Recent Approaches to the Psalms." Lutheran Quarterly 9 (1957): 195-212.
- Stenzel, M. "Psalm 49:14-16a." Theologische Zeitschrift 10 (1954): 152-54.
- Sterk, Jan P. "An Attempt at Translating a Psalm." Bible Translator 42 (1991): 437-42.
- Stern, Philip. "The Eighth Century Dating of Psalm 78 Re-Argued." Hebrew Union College Annual 66 (1995): 41-65.
- . "The 'bloodbath of Anat' and Psalm Xxiii." Vetus Testamentum 44 (1994): 120-25.
- Sternhold, Thomas, John Hopkins, and Stationers' Company (London England). The Whole Booke of Psalmes: Collected into English Meeter. London: Printed for the Companie of Stationers, 1609.
- Stetkevych, Jaroslaw. "Some Observations on Arabic Poetry." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 26 (1967).
- Steussy, Marti J. David: Biblical Portraits of Power. Columbia, S.C.: University of South Carolina Press, 1999.
- . Psalms: Chalice Commentary for Today. Chalice Press, 2004.
- Stevens, D. G. "A Critical Commentary on the Songs of the Return with a Historical Introduction and Indices." Hebrew 11 (1894-95): 1-100, 19-73.
- Stevenson, Gregory M. "Communal Imagery and the Individual Lament: Exodus Typology in Psalm 77." Reformed World 39.4 (1997): 215-29.
- Stevenson, J. The Lord Our Shepherd: An Exposition of the Twenty-Third Psalm.

New York: Robert Carter, 1845.

Steyl, C. "The Construct Noun, Eset in Ps 58:9." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 11 (1983): 133-34.

Steymans, Hans U. "'Deinen Thron Habe Ich Unter Den Grassen Himmeln Festgemacht.' Die Formgeschichtliche Nahe Von Ps. 89, 4-5.20-38 Zu Texten Vom Neuassyrischen Hof." 'Mein Sohn Bist Du' (Ps 2, 7). Studien in Zur Der Konigspsalmen. Ed. Eckart and Erich Zenger Otto. Stuttgart: KBW, 2002. 184-251.

Steymans, Hans Ulrich. Psalm 89 Und Der Davidbund: Eine Strukturele Und Redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 2005.

Steyn, Gert J. "Psalm 2 in Hebrews." Neotestamentica 37.2 (2003): 262-82.

---. "Septuagint Quotations in the Context of the Petrine and Pauline Speeches of the Acta Apostolorum." D. D. University of Pretoria, 1994.

Stichel, Rainer. "Zur Herkunft Der Psalmenüberschriften in Der Septuaginta." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 149-61.

Stoddart, J. The Psalms for Every Day. Nashville: Cokesbury, 1940.

Stoew, C. E. "Translation and Exposition of the Second Psalm." Bibliotheca Sacra 7 (1850): 352-60.

Stolz, Fritz. "Psalm 22: Alttestamentliches Reden Von Menschen Und Neutestamentliches Reden Von Jesus (Psalm 22: Old Testament Discourse About People and New Testament Discourse About Jesus)." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 77.2 (1980): 129-48.

Storfjell, J. Bjrnar. "The Chiastic Structure of Psalm 151." Andrews University Seminary Studies 25.1 (1987): 97-106.

Stott, John R. W. The Canticles and Selected Psalms. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1966.

---. Favourite Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Books, 1995.

Stratton, Joan F. Studies in Selected Psalms: A Semester-Length High School Curriculum. 1980.

Strauss, Hans. 'Eine Kleine Biblia': Exegesen Von Dreizehn Ausgewählten Psalmen. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener, 2003.

- . "Zur Auslegung Von Ps 29 Aus Dem Hintergrund Seiner Kanaanaischen (on the Interpretation of Psalm 29 in Relation to Its Canaanite Background)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 82.1 (1970): 91-102.
- Strawn, Brent A. "Psalm 22:17b: More Guessing." Journal of Biblical Literature 119.3 (2000): 439-51.
- Streane, A. W. The Book of Psalms. London Philadelphia: J.M. Dent; J.B. Lippincott, 1902.
- Street, James, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "Luke's Use of the Psalms in His Gospel." 2002.
- Strelcyn, S. "Le Psaume 151 Dans La Tradition Ethiopienne (Psalm 151 in the Ethiopic Tradition)." Journal of Jewish Studies 23.2 (1978): 316-29.
- Strobel, A. "Le Psaume Lxiv." Revue Biblique 57 (1950): 161-73.
- Strola, Germana. Il Desiderio Di Dio. Studio Dei Salmi 42-43. Assisi: Cittadella Editrice, 2003.
- Strole, Benedikta. "Psalmen--Lieder Der Verfolgten." Bibel und Kirche 35 (1980): 42-47.
- Strong, James, and Henry A. Buttz. The Book of Psalms Containing a Free Metrical Rendering, a Rhythmical Translation, an Extended Introduction, and a Tabular Analysis of the Entire Book, Also a Logical, Exegetical, and Practical Exposition, and Lexical, Grammatical, and Vindictory Notes on Psalms I-Xvii. New York Cincinnati: Eaton & Mains; Jennings & Graham, 1896.
- Strong, Robert. "God, Our Dwelling Place." Presbyterian Journal 32 (1973): 7-8, 21.
- Strousma, Sarah. "'What Is Man?' Psalm 8:4-5 in Jewish, Christian and Muslim Exegesis in Arabic." Henoch [Turin Italy] 14 (1992): 283-91.
- Strugnell, J. "Note on Ps. Cxxvi:1." Journal of Theological Studies 7 (1956): 239-43.
- Strugnell, John. "It's Elementary: Psalm 9 and 10 and the Order of the Alphabet." Bible Review 17.3 (2001): 41-44.

- Stuart, Clarence Esme. The Book of Praises, or, the Psalms: An Attempt to Trace Their Sequence. London: E. Marlborough, 1902.
- Stuart, M. "Interpretation of Psalm 16." Bib. Rep. 1 (1831): 51-110.
- . "A Word More on Psalm 22:17." Bibliotheca Sacra 9 (1852): 51-77.
- Stuhlmuehler, Carroll. "Psalm 22: The Deaf and Silent God of Mysticism and Liturgy." Biblical Theology Bulletin 12.3 (1982): 86-90.
- . Psalms. Wilmington, Del.: M. Glazier, 1983.
- . "The Psalms in the Liturgy of the Hours." Liturgical Ministry 2.3 (1993): 98-104.
- . "Puzzling Passages: Psalm 51:7." The Bible Today 31 (1993): 102.
- Stuhlmuehler, Carroll, Carol J. Dempsey, and Timothy A. Lenchak. The Spirituality of the Psalms. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2002.
- Stummer, F. Sumerisch, Akkadische Parallelen Zur Aufbau Alttestamentlicher Psalmen. Paderborn: Schoningh, 1922.
- Subramanian, Johnson S. "The Prophetic Reading of the Psalms in the Synoptic Gospels, in the Context of Second Temple Judaism." Ph. D. McMaster University (Canada), 2002.
- Suda, Max J. "Psalm 51, 7 Als Belegstelle Fur Augustins Erbsundenlehre." Zur Aktualitat Des Alten Testaments: Festschrift Fur Georg Sauer Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Siegfried & Kurt Luthi Kreuzer. New York: Lang, 1992. 197-98.
- Suess, Gloria E. M. "Lilies of the Field." Jerusalem Perspective 46-47 (1994): 18-23.
- Surburg, Raymond F. "The Interpretation of the Imprecatory Psalms." The Springfielder 39.3 (1975): 88-102.
- . "Observations and Reflections on the Giant Psalm (Ps 119)." Concordia Theological Quarterly 42 (1978): 8-20.
- Sutcliffe, Edmund F. "A Note on Psalm 104:8." Vetus Testamentum 2 (1952): 177-79.
- Swank, Calvin P. Sermons from the Psalms. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1962.

- Swartling, Karl. "Fyrtiofemte Psalmen Af Psaltaren Öfversättning Med Anmärkningar." Akademiska Boktryckeriet, 1872.
- Sweet, Anne M. "Pilgrimage and Reconciliation." The Bible Today 38 (2000): 150-55.
- Swete, H. B. "St. Jerome on the Psalms." Expository Times 1 (1895): 424-34.
- Swete, Henry Barclay. The Psalms of Solomon with the Greek Fragments of the Book of Enoch. Cambridge: University Press, 1899.
- Swete, Henry Barclay, and Cambridge University Press. The Psalms in Greek According to the Septuagint, with the Canticles. 2d ed. Cambridge: University Press, 1896.
- Swetnam, J. "The Crux at Heberws 5:7-8." Biblica 81.3 (2000): 347-61.
- Swetnam, James. "Psalm 110:1 and New Testament Christology: A Suggested Interpretation." Melita Theologica 50.1 (1999): 37-55.
- Sylva, Dennis D. "The Changing of Images in Ps 23:5, 6." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 102.1 (1990): 111-16.
- . Psalms and the Transformation of Stress: Poetic-Communal Interpretation and the Family. Louvain [Belgium] [Grand Rapids, Mich.]: Peeters Press; W.B. Eerdmans, 1993.
- Sylvester-Johnson, John A. "The Psalms in the 'Confessions' of Augustine." Ph. D. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1981.
- Szorenyi, A. Psalmen Und Kult Im Alten Testament. Budapest: Saakt Stefans Gesellschaft, 1961.

T

- Tabor, James D. and Michael Wise. "4q521 on Resurrection and the Synoptic Gospel Tradition: A Preliminary Study." Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha 10 (1992): 149-62.
- Taft, Robert F. "Quaestiones Disputate in the History of the Liturgy of the Hours: The Origins of Nocturns, Mtins, Prime." Worship 58.2 (1984): 130-58.
- Tagliacarne, Pierfelice. "Grammatik Un Poetik: Uberlegungen Zur Indetermination in Psalm 1." Text Methode Und Grammatik: Wolfgang Richter Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Walter et al. Gross. St. Ottilien: EOS, 1991. 549-59.
- Takeuchi, Shigeo. "A Polysemous Phrase (Kakekotoba) in Psalm 100:3." Exegetica [Japan] 10 (1999): 107-13.
- . "The So-Called 'Aramaism' in Psalm 2 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 4 (1993): 1-16.
- . "The Usage of the Imperfect with and without the Waw-Consecutive in Psalm 18 in Comparison with 2 Samuel 22 [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 3 (1992): 69-77.
- Talmon, Shemaryahu. "Fragments of Hebrew Writings without Identifying Sigla of Provenance from the Literary Legacy of Yigael Yadin." Dead Sea Discoveries 5.2 (1998): 149-57.
- . "Hebrew Apocryphal Psalms from Qumran." Tarbiz 35 (1966): 214-34.
- Talor, Jacqueline Ann. The Significance of Mythological Motifs of Death & the Nether-World in the Psalms.
- Talstra, Eep. "Alle Zegen Komt Van Boven, Ook Als Zij Van Beneden Komt: Gedachten Bij Psalm 67." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 47-60.
- . "Singers and Syntax: On the Balance of Grammar and Poetry in Psalm 8." Give Ear to My Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Ed. Janet (ed.) Dyk. Kampen: Kok, 1996. 11-22.
- Talstra, Eep and Carl Bosma. "Psalm 67: Blessing, Harvest and History: A

- Proposal for Exegetical Methodology." Calvin Theological Journal 36.1 (2001): 290-313.
- Tanner, Beth L. The Book of Psalms through the Lens of Intertextuality. Studies in Biblical Literatures 26. New York: Lang, 2001.
- . "Hearing the Cries Unspoken: An Intertextual Feminist Reading of Psalm 109." Wisdom and Psalms. Ed. Athalya and Carole R. Fontaine Brenner. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998. 283-301.
- . "How Long, O Lord! Will Your People Suffer in Silence Forever?" Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Ed. Stephen Breck Reid. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2001.
- . "Reading between the Lines: The Book of Psalms and Intertextuality." Ph. D. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1998.
- Tappy, Ron. "Psalm 23: Symbolism and Structure." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 57.2 (1995): 255-80.
- Tarazi, Paul N. "An Exegesis of Psalm 93." St. Vladimir's Theological Quarterly 35.2/3 (1991): 137-48.
- Tassin, Claude. "Une Lecture Du Psaume 16 (15)." VSpir 138 (1983): 292-305.
- Tate, Marvin E. "An Exposition of Psalm 8." Perspectives in Religious Studies 28 (2001): 343-59.
- . "The Interpretation of the Psalms." Review and Expositor 81 (1984): 363-75.
- . "Psalm 88." Review and Expositor 87 (1990): 91-95.
- . Psalms 51-100. Dallas, Tex.: Word Books, 1990.
- Tate, Marvin E., Harold Wayne Ballard, and W. Dennis Tucker. An Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E. Tate. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 2000.
- Tatum, Scott L. "Great Prayers of the Bible." Southwestern Journal of Theology 14 (1972): 29-42.
- Taylor, B. "The Psalms with Their Superscriptions." Hebrew 1 (1884): 26-31.
- Taylor, C. "Note on Psalm 149:5." Expository Times 14 (1902-03): 382-84.
- Taylor, Charles, and Aquila. Sayings of the Jewish Fathers: Comprising Pirque

Aboth in Hebrew and English with Notes and Excursuses. 2nd / ed. New York: KTAV Pub. House, 1969.

- Taylor, Gary William. "The Confidence Sections of the Individual Lament Psalms." 1983.
- Taylor, Isaac. The Spirit of the Hebrew Poetry. London: Bell and Daldy, 1861.
- Taylor, Kenneth Nathaniel. Living Psalms and Proverbs with the Major Prophets. [Wheaton, Ill.: Tyndale House, 1967.
- Taylor, Richard A. "The Use of Psalm 68:18 in Ephesians 4:8 in Light of the Ancient Versions." Bibliotheca Sacra 148 (1991): 319-36.
- Taylor, W. R. The Book of Psalms. The Interpreter's Bible. Ed. N. B. Harmon. Vol. IV. Nashville, Tenn.: Abingdon Press, 1955.
- Teigen, Ragnar. "Can Anything Good Come from a Curse?" Lutheran Quarterly 26.1 (1974): 44-51.
- Telford, Andrew Paul. "An Interpretation of the Enthronement Psalms." 1969.
- Terrien, Samuel. "Wisdom in the Psalter." In Search of Wisdom: Essays in Memory of John Gammie. Ed. Leo G. Perdue. Louisville: Westminster/John Knox, 1993. 51-72.
- Terrien, Samuel L. The Psalms: Strophic Structure and Theological Commentary. Cambridge, U.K.; Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Pub., 2003.
- . The Psalms and Their Meaning for Today. [1st] ed. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1952.
- Terry, R. R. A Forgotten Psalter and Other Essays. London: Oxford University Press, 1929.
- Testa, E. "Un Inno Predavidico: Il Salmo 29." Liber Annus Studii Biblici Franciscani [Jerusalem] 28 (1978): 60-72.
- Thackeray, H. St. J. The Septuagint and Jewish Worship. London: Oxford University Press, 1921.
- Thalhofer, Valentin, and Peter Schmalzl. Dr. Valentin Thalhofer's, Weil. Pöpstl. Hausprälaten Und Dompropstes in Eichstätt, Erklärung Der Psalmen Und Der Im Römischen Brevier Vorkommenden Biblischen Cantica Mit Besonderer Rücksicht Auf Deren Liturgischen Gebrauch. 7., verb. Aufl. / ed. Regensburg: G.J. Manz, 1904.

- Theobald, Michael. "Sohn Gottes Als Christologische Grund Matapher Bei Paulus (Son of God as a Fundamental Chrstological Metaphor for Paul)." Theologische Quartalschrift 174.3 (1994): 185-207.
- Theodore, and Lucas van Rompay. Fragments Syriaques Du Commentaire Des Psaumes: (Psaume 118 Et Psaumes 138-148). Lovanii: E. Peeters, 1982.
- Theodoret, and Robert C. Hill. Theodoret of Cyrus: Commentary on the Psalms. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 2000.
- Thieret, Mark L., and Theological Research Exchange Network. "A Study of the Term *K*E*S*I*L in Psalms and Proverbs." 1990.
- Thirtle, James William. The Book of Psalms According to the Revised Version with Titles Discriminated and Briefly Explained. [s.l.: s.n.
- . Old Testament Problems; Critical Studies in the Psalms & Isaiah. London, New York [etc.]: H. Frowde, 1907.
- . The Titles of the Psalms; Their Nature and Meaning Explained. 2d edition. ed. New York: Henry Frowde, 1905.
- Tholuck, August, and J. I. Mombert. A Translation and Commentary of the Book of Psalms for the Use of the Ministry and Laity of the Christian Church. Philadelphia: William S. & Alfred Martien, 1858.
- Thomas, D. W. "Hebrew 'an' 'Captivity' (Ps. 107:10; Job 36:8)." Journal of Theological Studies 16 (1965): 444-45.
- . "Meaning of Z'z in Psalm Lxxx:14." Expository Times 76 (1965): 385.
- . "Note on Zrmtm Shanah 'H'v in Ps. Xc:5." Vetus Testamentum 18 (1968): 267-68.
- . "Psalm 35:15ff (a Note)." Journal of Theological Studies 12 (1961): 50-51.
- Thomas, D. W. The Text of the Revised Psalter. London: SPCK.
- Thomas, Marlin E. "Psalm 1 and 112 as a Paradigm for the Comparison of Wisdom Motifs in the Psalms." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 29.1 (1986): 15-24.
- Thomas, T. K. "Melchizedek, King and Priest: An Ecumenical Paradigm." Bangalore Theological Forum 31.2 (1999): 66-74.
- Thomas, T. K. "Melchizedek, King and Priest: An Ecumenical Paradigm?"

Ecumenical Review 52.3 (2000): 403-09.

Thompson, Thomas L. "From the Mouth of Babes, Strength: Psalm 8 and the Book of Isaiah." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 16.2 (2002): 226-45.

Thompson, Yaakov. "A Missing Hexateuchal Narrative Concerning Child Sacrifice." Dor le Dor 15.1 (1987): 38-42.

Thrupp, Joseph Francis. An Introduction to the Study and Use of the Psalms. Cambridge: Macmillan, 1860.

Thuruthumaly, J. "The Joy of Psalmist." Bible Bhashyam (India) 13 (1987): 100-04.

---. "The Praying Man in Psalms of Lament." Bible Bhashyam (India) 5 (1979): 119-32.

Tigay, Jeffrey H. "Divine Creation of the King in Psalms 2:6." Eretz-Israel 27: 246-51.

---. "Psalm 7:5 and Ancient Near Eastern Treaties." Journal of Biblical Literature 89.2 (1970): 178-86.

---. "Toward the Recovery of *Pohar*, 'Company', in Biblical Hebrew." Journal of Biblical Literature 92.4 (1973): 517-22.

Tilborg, S. van. "Language, Meaning, Sense and Reference: Matthew's Passion Narrative and Psalm 22." Hervormde Theologische Stud 44 (1988): 883-908.

Tillmann, Norbert. 'Das Wasser Bis Zum Hals!' Gestalt, Geschichte Und Theologie Des 69. Psalms. Munsteraner Theologische Abhandlungen 20. Altenberge, Germany: Oros, 1993.

Tilly, Michael. "Psalm 110 Zwischen Hebraischer Bibel Und Neuem Testameten." Heiligkeit Und Herrschaft: Intertextuelle Studien Zu Heiligkeitsvorstellungen Und Zu Psalm 110. Ed. Dieter Sänger. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, c2003.: Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, c2003., 2003. 146-70.

Tischendorf, Constantin von. Psalterium Turicense Purpureum Septimi Fere Saeculi: Addito Danihelis Libro Ex Codice Prophetarum Marchaliano Nunc Vaticano Sexti Vel Septimi Saeculi. Lipsiae [Leipzig]: J.C. Hinrichs, 1869.

Tisdale, Leonora T. "Psalm 80:1-7." Interpretation 47 (1993): 396-99.

- Tjernagel, Scott L. "A Theology of the Davidic Lament Psalms." 1981.
- Toker, Naftali. "Reciprocal Enrichment of an Image and Its Referent." Beth Mikra 35 (1989-90): 353-58.
- Toloni, G. "Un Problema Di Semantica: La Traduzione Greca Di S" in Alcuni Versetti Del Sal 119 (118)." Rivista Biblica [Italy] 42 (1994): 35-58.
- Tomback, Richard S. "Psalm 23:2 Reconsidered." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 10 (1982): 93-96.
- Tomes, Roger. 'I Have Written to the King, My Lord': Secular Analogies to the Psalms. Sheffield Phoenix Press.
- . "The Psalms." Creating the Old Testament: The emergence of the Hebrew Bible. Ed. S. Bigger. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1989. 251-67.
- Tomita, Yuji. "The Structure of Psalm 4:5." Exegetica [Japan] 7 (1996): 47-49.
- Torrance, T. F. "First of the Hallel Psalms." Evangelical Quarterly 27 (1955): 36-41.
- . "Last of the Hallel Psalms." Evangelical Quarterly 28 (1956): 101-08.
- Torresan, Paolo. "Silence in the Bible." Jewish Bible Quarterly 31.3 (2003): 153-60.
- Tostengard, Sheldon. "Psalm 22." Interpretation 46 (1992): 167-70.
- Tournay, Raymond J. "En Marge D'une Traduction Des Psalmes." Revue Biblique 63.2 (1956): 161-81.
- . "Francaise in Essai: Le Psaume Xi." Revue Biblique 53 (1946): 349-64.
- . "Le Psaume 16 1-3 (Psalm 16:1-3)." Revue Biblique 95.3 (1988): 332-36.
- . "Le Psaume 149 Et La 'Vengeance' Des Pauvres De Yhwh." Revue Biblique 92 (1985): 349-58.
- . "Le Psaume Cx (Psalm 110)." Revue Biblique 67 (1960): 1-40.
- . "Le Psaume Cxliv: Structure Et Interpretation." Revue Biblique 91.4 (1984): 520-30.
- . "Le Psaume Lxviii Et Le Livre Des Juges." Revue Biblique 66 (1959): 358-68.

- . "Le Psaume Lxxiii: Relecture Et Interpretation." Revue Biblique 92.2 (1985): 187-99.
- . "Le Psaume Xxxvi: Structure Et Doctrine (Psalm 36: Structure and Teachings)." Revue Biblique 90.1 (1983): 5-22.
- . "Le Texte Altere Du Psaume 36, 6-8 (the Corrected Text of Psalm 36:6-8)." Revue Biblique 100.2 (1993): 161-64.
- . "Les Relectures Du Psaume 110 (109) Et L'allusion a Gedeon." Revue Biblique 105 (1998): 321-31.
- . "Note Sur Le Psaume Lxxxix, 51-52 (Notes About Psalm 89:51-52)." Revue Biblique 83.3 (1976): 380-89.
- . "Note Sur Le Psaume Xxii:17." Vetus Testamentum 23.1 (1973): 111-12.
- . "A Propos Du 'Psautier De Jerusalem'." Lumiere et Vie 40 (1991): 41-53.
- . "A Propos Du Psaume 16, 1-4 (Regarding Ps 16:1-4)." Revue Biblique 108.1 (2001): 21-25.
- . "Psaume." Leshonenu 92.3 (1985): 349-58.
- . "Psaume Cxli: Nouvelle Interpretation." Revue Biblique 90.3 (1983): 321-33.
- . "Psaumes 57, 60 Et 108: Analyse Et Interpretation (Psalm 57, 60 and 108: Analysis and Interpretation)." Revue Biblique 96.1 (1989): 5-26.
- Tournay, Raymond Jacques. Seeing and Hearing God with the Psalms: The Prophetic Liturgy of the Second Temple in Jerusalem. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1991.
- . Voir Et Entendre Dieu Avec Les Psaumes, Ou, La Liturgie Prophétique Du Second Temple À Jérusalem Par Raymond Jacques Tournay. Paris: J. Gabalda, 1988.
- Toy, C. H. "On Some Conceptions of the Old Testament Psalter." American Journal of Theology 12 (1908): 1-33.
- . "Rise of Hebrew Psalm Writing." Journal of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis 7 (1887): 47-60.
- Trafton, Joseph L. The Syriac Version of the Psalms of Solomon a Critical Evaluation. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1985.

- Trautmann, C. "La Citation Du Psaume 85(84), 11-12 Et Ses Commentaries Dans La Pistis." Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuse 59.3/4 (1979): 551-57.
- Travers, Michael Ernest. Encountering God in the Psalms. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, 2003.
- Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux. The Interlineary Hebrew and English Psalter in Which the Construction of Every Word Is Indicated, and the Root of Each Distinguished by the Use of Hollow and Other Types. London: Samuel Bagster, 1852.
- Trenchard, Ernesto. "Introduccion a Los Salmos." Pensamiento Cristiano 72 (1971): 245-55.
- . "Tres Salmos." Pensamiento Cristiano 78 (1973): 131-38.
- Treves, M. "The Date of Psalm 24." Vetus Testamentum 10 (1960): 428-34.
- . "The Reign of God in the O.T." Vetus Testamentum 19.2 (1969): 230-43.
- . "Two Acrostic Psalms (Psalm 2 & 110)." Vetus Testamentum 15 (1965): 81-90.
- Treves, Marco. The Dates of the Psalms: History and Poetry in Ancient Israel. Pisa: Giardini Editori e Stampatori, 1988.
- Tripp, Paul D. "Keeping Destiny in View: Helping Counselees View Life from the Perspective of Psalm 73." Journal of Biblical Counseling 13.1 (1994): 13-24.
- Tromp, J. "The Text of Psalm Cxxx 5-6." Vetus Testamentum 39 (1989): 100-03.
- Tromp, Nicholas J. "La Louange Realiste Du Psaume 30 (29). 'Ne Pas Separer Ce Que Dieu a Uni'." ETL 62 (1986): 257-66.
- . Primitive Conceptions of Death and the Nether World in the Old Testament. Biblica Et Orientalia N. 21. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 1969.
- . "Psalm Lxxx: For of Expression and Form of Contents." Oudtestamentische Studien 25 (1989): 145-55.
- Tronina, Antoni. "Chrystologiczna Lektura Ps 22." Roczniki Teologiczne (Poland) 40 (1993): 61-68.
- . "Kananejskie Tlo Psalmu 29." Roczniki Teologiczne (Poland) 36 (1989): 29-

42.

- . "Piesn Odnowionej Swiatyni"--Ps 30." RocTKan 31 (1984): 61-79.
- . "Ps 110, 4 W Interpretacji Miedzytestamentalnej." Collectanea Theologica [Poland] 63.3 (1993): 89-95.
- . "Psalmy 'Eucharystyczne': Todah." Ruch Biblijnh i Liturgiczny 41 (1988): 286-99.
- . "Slady Tradycji Synajskiej W Ps 68." RocTKan 29 (1982): 45-51.
- . "Teofania W Burzy (Ps 18, 8-16)." Roczniki Teologiczne (Poland) 34 (1987): 27-38.
- Tropper, Josef. "Sie Knurrten Wie Hunde. Psalm 59, 16 Kilamuwa: 10 Und Die Semantik Der Wurzel Lun (They Growled Like Dogs. Psalm 59:16, Kilamuwa: 10, and the Semantics of the Root Lun)." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 106.1 (1994): 87-95.
- Trublet, Jacques. "La Poetique Des Psaumes." Lumiere et Vie 40 (1991): 55-73.
- . "Le Corpus Sapientiel Et Le Psautier." La Sagesse Biblique: De L'ancien Au Nouveau Testament. Paris: Cerf, 1995. 139-74.
- . "Le Corpus Sapientiel Et Le Psautier: Approche Informatique Du Lexique." Congress Volume: Leuven, 1989. Ed. J. A. Emerton. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1991. 248-63.
- Trudinger, L. Paul. "'Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani:' a Cry of Dereliction? Or Victory?" Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 17.4 (1974): 235-38.
- Trudinger, Paul. "Did Schwitzer Get It Right? That 'Cry of Dereliction' Revisited." Faith and Freedom 56.2 (2003): 156-58.
- . "Psalm 23: A Consistent Set of Pastoral Metaphors?" Faith and Freedom 40.2 (1987): 94-96.
- Trudinger, Peter L. "Friend or Foe? Earth, Sea and Chaos-Kampf in the Psalms." Earth Story, Psalms and Prophets. Ed. Norman and Shirley Wurst Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 290-313.
- . Psalms of the Tamid Service: A Liturgical Text from the Second Temple. Leiden/Boston: Brill, 2004.

- Tryjarski, Edward. "A Fragment of Theapocryphal Psalm 151 in Its Armenokipchak Version." Journal of Semitic Studies 28.2 (1983): 297-302.
- Tsai, Lee-chen A. "The Development of Luther's Hermenutics in His Commentaries on the Psalms." Ph. D. University of Aberdeen (UK), 1989.
- Tsevat, Matitiah. "Psalm Xc 5-6." Vetus Testamentum 35 (1985): 115-17.
- . "A Study of the Language of the Biblical Psalms." Ph. D. Hebrew Union College--Jewish Institute of Religion, 1953.
- . A Study of the Language of the Biblical Psalms. Philadelphia: Society of Biblical Literature, 1955.
- Tsimaryon, Tsemah. "Psalms 42-43 and the Contrasts in Them [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 32 (1986/87): 296-98.
- Tsmudi, Yosef. "The Little Job (Psalm 73) in the Light of the Great Job [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 37 (1991-92): 157-69.
- . "Sinner's Prayer in the Book of Psalms [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 35 (1989-90): 51-59.
- Tsumura, D. T. "'the Deluge' (Mabbul) in Psalm 29:10." Ugarit-Forschungen 20 (1988): 351-55.
- . "Hymns and Songs with Titles and Subscriptions in the Ancient near East [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 3 (1992): 1-7.
- . "Phonological Rules of Biblical Hebrew [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 4 (1993): 75-88.
- . "Psalm 49:15: Its Poetic Structure and Translation [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 5 (1994): 13-26.
- Tsumura, David Toshio. "'as the Faithful Witness in the Sky' (Ps 89:38b) [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 7 (1996): 41-46.
- . "A 'Hyponymous' Word Pair: 'Rs and Thm(T) in Hebrew and Ugaritic." Biblica 69.2 (1988): 258-69.
- . "The Literary Structure of Psalm 46, 2-8." Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute 6 (1980): 29-55.
- . "Scribal Errors or Phonetic Spellings? Samuel as an Aural Text." Vetus Testamentum 49.3 (1999): 390-411.

- . "Some Problems Regarding Psalm 18:1. V. 2 as a Monocolon; Ii. Vs 8-20 and 'Canaanite Myths'; Ii Vt'zrni (V. 40)=Vtzrni (2 Sam. 22:40) [Japanese]." Exegetica [Japan] 3 (1992): 57-64.
- . "Sorites in Psalm 133, 2-3a." Biblica 61.3 (1980): 416-17.
- . "Twofold Image of Wine in Psalm 46:4-5." Jewish Bible Quarterly 71.3 (1981): 167-75.
- Tucker, Dennis and W. Ballard. Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E. Tate. Mercer University Press, 2000.
- Tucker, Dennis W. "Beyond the Lament: Instruction and Theology in Book I of the Psalter." Proceedings of the Eastern Great Lakes and Midwest Biblical Society (Canisius College) 15 (1995): 121-32.
- Tucker, Naftali. "The Intimate Relationship in the Image of the Faithful Shepherd and the Flock He Tends [in Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 37 (1993): 75-84.
- Tucker, Naphtali. "Mutual Nourishment between the Idea (Tenor) in the Simile and the Image (Vehicle): A Brief Study of Psalm 78:52." Beth Mikra 35 (1990): 353-58.
- Tucker, W. D. "Psalm 95: Text, Context, and Intertext." Biblica 81.4 (2000): 533-41.
- Tucker, W. Dennis, H. Wayne Ballard, and W. Dennis Tucker. Literary Forms in the Wisdom Literature, Chapter 10 from an Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms (2000) Pp 155-166, Academic Reserve Reading. Ot1006.
- Tucker, Wade D. "The Reign of Yahweh and the Theology of the Poor in the Final Shape of the Psalter." Ph. D. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1997.
- Tumtavalikul, Amiluck. A Devotional Study Guide on Selected Psalms for Thai Christians. 1981.
- Tur Sinai, T. "The Literary Character of the Book of Psalms." Old Testament Student 8 (1950): 263-81.
- Turnbull, R. Inspiration from the Psalms. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1963.
- Turner, G. A. "Biblical Voices of Protest." Asbury Seminarian 26.2 (1972): 17-22.
- Turner, W. W. "Interpretation of Psalm 68." Bibliotheca Sacra 5 (1848): 312-41.

Turner, W. Y. "Psalm 58:9." Expository Times 61 (1949-50): 160.

Tuttle, Jeffrey P. "The Coming Mashiah/Messiah." Calvary Baptist Theological Journal 2.1 (1986): 23-38.

Twombly, Gerald H. The Penetrating Poets: Studies in Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Solomon. Winona Lake, Ind.: BMH Books, 1982.

U

- Uchelen, N. A. van, Janet Dyk, and Hanna Blok. Give Ear to My Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Amsterdam; Kampen, NL: Societas Hebraica Amstelodamensis: KOK Pharos Publishing House, 1996.
- Uehlinger, Christoph. "Antiker Tell, Lebendiges Stadviertel: Das Psalmenbuch Als Sammlung Von Einzeldichtungen Und Als Grosskomposition (Psalm 58)." Bibel und Kirche 56 (2001): 174-77.
- . "Leviathan Und Die Schiffe in Ps 104:25-26 (Leviathan and the Ship in Ps 104:25-26)." Biblica 71.4 (1990): 499-526.
- Ulrich, Eugene. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and Their Implications for an Edition of the Septuagint Psalter." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. Ed. Erich Zenger. New York: Herder, 2001. 323-36.
- Unger, M. F. "Psalms." Unger's Bible Dictionary. Chicago: Moody Press, 1960. 898.
- Unger, M. F. "The Nature of Hebrew Poetry." Bibliotheca Sacra 108 (1951): 282-85.
- United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., and United Presbyterian Church of North America. The Psalter: With Doctrinal Standards, Liturgy, Church Order, and Added Chorale Section. Rev. ed. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1947.
- United Presbyterian Church of North America. Bible Songs a Collection of Psalms Set to Music for Use in Church and Evangelistic Services, Prayer Meetings, Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, and Family Worship. Rev. and enl. ed. Pittsburgh: United Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1907.
- Urassa, Wenceslaus M. "A Christological Interpretation of Psalm 8 in the New Testament: A Case Study in Biblical Hermeneutics." Th. D. Pontifica Universitas Gregoriana (Vatican), 1996.
- . Psalm 8 and Its Christological Re-Interpretations in the New Testament Context: An Inter-Contextual Study of Biblical Hermeneutics. Frankfurt: Lang, 1998.
- Urbina, Pedro A. "Los Salmos De David En La 'Subida Del Monte Carmela'."

Scripta Theologica 23 (1991): 939-59.

Urbrock, William J. "The Earth Song in Psalm 90-92." The Earth Story in the Psalm and the Prophets. Ed. Norman C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 65-83.

---. "Guarding the Walls in Psalm 48 and Haim Gouri's Nidmeh Li." Hebrew Annual Review 13 (1991): 107-17.

---. "Psalm 90: Moses, Mortality, And.The Morning." Currents in Theology and Mission 25.1 (1998): 26-29.

Uusi Testamenti Ja Psalmit. Pieksämä: Suomen Kirkon Sisälähetysseura, 1943.

Uval, Beth. "The Earth Is Full of Your Creations (Ps 104:24)." Jewish Bible Quarterly 24.4 (1996): 243-51.

V

- Vaccari, P. A. "Salmo 68 (67); 31." Biblica 7 (1926): 320-23.
- Vaeijola, Timo. "Davidverheissung Und Staatsvertrag: Beobachtungen Zum Einfluss Altorientalischer Staatsvertrage Aud Die Biblicsche Sprache Am Beispiel Von Psalm 89." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 95.1 (1983): 9-31.
- Vall, Gregory. "Praying in the Messianic Spirit." The Bible Today 38 (2000): 156-61.
- . "Psalm 22:17b: The Old Guess." Journal of Biblical Literature 116.1 (1997): 45-56.
- . "Psalm 22: Vox Christi or Israelite Temple Liturgy?" Thomist 66.2 (2002): 175-200.
- Van Dam, C. "Duidelijke Taal: De Boodschap Van De Hemelen Volgens Psalm 19:5a." Een Sprekend Begin: Opstellen Aangeboden Aan Prof. Drs. H. M. Ohmann. Ed. R. Tev Beek. Kampen: Van den Berg, 1993. 86-93.
- Van den Berg, Bas. "Angst En Vertrouwen in Psalm 22. Het Gebruik Van Psalmen Bij Het Verkennen Van Hedendaagse Thema's." Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Ed. Marcel (ed.) Poirthuis. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997. 146-66.
- Van der Kooij, Arie. "On the Place of Origin of the Old Greek of Psalms." Vetus Testamentum 33 (1983): 67-74.
- van der Kooij, Arie. "The Septuagint of Psalms and the First Book of Maccabees." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 229-47.
- Van Der Lith, Martha C. "A Liteary Investigation to the Figurative Language on the Destiny of the Godless in the Book of Psalms." M. A. University of South Africa, 1987.
- Van der Meer, Willem. "Psalm 77, 17-19: Hymnisches Fragment Oder Aktualisierung?" Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 70 (1994): 105-11.

- van der Merwe, C. H. J. "'N Donker Psalm 88: Moontilike Lig Vanuit Sy Taalhandeling." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 37 (1996): 27-38.
- Van der Ploeg, J. P. M. "Fragments De Psaumes De Qumran." Intertestamental Essays in Honour of Jazef Tadeusz Milik. Ed. J. K. Zdzislaw. Cracow: Enigma, 1992. 233-37.
- van der Ploeg, J. P. M. "Psalm 74 and Its Structure." Travels in the World of the Old Testament. Ed. M. S. H. G. Heerma van Voss. Assen, The Netherlands: van Gorcum and Co., 1974. 204-10.
- van der Toorn, K. "Ordeal Procedures in the Psalms and the Passover Meal." Vetus Testamentum 38.4 (1988): 427-45.
- Van Der Velden, Frank. Psalm 109 Und Die Aussagen Zur Feindschadigung in Den Psalmen. Stuttgart: KBW, 1997.
- Van der Wal, A. J. O. "The Structure of Psalm Cxxix." Vetus Testamentum 38 (1988): 364-67.
- van der Westhuizen, J. P. "A Proposed Reinterpretation of Psalm 29 Based on a Stylistic-Exegetical Analysis." Journal for Semitics 5 (1993): 111-22.
- Van Deusen, Nancy. The Place of the Psalms in the Intellectual Culture of the Middle Ages. Albany, N.Y.: State University of New York Press, 1999.
- Van Doren, Mark, Maurice Samuel, and Edith Samuel. The Book of Praise; Dialogues on the Psalms. New York: John Day Co., 1975.
- Van Duin, Cornelis. 'Zal Het Stof U Loven?' Weerlegging Van De Individualistische Uitleg Van Woorden Voor Dood En Onderwereld in De Psalmen. The Hague: CIP-Gegevens koninklijke bibliotheek, 1989.
- Van Dyke, Henry. The Poetry of the Psalms, for Readers of the English Bible. New York: T.Y. Crowell & co., 1900.
- . The Story of the Psalms. New York: Charles Scribner, 1888.
- Van Ek, G. Tijd En Ruimte: Een Studie over Psalm 92. Zoetermeer: Meinema, 2002.
- van Ginkel, C. and P. J. Van Midden (eds.). Psalmenstudie. Prof. Nic. H. Ridderbos En Het Boek Der Psalmen. Opstellen Van Prof. Dr. Nic. H. Ridderbos. Kampen: Kok, 1991.

- Van Grol, H. W. M. "De Exegeet Als Restaurateur En Interpret. Een Verhandeling over De Bijbelse Poetica Met Ps. 121 Als Exempel." Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie 44 (1983): 234-61; 350-65.
- . "De Strofische Dynamiek Van Psalm 26: Een Visie Op Versbouw." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 19-32.
- . "Literair-Stilistische Analyse Van Psalm 6 (a Literary Stylistic Analysis of Psalm 6)." Bijdragen 40.3 (1979): 245-64.
- . "Psalm 27:1-6: A Literay Stlistic Analysis." Give Ear to My Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Ed. Janet (ed.) Dyk. Kampen: Kok, 1996. 23-38.
- . "The Torah as a Work of Yhwh: A Reading of Psalm 111." Unless Some One Guide Me--: Festschrift for Karel A. Deurloo. Ed. J. W. et al. Dyk. Maastricht: Shaker, 2001. 229-36.
- Van Grol, Harm. "Langs De Regels Lopen: De Strofische Compositie Van Psalm 22." Mijn God, Mijn God, Waarom Hebt Gij Mij Verlaten? Eer Interdisciplinaire Bundel over Psalm 22. Ed. Marcel (ed.) Poirthuis. Baarn: Ten Have, 1997. 26-43.
- Van Hecke, Pierre J. P. "Lamentations 3:1-6: An Anti-Psalm 23." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 16.2 (2002): 264-82.
- Van Leeuwen, Raymond C. "Form Criticism, Wisdom, and Psalms 111-12." The Changing Face of Form Criticism. 65-84.
- . "Psalm 8.5 and Job 7.17-18: A Mistaken Scholarly Commonplace?" The World of the Aramaeans I. Ed. P.M. Michael Daviau, et al. Sheffield, Eng.: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 205-15.
- van Midden, Piet. "The Peoples in Psalm 83." Give Ear to My Words: Psalms and Other Poetry in and around the Hebrew Bible: Essays in Honour of Professor N. A. Van Uchelen. Ed. Janet (ed.) Dyk. Kampen: Kok, 1996. 79-90.
- van Niekerk, Martin J. H. "Psalm 127 and 128: Examples of Divergent Wisdom Views on Life." Old Testament Essays 8.3 (1995): 414-24.
- van Oorschot, Jurgen. "Die Ferne Deus Praesens Des Tempels: Die

Korachpsalmen Und Der Wandel Israelitischer Tempeltheologie." 'Wer Ist Wie Du, Herr, Unter Den Gottern?' Studien Zur Theologie Und Religionsgeschichte Fur Otto Kaiser Zum 70. Geburtstag. Ed. Ingo et al. Koltspierper. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, 1994. 416-30.

Van Ray, Neste. "How Should We Respond to Scripture?" Faith and Mission 19.1 (2001): 62-64.

Van Rooy, H. F. Studies on the Syriac Apocryphal Psalms. Oxford; New York: Published by Oxford University Press on behalf of the University of Manchester, 1999.

Van Rooy, Harry F. "Die Inleidings En Opskrifte Van Die Vyf Siriese Apokriewe (the Introductions and Headings of the Five Syriac Apocryphal Psalms)." In Die Skriflig 30.1 (1996): 97-111.

---. "The Headings of the Psalms in the Dead Sea Scroll." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 28.2 (2002): 127-41.

---. "The Hebrew Psalm Headings in the Syriac Manuscript 12t4." Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages 25.1 (1999): 225-37.

---. "The Message of a Number [of] Psalms as Interpreted in Syriac Psalm Headings." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 653-63.

---. "Psalm 155: One, Two or Three Texts?" Revue de Qumran 16.1 (1993): 109-22.

---. "The Psalm Headings in Book One of the Syro-Hexapla Psalms." X Congress of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, Oslo, 1998. Ed. Bernard A Taylor. Atlanta, GA: Society of Biblical Literature, 2001.

---. "A Second Version of the Syriac Psalm 151." Old Testament Essays 11.3 (1998): 567-81.

van Ruiten, J. T. A. "Van Tekst Tot Tekst: Psalm 90 En Jubileen 23:12-15." Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 47 (1993): 177-85.

van Uchelen, Niek A. "Psalm 114: Vorm En Functie." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 71-78.

Van Uchelen, Niek A. "Psalm Xxiii: Some Regulative Linguistic Evidence." Oudtestamentische Studien 25 (1989): 156-62.

- Van uden, D. J. "Als Je Leven Zoekt (If You Seek Life, the Interpretation of the 'Life' in Psalm 16:11 in Rabbinic Literature)." Bijdragen 41.4 (1980): 386-400.
- Van Unnik, W. C. "The Quotation from the Old Testament in John 12:34." Novum Testamentum 3.3 (1959): 174-79.
- Van Zyl, D. C. "Psalmhermeneuse En Psalmberyming." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 29 (1988): 61-65.
- Vander Hart, Mark D. "Possessing the Land as Command and Promise." Mid-America Journal of Theology 4.2 (1988): 139-55.
- VanderKam, James. "Bhl in Ps. 2:5 and Its Etymology." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 39.2 (1977): 245-50.
- Vanek, Elizabeth A. "The Psalms: Praying from Where One Is." Emm 96 (1990): 434-37; 47-48.
- Vanes, Rowland. "Some Biblical Concepts of Justice." South East Asia Journal of Theology 20.1 (1979): 45-48.
- Vang, Carsten. "Psalm 2:11-12 - a New Look at an Old Crux Interpretum." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 9.2 (1995): 163-84.
- VanGemeren, Willem A. "Psalm 131:2--Kegamul. The Problems of Meaning and Metaphor." Hebrew Studies 23 (1982): 51-57.
- Vanhetloo, W. "The Use of Psalms in Public Worship in Bible Times." Central Bible Quarterly 14.4 (1971): 2-14.
- Vanoni, Gottfried. "Wie Gott Gesellschaft Wandelt. Der Theologische Grund Der Yhwh-Furcht Nach Psalm 130, 4." Biblische Theologie Und Gesellschaftlicher Wandel: Fur Norbert Lohfink. Ed. Georg Braulik. Basel: Herder, 1993. 330-44.
- Vaughan, Curtis. The Old Testament Books of Poetry from 26 Translations. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Bible Publishers, 1973.
- Vault, Joseph J. De. "A Review of Psalm 89: Eine Liturgie Aus Dem Ritual Des Leidended Konigs by G. W. Ahlstrom." Theological Studies 21 (1960): 280-81.
- Vawter, Bruce. "Postexilic Prayer and Hope." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 37 (1975): 460-70.

- Vecko, Terezija S. Divine and Human Faithfulness: General Observations and the Place of the Concept in the Psalms. Biblische Notizen Beihefte 10. Munich: Redaktion der Biblische Notizen, 1995.
- Veerkamp, Ton. "Wo Denn Sitzen Die Armen Neben Den Edeln? Psalm 113 Und Hiob 24, 2-12." Texte & Kontexte 53.1 (1992): 33-43.
- Veijola, Timo. "Davidverheissung Und Straatsvertrag. Beobachtungen Zum Einfluss Altorientalischer Staatsvertrage Auf Die Biblische Sprache Am Beispiel Von Psalm 89." Zeitschrift fur die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 95 (1983): 9-31.
- . Verheissung in Der Krise: Studien Zur Literatur Und Theologie Der Exilszeit Anhand Des 89. Psalms. Helsinki: Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia, 1982.
- . "The Witness in the Clouds: Ps 89:38." Journal of Biblical Literature 107.3 (1988): 413-17.
- Velden, Frank van der. Psalm 109 Und Die Aussagen Zur Feindschädigung in Den Psalmen. Stuttgart: Katholisches Bibelwerk, 1997.
- Velema, W. H. "Preaching on the Psalms." Evangelical Review of Theology 21 (1997): 258-67.
- Vella, Alexander. "To Enter or Not to Enter: A Literary and Theological Study of Psalm 95." Melita Theologica 42.2 (1991): 77-94.
- Vermeulen, Jacques. "Ou En Est L'exegese Du Psautier?" Lumiere et Vie 40 (1991): 75-92.
- . "Une Priere Pour Le Renouveau Du Jerusalem. Le Psaume 51." Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 68 (1992): 257-83.
- Vernon, E. E. "Selah." Methodist Review 1930 (1930): 446.
- Vesco, J. L. "La Lecture Du Psautier Selon L'epitre De Barnabe." Revue Biblique 93 (1986): 5-37.
- . "Le Psaume 18, Lecture Davidque." Revue Biblique 94.1 (1987): 5-62.
- Vesco, J. L. "Psaumes En Priere (Psalms as Prayer)." Revue Thomiste 99.2 (1999): 331-68.
- Victor, P. "Note on Psalm Lxxx:13." Expository Times 76 (1965): 294-95.
- Vigenère, Blaise de, and Pascale Blum-Cuny. Le Psautier De David: Torné En

Prose Mesurée Ou Vers Libres. Paris: Le Miroir volant, 1991.

- Vincent, Jean M. "'Ils Virent La Voix.' Reflexions Theologiques Sur La Vision Dans L'ancien Testament (Theological Reflections Concerning the Vision in the Old Testament)." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 78.1 (2003): 1-23.
- . "Un Regard Sur La Justice Dans L'ancien Testament (a Perspective on Justice in the Ot)." Etudes Theologiques et Religieuses 74.3 (1999): 321-34.
- Vincent, Jean Marcel. "Recherches Exegetiques Sur Le Psaume Xxxiii (Exegetical Research into Psalm 33)." Vetus Testamentum 28.4 (1978): 442-54.
- Vincent, Marvin Richardson. Gates into the Psalm-Country. New York: Charles Scribner, 1878.
- Visvader, John. "Anselm's Fool." Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses 9.4 (1980): 441-49.
- Viteau, Joseph, and François Martin. Les Psaumes De Salomon Introduction, Texte Grec Et Traduction. Paris: Letouzey et Ane, 1911.
- Viviers, H. "Die Opbou Van Die Ma'alot-Bundel (Ps 120-134)." Nederduits Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif [South Africa] 33 (1992): 11-22.
- . "'Jy Is Net 'N Sandkorrel, Maar So Is Alle Mense'--Nadenke Oor Psalm 131." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 676-85.
- . "Klank-Inhoud-Chiasme in Die Ma'alot-Psalms (Psalm 120-134)." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 13 (1992): 65-79.
- . "Psalm 122: Jerusalem Reviviscut! [Africaans]." In Die Skriflig 27.1 (1993): 1-14.
- . "Trust and Lament in the Macalot Psalms (Psalm 120-134)." Old Testament Essays 5.1 (1992): 64-77.
- . "When Was the Ma'alot Collection (Pss 120-134) Written?" Hervormde Teologiese Stud 50 (1994): 798-811.
- . "Why Was the Ma'alot Collection (Ps 120-134) Written?" Hervormde Teologiese Stud 50.3 (1994): 798-811.
- Viviers, H. "Liggaamlikheid as Retoriese Strategie in Psalm 124 (Body as Rhetorical Strategy in Ps 124)." IDE 34.2 (2000): 275-87.

- Viviers, Hendrik. "The Coherence of the Ma'alot Psalms (Pss 120-134)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 106 (1994): 275-89.
- . "A Text Immanent Study on the Coherence of the Ma(Ca) Lot-Psalms [Afrikaans Text]." D. D. University of Pretoria, 1991.
- Vogel, Dan. "Ambiguities of the Eagle." Jewish Bible Quarterly 26.2 (1998): 85-92.
- . "A Psalm for Sabbath? A Literary View of Psalm 92." Jewish Bible Quarterly 28.4 (2000): 211-21.
- Vogels, Walter. "A Structural Analysis of Psalm 1." Biblica 60.3 (1979): 410-16.
- Vogt, Ernest. "Gratiarum Actio Psalmi 40 (the Thanksgiving of Psalm 40)." Verbum Domine 43 (1965): 181-90.
- . "The 'Place in Life' of Psalm 23." Biblica 34 (1953): 195-211.
- Volgger, David. Notizen Zur Textanalyse Von Ps 89. St. Ottilien: EOS, 1995.
- Volz, P. "Psalm 49." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 55 (1937): 235-64.
- Von Meding, Wichmann. "Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott (a Mighty Fortress Is Our God)." Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 90.1 (1993): 25-56.
- von Mutius, Hans-Georg. "Die Bezeugung Einer Aussertiberienischen Punktationsform in Ps 2, 12 Durch Mittelalterliche Judische Gelehrte." Biblische Notizen 15 (1981): 44-45.
- Von Mutius, Hans-Georg. "Die Interpretation Des Hapaxlegomenons Krsn in Ps 80, 14 Bei Saadja, Rashci Und David Kimchi Und Ihre Relevanz Fur Die Heutige Hebraistik." Biblische Notizen 8 (1979): 18-21.
- Von Soden, W. "Zum Psalm 90:3: Statt Dakka Lies Dukka!" Ugarit-Forschungen 15 (1983): 307-08.
- Voort, A. Van der. "Genesis 1:1-2:4a Et Le Psaume Civ." Revue Biblique 58 (1951): 321-47.
- Vos, C. J. A. "Beeldende Taal: Bybel En Poesie (Representing Language: Bible and Poetry)." Hervormde Teologiese Stud 58.1 (2002): 157-71.
- . "Die Liturgie in Die Spiel Van Die Psalms." Verbum et Ecclesia 19 (1998): 686-704.

- . "Die Psalms: Soorte, Funksie, Aard En Die Omdigting Van Psalm 131 (Psalms: Types, Function, Character and the Versification of Ps 131)." In Die Skriflig 36.1 (2002): 125-33.
- . "A Hermeneutical-Homiletic Reading of Psalm 37 with Reference to H. J. C. Pieterse's Homiletics." Verbum et Ecclesia 23 (2002): 575-85.
- Vos, C. J. A. and G. C. Olivier. "Die Psalms in Die Liturgie Met Verwysing Na Psalm 8 as Liedsteks (the Psalms in Liturgy with Reference to Psalm 8 as Hymn)." HTS Teologiese Studies 58.4 (2002): 1431-46.
- Vos, G. "Eschatology of the Psalter." Princeton Theological Review 18 (1920): 1-43.
- Vos, H. F. "The Music of Israel." Bibliotheca Sacra 106 (1949): 446-57.
- . "The Music of Israel." Bibliotheca Sacra 107 (1950): 64-70.
- Vos, Johannes G. "The Ethical Problem of the Imprecatory Psalms." Westminster Journal 4.2 (1942): 123-38.
- Vosloo, W. "Die Troue God Is My Beskermer: Psalm 59." Verbum et Ecclesia (SK) 8 (1987): 223-34.
- Vriezen, Th. C. The Religion of Ancient Israel. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1967.

W

Waddell, Chrysogonus. "A Christological Interpretation of Psalm 1? The Psalter and Christian Prayer." Communio: International Catholic Review 22.3 (1995): 502-21.

Wagner, Andreas. "Der Lobaufruf Im Israelitischen Hymnus Als Indirekter Sprechakt." Studien Zur Hebraischen Grammatik. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, 1997. 143-54.

---. "Ist Ps 29 Die Bearbeitung Eines Baal-Hymnus?" Biblica 77 (1996): 538-39.

---. "Zum Textproblem Von Ps 29:9." Zeitschrift für Althebraistik 10.2 (1997): 177-97.

Wagner, J. Ross. "From the Heavens to the Heart: The Dynamics of Psalm 19 as Prayer." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 61 (1999): 245-61.

Wagner, Siegfried. "Das Reich Des Messias: Zur Theologie Der Alttestamentlichen Königpsalmen." Theologische Literaturzeitung 109.12 (1984): 865-74.

Wahl, Harald-Martin. "Psalm 67. Erwägungen Zu Aufbau, Gattung Und Datierung." Biblica 73 (1992): 240-47.

---. "Psalm 90, 12: Text, Tradition and Interpretation." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 106.1 (1994): 116-23.

Wahl, Thomas P. "The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land." Worship 66.5 (1992): 427-48.

---. "The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land." Worship 67.4 (1993): 318-32.

---. "The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land." Worship 67.3 (1993): 194-213.

---. "The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land." Worship 67.1 (1993): 53-74.

---. "The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land." Worship 68.5 (1994): 427-38.

---. "The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land." Worship 68.6 (1994): 522-32.

---. "The Lord's Song in a Foreign Land." Worship 68.2 (1994): 132-44.

---. "Psalms in Christian Prayer." Worship 63 (1989): 143-48.

- . "Strophic Structure of Individual Laments in Psalms Books I and II." Ph. D. Union Theological Seminary, 1976.
- Wahl, Thomas Peter. Strophic Structure of Individual Laments in Psalms Book I and II.
- Wainwright, Geoffrey. "Psalm 33 Interpreted of the Triune God." Ex Auditu 16 (2000): 101-20.
- Wakeman, Mary K. "The Biblical Earth Monster in the Cosmogonic Combat Myth." Journal of Biblical Literature 88.3 (1969): 313-20.
- Waldman, Nahum M. "Some Notes on Malachi 3:6; 3:13; and Psalm 42:11." Journal of Biblical Literature 93.4 (1974): 543-49.
- Walker-Jones, Arthur W. "Alternative Cosmogonies in the Psalms (World Creation Traditions)." Ph. D. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1991.
- . "Psalm 104: A Celebration of the Vanua." The Earth Story in the Psalms and Prophets. Ed. Norman C. Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 84-97.
- Walker, D. A. "Realism in Psalms 23:1-3." Biblical World 2 (1893): 430-33.
- Walker, Rollin H. "Witness of the Spirit in the Psalms." Methodist Quarterly Review 113 (1930): 720-22.
- Walker, Rollin H. The Modern Message of the Psalms. New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury Press, 1938.
- Walker, William O. "The Origin of the Son of Man Concept as Applied to Jesus." Journal of Biblical Literature 91.4 (1972): 482-90.
- Wallace, David. "The Use of Psalms in the Shaping of a Text: Psalm 2:7 and Psalm 110:1 in Hebrews." Restoration Quarterly 45.1-2 (2003): 41-50.
- Wallace, David P. "Texts in Tandem: The Coalescent Usage of Psalm 2 and Psalm 110 in Early Christianity." Ph. D. Baylor University, 1995.
- Wallace, Howard. "Leviathan and the Beast in Revelation." Biblical Archaeologist 11.3 (1948): 61-68.
- Wallace, Howard N. "Jubilate Deo Omnis Terra: God and Earth in Psalm 65." Earth Story, Psalms, Prophets. Ed. Norman and Shirley Wurst Habel. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001. 51-64.

- Wallace, Peter Marsden. "The Concept of Being at the Right Hand of God in the Psalms." 1984.
- Wallace, Ray W. "'Preach Me Not Your Musty Rules'." Encounter 19 (1958): 208-13.
- Wallenstein, Martin A. "The Rhetoric of Isaac Watts's Hymns, Psalms, and Sermons." 1978.
- Wallis, Gerhard. "A Note on Psa 45aa." The Scriptures and the Scrolls: Studies in Honour of A.S. Van Der Woude on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday. Ed. F. García Martínez, A. Hilhorst, and C.J. Labuschagne. Leiden/New York: E.J. Brill, 1992. 100-03.
- . "Psalm 8 Und Die Ethische Fragestellung Der Modernen Naturwissenschaft (Psalm 8 and the Ethical Problems of Modern Science)." Theologische Zeitschrift 34.4 (1978): 194-201.
- Wallis, Wilber B. "The Use of Psalms 8 and 110 in 1 Corinthians 15:25-27 and in Hebrews 1 and 2." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 15.1 (1972): 25-29.
- Walsh, Chad. The Psalm of Christ. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1963.
- Walsh, W. Pakenham. The Voices of the Psalms. New York: Thomas Whittaker, 1890.
- Waltke, Bruce K. "He Ascended and Sitteth. Reflections on the Sixth Article of the Apostles Creed." Crux 30.2 (1994): 2-8.
- . "The New International Version and Its Textual Principles in the Book of Psalms." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 32 (1989): 17-26.
- . "Review of Israel's Sacred Songs: A Study of Dominant Themes by Harvey H. Guthrie, Jr." Bibliotheca Sacra 123 (1966): 364-65.
- . "Superscripts, Postscripts, or Both." Journal of Biblical Literature 110 (1991): 583-96.
- Waltke, Bruce K., and Institute of Theological Studies (U.S.). The Book of Psalms: A Syllabus: (a Guide to the Recorded Lecture Series). Grand Rapids, Mich.: Institute of Theological Studies Outreach, 1972.
- Walton, John H. "Psalms: A Cantata About the Davidic Covenant." Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 34 (1991): 21-31.

- Wambacq, B. N. "Psaume 22, 4 (Psalm 22:4)." Biblica 62.1 (1981): 99-100.
- Wanke, Gunther. "Jahwe, Die Gotter Und Die Geringen. Beobachtungen Zu Psalm 82." 'Wer Ist Wie Du, Herr, Unter Den Gottern?' Studien Zur Theologie Und Religionsgeschichte Fur Otto Kaiser Zum 70. Geburtstag. Ed. Ingo et al. Koltspierper. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, 1994. 445-53.
- Ward, Grant. "A Philological Analysis of the Greek and the Syriac Texts of the Psalms of Solomon." Ph. D. Temple University, 1996.
- Ward, J. M. "The Literary Form and Liturgical Background of Psalm 89." Vetus Testamentum 11 (1961): 321-39.
- Ward, Martin J. "Psalm 109: David's Poem of Vengeance." Andrews University Seminary Studies 18.2 (1980): 163-68.
- Warden, Duane. "All Things Praise Him (Psalm 148)." Restoration Quarterly 35.2 (1993): 101-08.
- Warecha, Julian. "Poslanie Slowa W Ps 147." Ruch Biblijny i Liturgiczny 42 (1989): 329-34.
- Waschke, Ernst-Joachim. "Die Stellung Der Konigstexte Im Jesajabuch Im Vergleich Zu Den Konigpsalmen 2, 72 Und 89 (the Position of the Texts Dealing with Kingship in the Book of Isaiah in Comparison with the Royal Psalms 2, 72, and 89)." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 110.3 (1998): 384-64.
- . "'Was Ist Der Mensch, Dass an Seiner Gedenkst?' (Ps 8, 5)." Theologische Literaturzeitung 116.11 (1991): 801-12.
- Watkins, Arthur Charles. Pilgrim Songs Being a Rendering into English of Fifteen Hebrew Lyrics: With an Essay and Some Explanations. Hannibal, N.Y.: A.C. Watkins, 1899.
- Watson, Francis. "Theology and Music." Scottish Journal of Theology 51.4 (1998): 435-63.
- Watson, Wilfred G. E. Classical Hebrew Poetry: A Guide to Its Techniques. Sheffield: Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Supplement, 1984.
- . "The Hidden Simile in Psalm 133." Biblica 60.1 (1979): 108-09.
- . "Problems and Solutions in Hebrew Verse: A Survey of Recent Work." Vetus Testamentum 43 (1993): 372-84.

- . "Reversed Rootplay in Ps 145." Biblica 62.1 (1981): 101-02.
- . Traditional Techniques in Classical Hebrew Verse. Jsot Sup 170. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic, 1994.
- Watt, L. M. and J. E. McFadyen. The Psalms. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday and Co., n. d.
- Watts, Isaac, and N. A. Woychuk. The Poetic Interpretation of the Psalms. St. Louis: Bible Memory Association International, 1974.
- Watts, James W. "A History of the Use and Interpretation of the Psalms." An Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Psalms: Festschrift Marvin E. Tate. Ed. H. Wayne and W. Dennis Tucker Ballard, Jr. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 2000. 21-35.
- . "Psalm 2 in the Context of Biblical Theology." Horizons in Biblical Theology 12.1 (1990): 73-91.
- . Psalm and Story: Inset Hymns in Hebrew Narrative. Jsotsup 139. Sheffield: JSOT, 1992.
- . "Psalms in Narrative Contexts of the Hebrew Bible." Ph. D. Yale University, 1990.
- . "Psalms of Trust, Thanksgiving, and Praise." Review and Expositor 81.3 (1984): 395-406.
- . "Song and the Ancient Reader." Perspectives 22 (1995): 135-47.
- Watts, John D. W. "Yahweh Malak Psalms." Theologische Zeitschrift 21.4 (1965): 341-48.
- Watts, R. E. "The Meaning of 'Alaw Yiqpesu Melakim Pihem in Isaiah Lii 15." Vetus Testamentum 40.3 (1990): 327-35.
- Way, Arthur S. Psalms: A Verse Translation. Epworth, 1929.
- Weber, Beat. "Fest Ist Mein Herz, O Gott! Zu Ps 57, 8-9 (Steadfast Is My Heart, O God! Remarks on Ps 57:8-9)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 107.2 (1995): 294-95.
- . "Formgeschichtliche Und Sprachliche Beobachtungen Zu Psalm 57 (Form Critical and Language Observations on Psalm 57)." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 15.2 (2001): 295-305.

- . "'Im Salem Wurde Sein Versteckt.' Psalm 76 Im Lichte Literarischer Und Historischer Kontexte Neu Gelesen." Biblische Notizen 97 (1999): 85-103.
- . "Le Caractere Poetique Des Psaumes Et Son Incidence Sur Leur Interpretation. Quelques Considerations Sur Une Approche Litteraire Des Psaumes (the Poetic Character of the Psalms and Their Interpretation)." Revue des Sciences Religieuses 77.4 (2003): 481-96.
- . "Lob Und Klage in Den Psalmen Des at Als Anfrage Und Herausforderung an Unsere Gebets- Und Gottesdienstpraxix." Jahrbuch fur Evangelikale Theologie 13 (1999): 33-47.
- . "Ps 62, 12-13: Kolometrie, Zahlenspruch Und Gotteswort." Biblische Notizen 65 (1992): 44-46.
- . Psalm 77 Und Sein Umfeld: Eine Poetologische Studie. Bbb 103. Weinheim, Germany: Beltz Athenaum, 1995.
- . "Psalm 78: Geschichte Mit Geschichte Deuten (to Interpret History with History)." Theologische Zeitschrift 56.3 (2000): 193-214.
- . "Psalm 83 Als Einzelpsalme Und Als Abschluss Der Asaph-Psalmen." Biblische Notizen 103 (2000): 64-84.
- . "Psalm 100." Biblische Notizen 91 (1998): 90-97.
- . "Psalm Lxi--Versuch Einer Hiskianischen Situierung." Vetus Testamentum 43 (1993): 265-68.
- . "Psalm Lxvii: Anmerkungen Zum Text Selbst Und Zur Studie Von W. Beyerlin." Vetus Testamentum 43 (1993): 559-66.
- . "Setzen-Wandeln-Stehen Im Epheserbrief (Sit-Walk-Stand in the Letter to the Ephesians)." New Testament Studies 41.3 (1995): 478-80.
- . "'Wenn Du Vergehen Aufbewahrtest.' Linguistische, Poetologische Und Theologische Notizen Zu Psalms 130." Biblische Notizen 107/108 (2001): 146-60.
- . Werkbuch Psalmen I: Die Psalm 1 Bis 72. Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer, 2001.
- . Werkbuch Psalmen Ii. Die Psalmen 73 Bis 150. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 2003.
- . "Zur Datierung Der Asaph-Psalmen 74 Und 79 (the Dating of the Asaph Psalm 74 and 79)." Biblica 81.4 (2000): 521-32.

- Weber, Michael Joseph. "The Theology of Praise in the Psalms." 1981.
- Wehrle, Josef. "Ps 1--Das Tor Zum Psalter: Exegese Und Theologische Schwerpunkte." Munchener theologische Zeitschrift 46 (1995): 215-29.
- Weinfeld, Moshe. "The Pagan Version of Psalm 20:2-6-Vicissitudes of a Psalmic Creation in Israel and Its Neighbors." Eretz-Israel 18 (1985): 130-40.
- Weippert, M. H. E. "Splapende En Ontwakende of Stervende En Herrijzende Goden?" Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 37.4 (1983): 279-89.
- Weir, J. Emmette. "The Perfect Way. A Study of Wisdom Motifs in Psalm 101." Evangelical Quarterly 53.1 (1981): 54-59.
- Weir, T. H. "Psalm 23:5." Expository Times 27 (1915-16): 428-29.
- . "Psalm 121:1." Expository Times 27 (1915-16): 90-91.
- Weiser, Artur. The Psalms, a Commentary. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1962.
- Weiss, Benjamin. New Translation, Exposition, and Chronological Arrangement of the Book of Psalms with Critical Notes on the Hebrew Text. Edinburgh: William Oliphant, 1852.
- Weiss, Gershon. "Shetar Herem-Excommunication Formulary, Five Documents from the Cairo Geniza." Gratz College Annual of Jewish Studies 6 (1977): 98-120.
- Weiss, Joanne G. "The Relationship between the 'Great Awakening' and the Transition Form Psalmody to Hymnody in the New England Colonies." D. A. Ball State University, 1988.
- Weiss, M. "The Exodus from Egypt in Ps 114, toward the Study of the Hymns of Psalms [Hebrew]." Tarbiz 51 (1981/82): 527-35.
- Weiss, Meier. "'and I Will Tell of All Your Work': Faith and Belief in Psalm 77 [Hebrew]." Texts, Temples, and Traditions: A Tribute to Menahem Haran. Ed. Michael et al. Fox. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1996. 47-58.
- . "'Do Not Gather up My Life Along with Sinners': Psalm 26." "Feet on Level Ground" a South African Tribute of Old Testament Essays in Honor of Gerhard Hasel. Ed. Koot et al. Van Wyk: Louis Hester Pubns, 1996. 1-21.
- . Ideas and Beliefs in the Book of Psalms. Bialik Institute.

- . "Psalm 23: The Psalmist on God's Care [Hebrew]." Sha'arei Talmon: Studies in the Bible, Qumran and the Ancient Near East Presented to Shemaryahu Talmon. Ed. Michael and Emmanuel Tov Fishbane. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1992. 31-41.
- . "Psalm 39 [Hebrew]." The Bible in the Light of Its Interpreters. Ed. Sara Japhet. Jerusalem: Magnes, 1994. 629-46.
- . "Psalm 88 [in Hebrew]." Tarbiz 62.2 (1993): 153-68.
- Weiss, Meir. "A Psalm, a Song for the Sabbath Day [Hebrew]." Tehillah Le-Moshe: Biblical and Judaic Studies in Honor of Moshe Greenberg. Winona Lake, Ind.: Eisenbrauns, 1997. 42-52.
- Weissblit, Sh. "Psalm 14 and Psalm 53." Beth Mikra 97 (1984): 133-38.
- Weissblueth, Sh. "On Psalm 67 [Hebrew]." Beth Mikra 23 (1978): 458-61.
- Weissblueth, Sh. "Psalm 14 and Its Parallel--Psalm 53." Beth Mikra 29 (1983/84): 133-38.
- Weissblueth, Shlomo. "Psalm 107--an Echo of the Return to Zion." Beth Mikra 34 (1988/89): 185-90.
- Weissman, A. S. "Psalm 68:7." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 12 (1892): 152.
- Welch, A. C. "Psalm 81." Expository Times 38 (1926-27): 455-58.
- . "Some Misunderstood Psalms (Psalm 20)." Expository Times 37 (1925-26): 408-10.
- . "Some Misunderstood Psalms (Psalm 82)." Expository Times 37 (1925-26): 128-30.
- . "Some Misunderstood Psalms (Psalm 88)." Expository Times 37 (1925-26): 60-62.
- Welch, A. C. The Psalter, in Life, in Worship, and in History. London: Oxford University Press, 1926.
- Wellhausen, Julius, et al. The Book of Psalms; a New English Translation with Explanatory Notes and an Appendix on the Music of the Ancient Hebrews. New York, London: Dodd Mead and company; J. Clarke and company; [etc. etc.], 1898.

- Wels, J. H. "Psalm 67." American Ecclesiastical Review 103 (1940): 277-78.
- Wendland, Ernst. "Aspects of the Structure, Style, and Transmission of Psalm 73." Bible Translator 50.1 (1999): 135-49.
- . Comparative Discourse Analysis and the Translation of Psalm 22 in Chichewa, a Bantu Language of South-Central Africa. Lewiston, Ny. Mellen, 1993.
- . "Genre Criticism and the Psalms: What Discourse Typology Can Tell Us About the Text (with Special Reference to Psalm 31)." Biblical Hebrew and Discourse Linguistics. Ed. Robert D. Bergen. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1994. 374-414.
- . "Introit into the Sanctuary of God (Psalm 73:17): Entering the Theological Heart of the Psalm at the Centre of the Psalter." Old Testament Essays 11.1 (1998): 128-53.
- . "Robert Alter on the Psalter: Is He 'in Tune'?" Notes on Translation 11.1 (1997): 27-36.
- Wendland, Ernst R. Analyzing the Psalms: With Exercises for Bible Students and Translators. Dallas, Tex.: Summer Institute of Linguistics, 1998.
- Wendland, Kristin F. "Psalms of Supplication and Affirmation." Ph. D. City University of New York, 1991.
- Wenin, Andre. Le Livre Des Louanges. Entrer Dans Les Psaumes. Brussels: Lumen Vitae, 2001.
- . "Le Psaume L Et L 'Encadrement' Du Livre Des Louanges." Ouvrir Les Écritures: Mélanges Offerts À Paul Beauchamp À L'occasion De Ses Soixante-Dix Ans. Ed. Paul et al Beauchamp. Paris: Editions du Cerf, 1995. 151-76.
- Werbeck, Wilfrid and Jacobus Perez von Valencia. Untersuchungen Zu Seinem Psalmenkommentar. Tübingen: Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1959.
- Wernberg-Moller, P. C. H. "The Old Accusative Case Ending in Biblical Hebrew: Observations on Hammaweta in Ps 116:15." Journal of Semitic Studies 33.2 (1988): 155-64.
- . "Two Difficult Passages in the Old Testament (Ps. 12:9 and Is. 35:4)." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 69 (1957): 69-73.
- Werner, E. "Notes on the Attitude of the Early Church Fathers Towards Hebrew

- Psalmody." Revue Biblique 7 (1942-43): 337-52.
- Wessely, Carl. Sahidisch-Griechische Psalmenfragmente. Wien: A. Hölder, 1907.
- Westermann, C. Praise and Lament in the Psalms. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, 1977.
- . "The Role of the Lament in the Theology of the Old Testament." Interpretation 28 (1974): 20-38.
- Westermann, Claus. Ausgewählte Psalmen: Übersetzt Und Erklärt. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1984.
- . The Living Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 1989.
- . Praise and Lament in the Psalms. Atlanta, Ga.: J. Knox Press, 1981.
- . The Praise of God in the Psalms. Richmond: John Knox Press, 1965.
- . The Psalms: Structure, Content & Message. Minneapolis: Augsburg Pub. House, 1980.
- Wette, de. "Introduction to the Psalms." Bib. Rep. 3 (1883): 445-516.
- Wevers, J. W. "The Rendering of the Tetragram in the Psalter and Pentateuch: A Comparative Study." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- . "Study in the Form Criticism of Individual Complaint Psalms." Vetus Testamentum 6 (1956): 80-96.
- Wevers, John William. The Way of the Righteous; Psalms and the Books of Wisdom. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1961.
- Wharton, James A. "Psalm 47." Interpretation 47 (1993): 163-65.
- White, Emanuel. "A Critical Edition of the Targum of Psalms: A Computer Generated Text of Books I and II." Ph. D. McGill University, Canada, 1988.
- White, R. E. O. A Christian Handbook to the Psalms. Exter, Eng. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Paternoster; W.B. Eerdmans, 1984.
- . "The Student's Psalm?" Expository Times 102.3 (1990): 71-74.

- White, R. E. O. "That "Cry of Dereliction"." Expository Times 113 (2002): 188-89.
- Whitelaw, Robert L. "Resurrection in the Shepherd Psalm." Resurrection 96.2 (1993): Psalm 23.
- Whitelocke, Lester T. "The Rib-Pattern and the Concept of Judgment in the Book of Psalms." Ph. D. Boston University Graduate School, 1968.
- Whitley, C. F. "Psalm 99:8." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 85.2 (1973): 227-30.
- . "Some Functions of the Hebrew Particles Beth and Lamedh." Jewish Quarterly Review 62.3 (1972): 199-206.
- . "The Text of Psalm 90, 5." Biblica 63.4 (1982): 555-57.
- . "Textual and Exegetical Observations on Ps 45, 4-7." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 98.2 (1986): 277-82.
- Whitley, W. T. "Psalm 121:1." Expository Times 27 (1915-16): 186.
- Whitman, Andrew. "An Ode to Robert Maxwell: Psalm 73." Evangel 16.2 (1998): 34-38.
- Whybray, R. N. "Psalm 119-Profile of a Psalmist." Wisdom, You Are My Sister: Studies in Honor of Roland E. Murphy O. Carm. On the Occasion of This Eightieth Birthday. Ed. Michael L. Barre. Washington DC: The Catholic Biblical Association of America, 1997. 31-43.
- . Reading the Psalms as a Book. Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1996.
- . "'Their Wrongdoings' in Psalm 99:8." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 81.2 (1969): 237-39.
- . "The Wisdom Psalms." Wisdom in Ancient Israel: Essays in Honour of J.A. Emerton. Ed. John N. et al Day. Cambridge/New York: Cambridge University Press, 1995. 152-60.
- Whybrow, W. T. The Psalms: Being a Concise Survey and Remarks Thereon: With Especial Reference to the Divine Names Employed. London: James Carter, 1896.
- Whyte, Robert B. Personalities Behind the Psalms. New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury Press, 1942.

- Wickes, William, and Aron Dotan. Two Treatises on the Accentuation of the Old Testament: Ta*Ame Emet on Psalms, Proverbs, and Job; Ta*Ame Kaf-Alef Sefarim on the Twenty-One Prose Books. New York: Ktav Pub. House, 1970.
- Wickes, William, and Judah ben Samuel Ibn Bal*am. A Treatise on the Accentuation of the Three So-Called Poetical Books of the Old Testament, Psalms, Proverbs, and Job. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1881.
- Widengren, Geo. The Accadian and Hebrew Psalms of Lamentation as Religious Documents: A Comparative Study. Uppsala: Almqvist & Wiksells, 1936.
- Widengren, Geo. Psalm 110 Och Det Sakrala Kungadömet I Israel. Leipzig: O. Harrassowitz, 1941.
- Wieder, Laurence. The Poets' Book of Psalms: The Complete Psalter as Rendered by Twenty-Five Poets from the Sixteenth to the Twentieth Centuries. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1995.
- . Words to God's Music: A New Book of Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich.: W.B. Eerdmans, 2003.
- Wienfeld, Moshe. "Instructions for Temple Visitors in Ancient Israel and in Ancient Egypt [in Hebrew]." Tarbiz 62.1 (1992): 5-16.
- Wiersbe, Warren W. Meet Yourself in the Psalms. Wheaton, Ill.: Victor Books, 1983.
- Wiesenberg, E. "Note on Mazeh in Psalm Lxxv:9." Vetus Testamentum 4 (1954): 434-39.
- Wiggins, Steve A. "Tempestuous Wind Doing Yhwh's Will: Perceptions of the Wind in the Psalms." Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament 13 (1999): 3-23.
- Wigram, George V. A Study of the Psalms: And Other Papers. Fifth edition. ed. Oak Park, Ill.: Bible Truth Publishers.
- Wigram, George V., and Edward Dennett. Memorials of the Ministry of G.V. Wigram. London: G. Morrish.
- Wilcock, Michael. The Message of Psalms: Songs for the People of God. Vol. 2. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 2001.
- Wilensky, Michael. "About Manuscripts I: A Psalm-Ms. And Its Entries." Hebrew

Union College Annual 12-13 (1937-38): 559-72.

Wiles, John K. "The 'Enemy' in Israelite Wisdom Literature." Ph. D. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982.

Wilhelmi, Gerhard. "Der Hirt Mit Dem Eisernen Szepter: Überlegungen Zu Psalm li 9." Vetus Testamentum 27.2 (1977): 196-204.

Wilkinson, John. "The Body in the Old Testament." Evangelical Quarterly 63.3 (1991): 195-210.

Wilkinson, Violet. Israel's Praise: A Study of the Psalms. London: Oxford U.P., 1967.

Willems, G. F. "Les Psaumes Dans La Liturgie Juive (the Psalms in Jewish Liturgy)." Bijdragen 51.4 (1990): 397-417.

Willesen, Folker. "Bemerkninger Til Proeveoversaettelsen Af Psalmenes Bog." Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift 42 (1979): 153-84.

---. "The Cultic Situation of Psalm 74." Vetus Testamentum 2.4 (1952): 289-306.

Williams, Don. Psalms 1-72. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1986.

---. Psalms 73-150. Dallas, Tex.: Word Books, 1989.

Williams, Emmett L. "Psalm 104-a Scientific View." Biblical Viewpoint 10.2 (1976): 138-43.

Williams, Ronald J. "Theodicy in the Ancient near East." Canadian Journal of Theology 2 (1956): 14-26.

Williams, Tyler F. "Towards a Date for the Old Greek Psalter." The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma. Ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox and Peter J. Gentry. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.

Williams, W. G. "Liturgical Aspects in Enthronement Psalms." Journal of Bible and Religion 25 (1957): 118-22.

Williamson, Hugh G. M. "Laments at the Destroyed Temple: Excavating the Biblical Text Reveals Ancient Jewish Prayers." Bible Review 6.4 (1990): 12-17, 44.

Willis, John T. "An Attempt to Decipher Psalm 121:1b." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 52.2 (1990): 241-51.

- . "A Cry of Defiance - Psalm 2." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 47 (1990): 33-50.
- . "The Juxtaposition of Synonymous and Chiasmic Parallelism in Tricola in Old Testament Hebrew Psalm Poetry." Vetus Testamentum 29 (1979): 465-80.
- . "Psalm 1--an Entity." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 9 (1979): 381-401.
- . "Psalm 121 as a Wisdom Poem." Hebrew Annual Review 11 (1987): 435-51.
- . "The Song of Hannah and Psalm 113." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 35.2 (1973): 139-54.
- Willis, T. M. "'So Great Is His Steadfast Love': A Rhetorical Analysis of Psalm 103." Biblica 72 (1991): 525-37.
- Willis, Timothy M. "A Fresh Look at Psalm Xxiii 3a." Vetus Testamentum 37 (1987): 104-06.
- Willmes, Bernd. Freud Über Die Vergebung Der Sunden. Synchronische Und Diachrone Analyse Von Psalm 32. Frankfurt: Josef Knecht, 1996.
- . Jahwe--Ein Schlummernder Beschützer? Zur Exegese Und Zum Theologischen Verstandnis Von Psalm 121. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1998.
- Wilson, Gerald H. The Editing of the Hebrew Psalter. Society of Biblical Literature Dissertation Series. Chico, CA.: Society of Biblical Literature, 1985.
- . "Evidence of Editorial Divisions in the Hebrew Psalter." Vetus Testamentum 34 (1984): 337-52.
- . "A First Century C. E. Date for the Closing of the Book of Psalms?" Jewish Bible Quarterly 28 (2000): 102-10.
- . "The Function of 'Untitled' Psalms in the Hebrew Psalter." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 97 (1985): 404-13.
- . "Psalms and Psalter: Paradigm for a Biblical Theology." Biblical Theology: Retrospect and Prospect. Ed. Scott Hafemann. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2002.
- . "Qumran and the Hebrew Psalter." Theological Students' Fellowship Bulletin 8.5 (1985): 10-12.

- . "The Qumran Psalms Scroll (11qpsa) and the Canonical Psalter: Comparison of Editorial Shaping." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 59 (1997): 448-64.
- . "The Shape of the Book of Psalms." Interpretation 46 (1992): 129-42.
- . "Shaping the Psalter: A Consideration of Editorial Linkage in the Book of Psalms." The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Ed. J. Clinton McCann. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1993. 72-82.
- . "Songs for the City: Interpreting Biblical Psalms in an Urban Context." Psalms and Practice: Worship, Virtue, and Authority. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical, 2000. 231-43.
- . "Understanding the Purposeful Arrangement of Psalms in the Psalter: Pitfalls and Promise." The Shape and Shaping of the Psalter. Ed. J. Clinton McCann. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1993. 42-51.
- . "The Use of 'Untitled' Psalms in the Hebrew Psalter." Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 97 (1985): 404-13.
- . "The Use of Royal Psalms." Interpretation 46 (1986): 129-42.
- . "The Use of Royal Psalms at the 'Seams' of the Hebrew Psalter." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 35 (1986): 85-94.
- Wilson, Gerald Henry. Psalms: From Biblical Text-- to Contemporary Life. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2002.
- Wilson, Gnanamuthu S. "A Descriptive Analysis of Creation Concepts and Themes in the Book of Psalms." Ph. D. Andrews University, 1996.
- Wilson, Robert D. "The Headings of the Psalms." Princeton Theological Review 24 (1926): 1-37, 353-95.
- . "Names of God in the Psalms." Princeton Theological Review 25 (1927): 1-39.
- . "The Radical Criticism of the Psalter." JTUI 59 (1927): 254-80.
- Wilt, T. L. "Alphabetic Acrostics." The Bible Translator 44 (1993): 207-12.
- Winninge, Mikael. Sinners and the Righteous: A Comparative Study of the Psalms of Solomon and Paul's Letters. Stockholm, Sweden: Almqvist & Wiksell International, 1995.
- . "Sinners and the Righteous: A Comparative Study of the Psalms of Solomon and Paul's Letters." Teol. Dr. Uppsala Universitet (Sweden), 1994.

- Winter, Christiaan. "'Zet De Zang In!' (Psalm 98:4): De Psalmen in De Liturgie." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 139-50.
- Winterbotham, R. "The Terrors of The Sun and of the Moon (Psalm 121:5, 6)." Expository Times 11 (1900): 355-68.
- Winzen, D. "The Revised Psalter." Worship 20 (1945-46): 540-51.
- Wirt, Sherwood Eliot. A Thirst for God: Reflections on the Forty-Second and Forty-Third Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 1980.
- Wisblit, S. "When Will You Come to Me? (Ps 101:2)." Beth Mikra 38 (1992): 60-64.
- Witaszek, Gabriel. "Teologia 'Odpoczynku' W Psalmie 95." Roczniki Teologiczne (Poland) 43.1 (1996): 69-79.
- Witkamp, L. Th. "Jesus' Thirst in John 19:28-30: Literal or Figurative." Journal of Biblical Literature 115.3 (1996): 489-510.
- . "Jezus' Laatste Woorden Volgens Johannes 19:28-30 (Jesus' Last Words According to John 19:28-30)." Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 43.1 (1989): 11-20.
- Witte, Markus. "'Aber Gott Wird Meine Seele Erlosen'-Tod Und Leben Nach Psalm Xlix." Vetus Testamentum 50 (2000): 540-60.
- . "Auf Dem Weg in Ein Leben Nach Dem Tod. Beobachtungen Zu Traditions- Und Redaktionsgeschichte Von Psalm 73, 24-26 (on the Way in a Life after Death. Observations on the Transition- and Redaction Critical History of Ps 73:24-26)." Theologische Zeitschrift 58.1 (2002): 15-30.
- . "Das Neu Lied Beobachtungen Zum Zeitverstandis Von Psalm 33 (the New Song Observations on the Understanding of Time in Ps 33)." Zeitschrift fur dei Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 114.4 (2002): 522-41.
- . "Psalm 114-Uberlegungen Zu Seiner Komposition Im Kontext Der Psalmen 113 Und 115." Altar. 293-311.
- Wittstruck, Thorne. The Book of Psalms: An Annotated Bibliography. New York: Garland Pub., 1994.
- Witvliet, J. Th. "Glauben Gibt Es Nur Als Hoffen: Andacht Uber Psalm 91." Unless Some One Guide Me--: Festschrift for Karel A. Deurloo. Ed. J. W.

- et al. Dyk. Maastricht: Shaker, 2001. 205-10.
- Wolfe, J. Robert, and Samuel Prideaux Tregelles. The Hebrew Student's Manual: Consists of I. A Hebrew Grammar, Ii. A Series of Hebrew Reading Lessons Analysed, Iii. The Book of Psalms with Interlineary Translation, Iv. A Hebrew-English Lexicon. London: Samuel Bagster and Sons, 1898.
- Wolfenden, Graham. "The Psalms in Jewish and Early Christian Worship." P&P 4 (1990): 309-13.
- Wolverton, Wallace I. "The Meaning of the Psalms." Anglican Theological Review 47 (1965).
- . "Psalms' Belief in God's Presence." Canadian Journal of Theology 10 (1963): 166-76.
- . "Sermons in the Psalms." Canadian Journal of Theology 10 (1964): 166-76.
- Woods, F. H. "Notes on Psalm 74:4,5." Hebrew 3 (1887): 261-62.
- Wolf, James A. "An Exegetical Study of Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs." 1979.
- Worden, T. The Psalms Are Christian Prayer. London: Sheed and Ward, 1961.
- Woude, A. S. van der. "Zwei Alte Cruces Im Psalter." Studies on Psalms. Ed. P. A. H. deBoer. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1963. 131-36.
- Wright, Alexander. The Psalms of David and the Higher Criticism: Or, Was David "the Sweet Psalmist of Israel"? Edinburgh: Oliphant Anderson & Ferrier, 1900.
- Wright, D. P. "Ritual Analogy in Psalm 109." Journal of Biblical Literature 113.3 (1994): 385-404.
- Wright, D. P. "Blown Away Like a Bramble: The Dynamics of Analogy in Psalm 58." Revue Biblique 103.2 (1996): 213-36.
- Wright, Janet, and Theological Research Exchange Network. "A Critical Examination of Current Theories Regarding the Extent to Which Sacral Kingship Functioned in Ancient Israel as Reflected in the Royal Psalms." 1986.
- Wright, N. T. "Doing Justice to Jesus: A Response to J. D. Crossan." Scottish Journal of Theology 50.3 (1997): 359-79.

Wright, Walter C. Psalms. Chicago: Moody Press, 1955.

Wu, Kai Fun. "The Kingship of Yahweh an Exegetical and Theological Study of Psalms 47, 93, 96-99." 1983.

Wurthwein, Ernest. "Bemerkungen Zu Psalm 51." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 381-88.

Wyrzten, Don. A Musician Looks at the Psalms. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan Pub. House, 1991.

Y

- Yadin, Yigael. "Another Fragment (E) of the Psalms Scroll from Qumran Cave 11 (11qpsa)." Textus 5 (1966): 1-10.
- Yamada, Yoshiteru. "The Integrity of Psalm 61:7-8." Exegetica [Japan] 10 (1999): 115-29.
- Yates, Kyle M. Preaching from the Psalms. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1948.
- . "Psalm 89." The Wycliffe Bible Commentary. Ed. Charles F. Pfeiffer. Chicago: Moody Press, 1962. 527-28.
- . Studies in Psalms. Nashville: Broadman Press, 1953.
- Yeo, Khiok-Khng. "The Meaning and Usage of the Theology of 'Rest' (Katapausis and Sabbatismos) in Hebrew 3:7-4:13." Asia Journal of Theology 5.1 (1991): 2-33.
- Yoder, Perry B. "A-B Pairs and Oral Composition in Hebrew Poetry." Vetus Testamentum 21.4 (1971): 470-89.
- Yoder, S. C. Poetry of the Old Testament. Scottsdale, Pa: Herald Press, 1948.
- Young, E. J. "The Background of Psalm 139." Bulletin of the Evangelical Theological Society 8 (1965): 101-10.
- Young, Edward J. Psalm 139: A Devotional and Expository Study. London: Banner of Truth Trust, 1965.
- Young, G. Douglas. "Ugaritic Prosody." Journal of Near Eastern Studies 9 (1950): 124-33.
- Young, Thomas. The Metrical Psalms and Paraphrases a Short Sketch of Their History with Biographical Notes of Their Authors. London Edinburgh: A. & C. Black; R. & R. Clark, 1909.
- Youngblood, Ronald. "Divine Names in the Book of Psalms: Literary Structures and Number Patterns." Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society Columbia University 19 (1989): 171-81.

Z

- Zakovitch, Yair. "'by the River of Babylon': Psalm 137--Memory in the Trauma's Shadow [Hebrew]." Homage to Shmuel: Studies in the World of the Bible. Ed. Zipora Talshir, Shamir Yona and Daniel Sivan. Jerusalem: Bialik, 2001. 184-204.
- Zapff, Burkard M. "'Eine Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott'-Beobachtungen Zu Ps 46." Biblische Notizen 95 (1998): 79-93.
- Zartman, Leslie Carl. "A Songbook of New Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs." 1976.
- Zeitlin, S. "Hallel: A Historical Study of the Canonization of the Hebrew Liturgy." Jewish Quarterly Review 53 (1962): 22-29.
- Zemek, George J. "Grandeur and Grace: God's Transcendence and Immanence." Master's Seminary Journal 1.2 (1990): 129-37.
- . The Word of God in the Child of God: Exegetical, Theological, and Homilectical Reflections from the 119th Psalm. George Zemek, 2000.
- Zenger, Erich. "The Composition and Theology of the Fifth Book of Psalms, Psalms 107-145." Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 80 (1998): 77-102.
- . "Das Mythische in Den Psalmen 84 Und 85." Mythos Im Alten Testament Und Seiner Umwelt: Festschrift Für Hans-Peter Müller Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Armin et al Lange. Berlin/New York: W. de Gruyter, 1999. 233-51.
- . "Das Weltenkonigtum Des Gottes Israels (Pss 90-106)." Der Gott Israels Und Die Volker: Untersuchungen Zum Jesajabuch Und Zu Den Psalmen. Ed. Norbert and Erich Zenger Lohfink. Stuttgart: SBS 154, 1994. 151-78.
- . "Dass Alles Fleisch Den Namen Seiner Heiligung Segne (Ps 145, 21) (Let All Flesh Bless His Holy Name Ps 145:21)." Biblische Zeitschrift 41.1 (1997): 1-27.
- . "David as Musician and Poet: Plotted and Painted." Biblical Studies, Cultural Studies: The Third Sheffield Colloquium. Ed. J. Cheryl and Stephen D. Moore Exum. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998. 263-98.

- . "Der Psalter Als Heiligtum." Gemeinde Ohne Tempel = Community without Temple: Zur Substituierung Und Transformation Des Jerusalemer Tempels Und Seines Kults Im Alten Testament, Antiken Judentum Und Frühen Christentum. Ed. Beate et al Ego. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1999. 115-30.
- . "Der Psalter Im Horizont Von Tora Und Prophetie. Kanongeschichtliche Und Kanonhermeneutische Perspektiven." The Biblical Canons. Ed. J. M. and P. J. De Jonge Auwers. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2003. 111-34.
- . Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. New York: Herder, 2001.
- . "'Es Sollen Sich Niederwerfen Vor Ihm Alle Könige' (Ps 72, 11) Redaktionsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen Zu Psalm 72 Und Zum Programm Des Messianischen Ps 2-89." 'Mein Sohn Bist Du' (Ps 2, 7). Studien in Zur Der Königspsalmen. Ed. Eckart and Erich Zenger Otto. Stuttgart: KBW, 2002. 66-93.
- . A God of Vengeance? Understanding the Psalms of Divine Wrath. 1st ed. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 1996.
- . "Götter- Und Götterbildpolemik in Ps 112-113 Lxx=Ps 113-115 Mt." Der Septuaginta-Psalter Sprachliche Und Theologische Aspekte. New York: Herder, 2001. 229-55.
- . "'Ich Liebe Den Ort, Da Deine Herrlichkeit Wohnte' (Ps 26, 8), Tempeltheologische Semiotisierung Des Alltags Im Psalter." Gottesstadt Und Gottesgarten. Ed. Othmar and Erich Zenger Keel. Freiburg: Herder, 2002. 180-206.
- . Ich Will Die Morgenrote Wecken: Psalmenauslegungen. Freiburg: Herder, 1991.
- . "Kanonische Psalmenexegese Und Christlich-Jüdischer Dialog. Beobachtungen Zum Sabbatpsalm 92." Mincha: Festgabe Für Rolf Rendtorff Zum 75. Geburtstag. Ed. Erhard Blum. Neukirchen: Neukirchener, 2000. 243-60.
- . "New Approaches to the Study of the Psalms." Proceedings of the Irish Biblical Association 17 (1994): 37-54.
- . "Perspektiven Christlicher Psalmenhermeneutik Am Beispiel Des 118. Psalms." Vergegenwärtigung Des Alten Testaments: Beiträge Zur Biblischen Hermeneutik Festschrift Für Rudolf Smend Zum 70. Geburtstag. Ed. Rudolf Smend. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht,

- c2002.: Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, c2002., 2002. 112-26.
- . "Psalm 29 Als Hymnische Konstituierung Einer Gegenwelt." Textarbeit: Studien Zu Texten Und Ihrer Rezeption Aus Dem Alten Testament Und Der Umwelt Israels: Festschrift Für Peter Weimar Zur Vollendung Seines 60. Lebensjahres. Ed. Peter et al Weimar. Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, 2003.
- . "Psalm 73 Als Christlich-Judisches Gebet. Der Text Und Seine Auslegung." Bibel und Kirche 47 (1992): 184-87.
- . "Psalm 82 Im Kontext Der Asaf-Sammlung: Religionsgeschichtliche Implikationen." Religionsgeschichte Israels: Formale Und Materiale Aspekte. Ed. Bernd and Matthias Köckert Janowski. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 1999. 272-92.
- . "Psalmenforschung Nach Hermann Gunkel Und Sigmund Mowinckel." Congress Volume Oslo 1998. Ed. André Lemaire. Leiden/Boston: Brill, 2000. 399-435.
- . "Von Der Psalmenexegese Zur Psalterexegese." Bibel und Kirche 56 (2001): 8-15.
- . "Von Der Unverzichtbarkeit Der Historisch-Kritischen Exegese: Am Beispiel Des 46. Psalms." Bibel und Liturgie 62 (1989): 10-20.
- . "Wer Wird Segen Empfangen? Psalm 24: Übersetzung Und Auslegung." Bibel und Kirche 58 (2003): 71-80.
- . "Zion Als Mutter Der Volker In Psalm 87." Der Gott Israels Und Die Volker: Untersuchungen Zum Jesajabuch Und Zu Den Psalmen. Ed. Norbert and Erich Zenger Lohfink. Stuttgart: SBS 154, 1994. 117-50.
- . "Zur Redaktionsgeschichtlichen Bedeutung Der Korachpsalmen." Neue Wege Der Psalmenforschung: Für Walter Beyerlin. Ed. Klaus and Erich Zenger Seybold. Freiburg: Herder, 1994. 175-98.
- Zens, Jon. "Hell's Best Kept Secret." Searching Together 29.4 (2001): 16.
- Zerafa, P. "The Old Testament Life Span." Angelicum 65.1 (1988): 99-116.
- Zerr, Bonaventure. The Psalms: A New Translation. New York: Paulist Press, 1979.
- Zevit, Ziony. "The Common Origin of Thearamaicized Prayer to Horus and of Psalm 20." Journal of the American Oriental Society 110 (1990): 213-28.

- . "Psalms at the Poetic Precipice." Hebrew Annual Review 10 (1986): 351-66.
- Ziemer, Jurgen. "Schreie Aus Der Not. Überlegungen Für Eine Seelsorge Mit Den Psalmen." Gottes Ehre Erzählen: Festschrift Für Hans Seidel Zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. Hans et al Seidel. Leipzig: Thomas Verlag, 1994. 225-35.
- Zilli, Eugene. "Kerum in Ps 12:9: A Hapax Legomenon." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 12.1 (1950): 7-9.
- Zim, Rivkah. English Metrical Psalms: Poetry as Praise and Prayer, 1535-1601. Cambridge [Cambridgeshire]; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1987.
- Zimmermann, Ruben. "'Brautigam' Als Frühjüdisches Messias-Prädikat? Zur Traditionsgeschichte Einer Urchristlichen Metapher." Biblische Notizen 103 (2000): 85-100.
- Zink, J. K. "Uncleanness and Sin: A Study of Job Xiv:4 and Psalm Li:7." Vetus Testamentum 17 (1967): 354-61.
- Zipor, Moshe A. "Two Textual Notes (Ps. Lxxiv 11; Lxx Gen. Xlvi 17)." Vetus Testamentum 49 (1999): 553-57.
- Zogbo, Lynell and Ernst R. Wendland. Hebrew Poetry in the Bible: A Guide for Understanding and for Translating. New York: United Bible Societies, 2000.
- Zolli, E. "Die 'Heiligen' in Psalm 16." Theologische Zeitschrift 6 (1950): 149-50.
- . "Kerum in Psalm 12:9: A Hapax Legomenon." Catholic Biblical Quarterly 12 (1950): 7-9.
- Zuber, Beat. "Ob Im Alttestamentlichen 'Kult' Wohl Je Ein Psalm Gesungen Wurde? Eine Anfrage." Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testameten und seiner Rezeption in der Alten Kirche 28 (1994): 99-109.
- Zuck, Roy B. "The Problem of the Imprecatory Psalms." 1957.
- Zwaan, J. de. "Psalm 45." Expository Times 10 (1910): 526-43.
- Zwiep, Irene. "Magie, Poezie, Exegese, Geschiedenis: Een Verkenning Van Middelleeuwse Joodse Benaderingen Van Het Boek Psalmen." Amsterdamse Cahiers voor Exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities 18 (2000): 115-30.